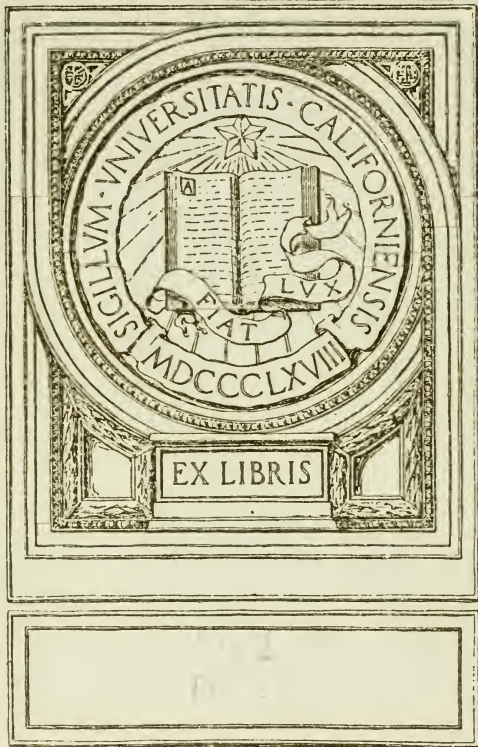


UC-NRLF

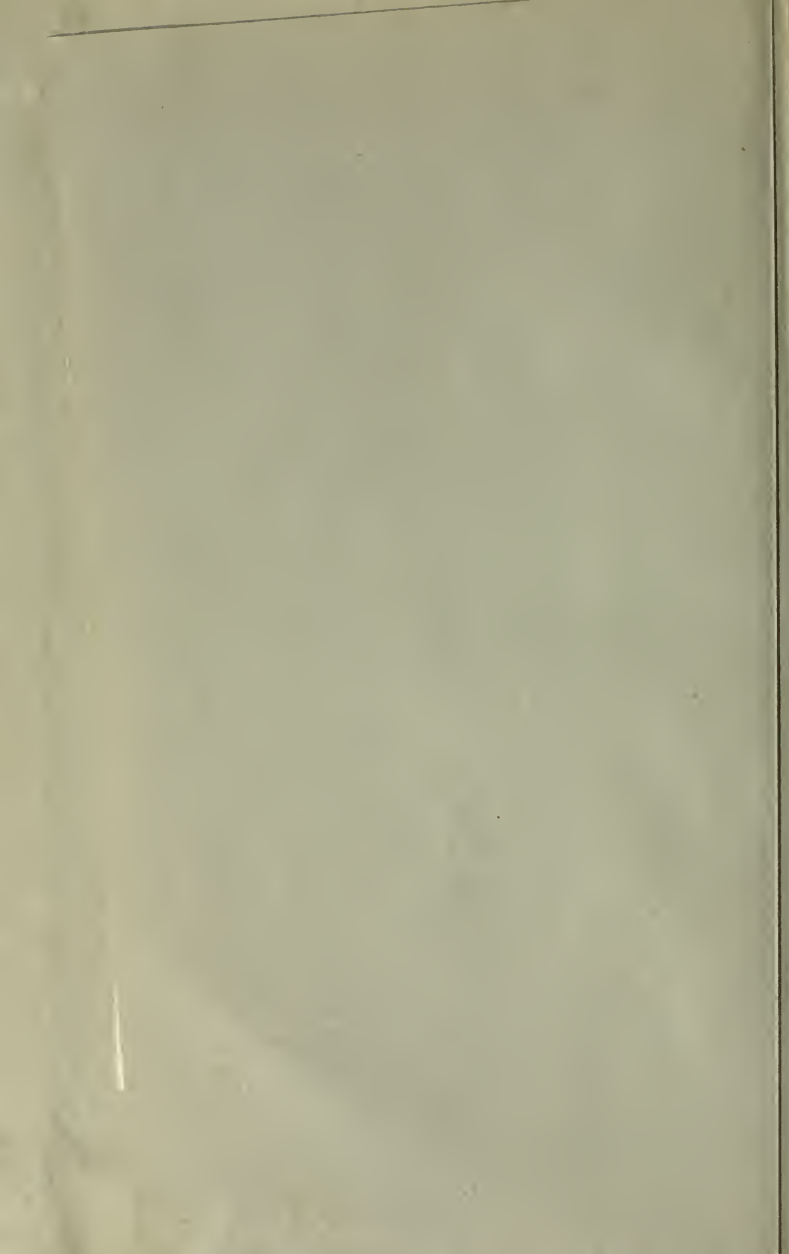


B 4 020 481

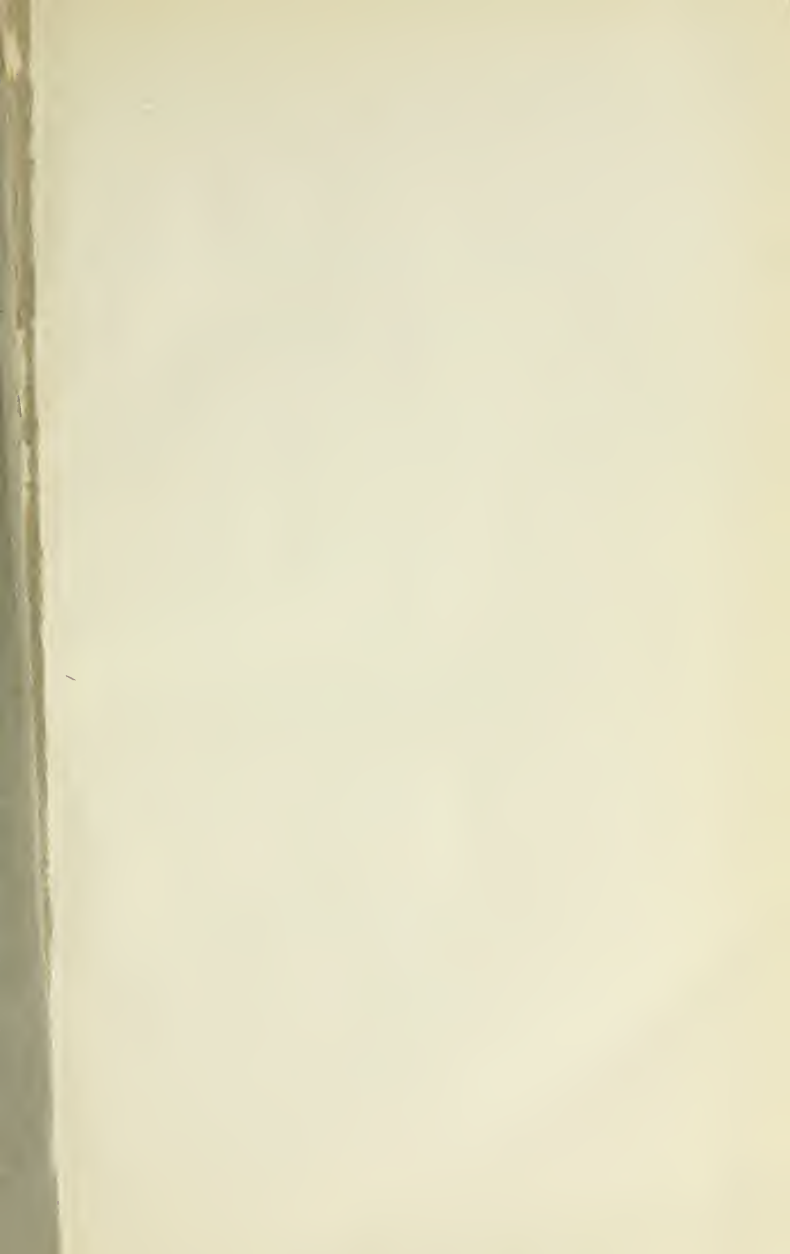
GIFT OF  
JOHN ALFRED SILSBY

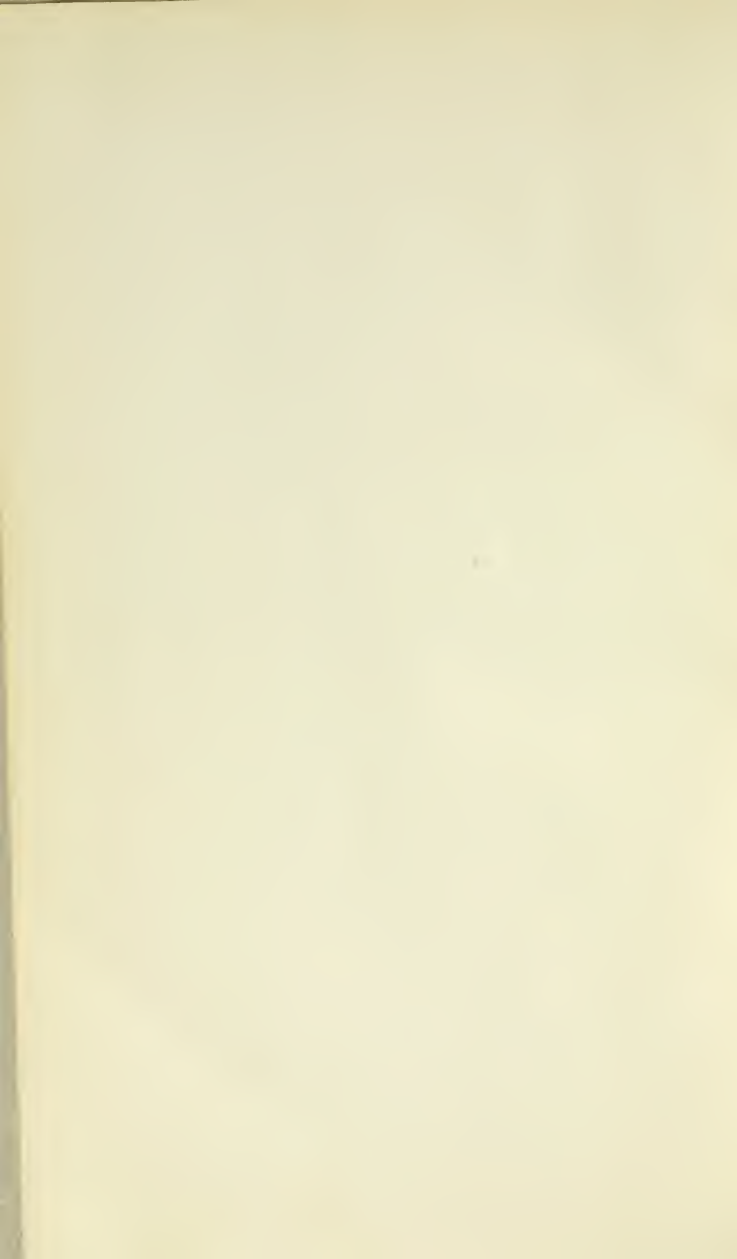












# CHINESE-ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY

WITH

MANDARIN AND SHANGHAI PRONUNCIATION

AND REFERENCES TO THE

DICTIONARIES OF WILLIAMS AND GILES

BY

D. H. DAVIS

AND

JOHN ALFRED SILSBY



“THE INDEX DICTIONARY”



SHANGHAI

T'U-SE-WEI PRESS.



1911



# PREFACE

---

PL1455  
D38  
1911  
MAIN

The Shanghai Vernacular Dictionary was published eleven years ago. Arranged in Radical order, it has been found a great time-saver, and has been used to some extent by students of Chinese outside the limits of the Shanghai dialect. The first edition having been exhausted, the compilers concluded to add Mandarin pronunciations and thus make the dictionary more useful in other sections of China, while its usefulness in the Shanghai district will not be impaired.

The characters in the dictionary number about 8000, a good many new characters having been inserted. These insertions are numbered by adding decimals to the rotation numbers of the characters after which they have been inserted. The old rotation numbers, therefore, have been preserved, and the Complete Shanghai Syllabary is good for the new edition as well as the old.

The 8000 characters of this dictionary will be found sufficient for most books. Those which have been omitted are rarely used, and their inclusion would make the search for others more laborious. The references after each character, first to Williams and then to Giles, make it easy to find characters in the larger dictionaries, while the brief definitions will in most cases render the use of the more cumbersome volumes unnecessary.

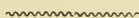
832185

The Mandarin pronunciation is given in Standard Romanized, — the system adopted by the Educational Association of China,—and the description given is taken from the book published by the Association entitled— *The Standard System of Mandarin Romanization*,— a book which all students of Chinese will do well to study. This system is a great improvement on the systems of Williams and Wade, and we trust will be appreciated by those who feel the need of a system that is adapted to a larger field than that of the Peking dialect.

Those who have attempted to prepare Chinese dictionaries know how difficult it is to avoid mistakes. Doubtless many will be discovered in this book, but we trust that those who make use of this little dictionary will find it so convenient and time-saving that they will forgive inaccuracies, and will help us to prepare for a new and more careful edition when this one is exhausted.



# CONTENTS



	Page.
Preface ... ..	III
Abbreviations and Explanations ... ..	VI
Standard Mandarin Romanization ... ..	VII
Shanghai System of Romanization ... ..	XIII
Table of the Radicals ... ..	XVI
The Radicals Pronounced and Defined... ..	XVIII

## ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

---

The characters are arranged in radical order, the number of additional strokes being printed plainly at the left of the column.

First, the Mandarin pronunciation is given in Standard Romanized, and then the Shanghai pronunciation follows in Shanghai Union Romanized. The letter *S.* stands for Shanghai, *M.* stands for Mandarin, and *c.* for Shanghai colloquial when it differs from the classical, or *wèn-li*, pronunciation. *M.S.* indicates that the Mandarin and Shanghai spelling is the same.

The tone marks are those adopted for the Standard Romanization. Thus:—

(1) *a*, = *a* with 上平聲

(2) *ā*, = *a* ,, 下平聲

(3) *á*, = *a* ,, 上聲

(4) *à*, = *a* ,, 去聲

(5) *h* is added to indicate the 入聲. In Shanghai, *k* is used instead of *h* when preceded by a “long” vowel sound.

In Shanghai the upper and lower tones are sufficiently indicated by the initial letter, and the sign for 下平聲 is not used.

The first numeral which follows the pronunciation refers to the page in Williams', Dictionary; the second, preceded by *G.*, refers to the number in the Dictionary of Giles. The rotation number after the definition is given for use in reference, as in a phonetic index, etc.



# STANDARD MANDARIN ROMANIZATION

---

The following will show the phonetic values of the letters used in the Standard or Uniform System:—

## Finals

- a* as in *father*, but slightly modified when followed by *n* or *ng*.
- ai* as in *aisle*.
- ao* as *ow* in *owt*.
- e* as in *her*, *perch*; followed by *n* or *ng* it has almost the sound of short *u* in *fun*.
- ei* as in *weight*.
- i* as in *police*, but shortened when followed by *n* or *ng* to *i* as in *ring*.
- ia* with the powers of *i* and *a* given above, the accent being on *a*.
- iai* with the powers of *i* and *ai* given above, the accent being on *ai*.
- iao* with the powers of *i* and *ao* given above, the accent being on *ao*.
- ie* and *ien* as *ee* and *een* in *re-enter*,
- io* as *eo* in *re-open*.
- iu* as *iew* in *view*.
- iung* with the same power of *iu* as given above.
- ī* represents the natural vocalization of the preceding initial represented by *ih* in Wade and by *ī* in Baller and Mateer.

*o* as in *go*.

*ou* as in *soul*.

*u* as in *rumour*.

*ui* with the powers of *u* and *i* given above.

*ung* with the same power of *u* as given above.

*ü* the same as the French *u*.

*üe* and *üen* with the power of *ü* as above, and with the power of *e* in *ie* as described above.

*ün* with the power of *ü* as above.

## Initials

The letters *f*, *h*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, *s*, *sh*, *w*, and *y* have the same consonantal values as in English.

The following letters also have the same value as in English, but with strong aspiration: — *ch* (as in *church*), *k*, *p*, *t*, *ts*.

The letters *dj*, *g*, *b*, *d*, *dz*, are used for the unaspirated forms of *ch*, *k*, *p*, *t*, and *ts*, respectively.

Of *hs* the best illustration is that given by Wade, viz, the *hs* in *hissing* when the first *i* is omitted.

The combination *sz* has the same value as *s*; it is used in the Standard System to differentiate it from the *s*, which in some dialects changes to *sh*.

*Tsh* and *dzh* in like manner have the same value as *ch* and *dj* respectively. They are used in the Standard System to differentiate those words in the *cheng* and *djeng* class which become *tseng* and *dzeng* in some districts from those of which the initial does not change.

The above are the phonetic values of the letters described. It will be seen, however, that in using the Standard or Uniform System, there will of necessity be

some variation from these values in different districts.

Of these the most important is the case of *ch* and *g*. In some districts the *ch*, when followed by *i* or *ü*, will be pronounced hard as in *catechist*, the *g* retaining its phonetic value as described above; in other districts, the *g* will depart from the phonetic value attached to it above and be pronounced soft, as in *ginger*, when followed by *i* or *ü*, — the *ch* in these districts retaining its soft pronunciation.

Other less important instances of variation are:—

*a* — (alone or in *ia*,) which in Nanking broadens to *a* as in *fall*.

*ai* — (alone or in *iai*,) which becomes in some districts more like *ei* in *weight*.

*ou* — which in the South must be pronounced as if it were *eo*, like *u* in *but* and *o* in *go* spoken quickly together.

*e* — in *ie* and *üe*, which in the South will be pronounced as if it were *ei*; while, on the other hand, the *en* in *ien* and *üen* will in the North be pronounced as if it were *an*.

*o* — which in the North will be pronounced as if it were *oǎ*.

*ün* — which in some districts will be pronounced as if it were spelt *ün*.

With reference to these variations it should be clearly understood (as a study of the Comparative Sound Table will show) that the changes are in the main consistent; and that, so far as any particular district is concerned, any letters or combination of letters (with very few exceptions) will have the same value throughout the whole system.

The following letters, and combinations of letters, are used in addition to those of which the values are explained above:—

*a* described in Mateer's Lessons as like *a* in *fast*,  
*last*, when pronounced by Americans.

*aw* as in *jaw*, like *a* in *fall*.

*ě* as in (*English*) *men*.

*ein* as in *skein*.

*eo* like *u* in *but*, and *o* in *go*, spoken quickly together.

*ian* like *ean* in *meander*.

*j* like the French *j*.

*oă* as in *coalesce*,

*oan* with the same values of *o* and *an* as already given; the *o* being passed over lightly.

*r* — This letter is used to represent a sound, heard a great deal in Shantung, which is suggestive of *r*, but is not a full *r* sound. That it has to be taken into account, is shown by the fact that it enters into some *ch* sounds, but not others, a division which corresponds to the classification appearing in other dialects.

*uan* with the value of *u* already given and of *an* in *ian*.

*uin* with the value of *u* already given, and *in* in *win*.

*un* with the value of *u* already given in *ung*.

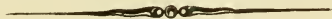
Although the letter “*h*” is used only as a tone-mark, yet it has been thought best to introduce it into the “Standard Spelling” column wherever the character used is a “*ruh-sheng*.”

## Tone Marks

The following will show the method of indicating the tones:—

For the	上	平	no mark	e.g.	fu	夫
„ „	下	平	use -	„	fū	符
„ „	上	聲	„ /	„	fú	府
„ „	去	聲	„ \	„	fù	副
„ „	入	聲	„ h	„	fuh	福

For fruther light on the subject of pronunciation see *The Standard System of Romanization*, published by the Educational Association of China.





# SHANGHAI SYSTEM OF ROMANIZATION

---

THE true pronunciation of Chinese sounds can only be learned from a Chinese teacher. A large majority of the sounds have no exact equivalent in English; hence the student should bear in mind that *any Romanization used does not represent English sounds, but Chinese sounds*. This fact can not be too strongly emphasized. The committee which formulated the present Union System of Romanization did not have in mind representation of Chinese sounds by their nearest English equivalents so much as it had in view the production of a complete, simple and systematic table whereby all the Chinese sounds should be represented by Roman letters or combinations thereof — and this without the use of diacritical marks. It should be borne in mind by the student that this system does not divide a word into all its phonetic elements; but rather does it follow a plan well-known to Chinese scholars; viz., that of dividing each syllable represented by a Chinese character into two elements—one initial and one final.

## THE INITIALS.

The Initials are divided into a "Higher," a "Middle" or "Aspirated," and a "Lower" Series.

In the UPPER SERIES are — *p, 'm, 'v, t, ts, s, l, 'n, 'ny, 'ng, k, ky, kw, i* and *'w*. These initials are pronounced in most cases much the same as in English, but without aspiration, higher in pitch and with less vibration of the larynx. The apostrophe before a letter indicates that the letter belongs to the "higher series." Pure vowel initials belong to this series.

*ny* has a sound similar to that of *ni* in *spaniel*.

*ky=ch* in *church* with all aspiration eliminated. The middle of the tongue should be elevated, while the tip drops down to the lower teeth.

*i* as an initial has the sound of *i* in *dahlia*.

The ASPIRATES are — *ph, f, th, tsh, kh, ch, khw, h, hy* and *hw* (*th* as *Thomson* — not as in *thing*).

*ch=ch* in *church*.

---

## SHANGHAI SYSTEM OF ROMANIZATION.

---

*hy* is nearly like *ti* in *Portia*, and is less sibilant than the English *sh*. It should be pronounced without any pressure of the end of the tongue against the roof of the mouth.

The other aspirates are like the corresponding initials of the higher series with the addition of a strong aspiration (indicated by *h*).

In the LOWER SERIES are — *b, m, v, d, dz, z, l, n, ny, ng, g, j, yw, ,g* and *w*. Their pronunciation is much the same as in English. They are lower in pitch than corresponding initials of the "higher series," and have more "voice," being pronounced with more decided vibration of the larynx. but are not quite as vocal as similar sounds in English. The lower vowel initials, indicated by an inverted comma (‘) and attended with a slight aspiration, belong to this series. It should be noted that this sign occurs only before vowels and is to be distinguished from the apostrophe (') employed to indicate that a consonant belongs to the higher series. It should also be noted that the aspiration referred to is little more than a huskiness in the throat attendant upon the lower pitch of voice, and should not be sound like an initial *h*.

### FINALS.

1. The VOWEL ENDINGS are—*a, e, i, au, o, oo, oe, eu, u, ui, ia, iau, ieu*, and *ie*.

2. The NASAL ENDINGS are (*a*) *an, en, ien*, and *oen*, in which the *n* is not sounded, but lengthens out and imparts a nasal quality to the preceding vowel; (*b*) *ang, aung, oong* (or *ong*), *ung* and *iang* in which *ng* has the value of *ng* in *song*, but often is nearer the French *n* in *bon*; (*c*) *uin*, in which *n* is sonant and has a value varying between *n* and *ng*.

3. The ABRUPT VOWEL ENDINGS are — *ak, ah, eh, ih, auh, ok, oeh, uh* and *iak*, in which *h* and *k* are the signs of the *zeh-sung* (入聲), and the vowel is pronounced in a short, abrupt manner. *k* is written after the "long vowel" sounds and *h* after "short vowel" sounds.

The sounds of the vowels are—

*a* as far, except when followed by *n* or *h*, when it has the sound of *a* in *man* or *mat*.



---

## SHANGHAI SYSTEM OF ROMANIZATION.

---

*e* as in *prey*: before *h* it has the sound of *e* as in *met*.

*i* as in *caprice*: before *h* or *ng* it is shortened to *i* as in *mitt* or *sing*.

*au* as in *August*.

*o* as in *no*.

*oo* as in *too*. Before *ng*, *oo* is often sounded very much like *o* in *bone*. The *oo* is modified by its environment, and in such words as *foong*, *noong*, etc., *oo* represents a combination of the sounds of *ou* in *though* and *through*.

*oe* as in *Goethe* (German *ö*).

*eu* as in French (*Monsieur*).

*u* as *oo* in *foot* (always preceded by an *s* sound).

*ui* as in *fruit* (or rather French *û*).

In *ia*, *iau*, *ieu*, and *ie*, we have short *i* followed closely by *a*, *au*, *eu*, and *e*, as described above.

Of course it is understood that the Chinese sounds in a majority of cases vary somewhat from the English sounds which are given as the nearest equivalent.

The *DOK-YOONG Z-MOO* — “*Initials used alone*”, i.e., without vowels, are — *ts*, *tsh*, *dz*, *s*, *z*, *m*, *ng* and *r*. The first five are followed by the vowel sound in the second syllable of *able* — prolonged. Mateer and Baller use *ĩ* for this sound and the new Mandarin Romanized uses *ĩ*. It is not written, but understood, in the Shanghai system. *m* has the sound of *m* in *chasm* and *ng* the sound of *ng* in *hanger*. *r* is a sound between final *r* and *l*.

*Tone Signs*—A degree mark to the right of a syllable indicates the *chui<sup>0</sup>-sung* (去聲); e.g., —*noong<sup>0</sup>* (儂).

The same mark on the left indicates the *zang-sung* (上聲); e.g., —*<sup>0</sup>ngoo* (我).

The above tone signs for *chui-sung* and *zang-sung*, are used in most Shanghai books where tone signs are given, but in this dictionary, to prevent confusion, the Standard Mandarin signs are used, viz, ˋ for *chui-sung* and ˊ for *zang-sung*.

Final *h* or *k* indicates *zeh-sung*.

All other words are in the *bing-sung*.

TABLE OF

1	一	20	夕	39	子	57	弓	72	日	88	父
2	一	21	匕	40	山	58	王	73	日	89	父
3	一	22	匕	41	寸	59	王	74	月	90	父
4	一	23	匕	42	小	60	王	75	木	91	父
5	一	24	十	43	尤		王	76	欠	92	父
6	一	25	卜	44	尤	4	心	77	止	93	父
7	一	26	下	45	允	61	心	78	歹	94	父
8	一	27	下	46	尸	62	心	79	歹	95	父
9	一	28	下	47	山	63	戈	80	母	96	父
10	一	29	又	48	山	64	戸	81	比	97	父
11	一	30	又	49	川	65	手	82	毛	98	父
12	一	31	口	50	工	66	手	83	氏	99	父
13	一	32	口	51	己	67	支	84	气	100	父
14	一	33	土	52	巾	68	支	85	水	101	父
15	一	34	土	53	干	69	文	86	氷	102	父
16	一	35	土	54	么	70	文	87	火	103	父
17	一	36	夕	55	广	71	斗		爪	104	父
18	一	37	夕	56	及		斤		爪		父
19	一	38	大		井		方		爪		父
	一		女		七		无		爪		父

105 𠂔 106 𠂔 107 𠂔 108 𠂔 109 𠂔 110 𠂔 111 𠂔 112 𠂔 113 𠂔 114 𠂔 115 𠂔 116 𠂔 117 𠂔 118 𠂔 119 𠂔 120 𠂔 121 𠂔 122 𠂔

123 𠂔 124 𠂔 125 𠂔 126 𠂔 127 𠂔 128 𠂔 129 𠂔 130 𠂔 131 𠂔 132 𠂔 133 𠂔 134 𠂔 135 𠂔 136 𠂔 137 𠂔 138 𠂔 139 𠂔 140 𠂔

141 𠂔 142 𠂔 143 𠂔 144 𠂔 145 𠂔 146 𠂔 147 𠂔 148 𠂔 149 𠂔 150 𠂔 151 𠂔 152 𠂔 153 𠂔 154 𠂔 155 𠂔 156 𠂔 157 𠂔 158 𠂔

159 𠂔 160 𠂔 161 𠂔 162 𠂔 163 𠂔 164 𠂔 165 𠂔 166 𠂔 167 𠂔 168 𠂔 169 𠂔 170 𠂔 171 𠂔 172 𠂔 173 𠂔 174 𠂔 175 𠂔

9 𠂔 176 𠂔 177 𠂔 178 𠂔 179 𠂔 180 𠂔 181 𠂔 182 𠂔 183 𠂔 184 𠂔 185 𠂔 186 𠂔 187 𠂔 188 𠂔 189 𠂔 190 𠂔 191 𠂔 192 𠂔 193 𠂔 194 𠂔 195 𠂔 196 𠂔

197 𠂔 198 𠂔 199 𠂔 200 𠂔 201 𠂔 202 𠂔 203 𠂔 204 𠂔 205 𠂔 206 𠂔 207 𠂔 208 𠂔 209 𠂔 210 𠂔 211 𠂔 212 𠂔 213 𠂔 214 𠂔

# THE RADICALS

## PRONOUNCED AND DEFINED

### 1 Stroke.

- 1 一 M. S. *ih*.  
One, unity.
- 2 丨 *guén*, S. *kwìng*.  
To pass through, an upright.
- 3 丶 *djù*, S. *tsù*.  
A point, a dot.
- 4 丿 *pieh*, S. *phìh*.  
A stroke to the left.
- 5 乙 *ih*, S. *ih*.  
One, a curve.
- 6 丿 *guēh*, *gou*, S. *joeh*.  
A barb, a crook.

### 2 Stroke.

- 7 二 *èr*, S. *ì*.  
Two.
- 8 𠂇 *tōu*, S. *deu*.  
A cover, a bat.
- 9 人 亻 *rēn*, S. *zung*, c. *nyung*.  
A man.
- 10 儿 *rēn*, S. *zung*.  
A man, the legs of a man.
- 11 入 *rùh*, S. *zeh*.  
To enter.
- 12 八 *bah*, S. *pah*.  
Eight.
- 13 冂 *giàng*, S. *kyoong*.  
A limit, border.

- 14 宀 *mìh*, S. *mìh*.  
To cover, a cove.
- 15 冫 *bing*, S. *pìng*.  
Iceicle, ice.
- 16 几 *gi*, S. *kyī*.  
A bench.
- 17 凵 *kàn*, S. *khèn*.  
A receptacle.
- 18 刀 刂 *dao*, S. *tau*.  
A knife, sword.
- 19 力 *lih*, S. *lih*.  
Strength.
- 20 勹 *bao*, S. *pau*.  
To wrap.
- 21 匕 *bi*, S. *pi*.  
A ladle, a spoon.
- 22 匚 *fang*, S. *faung*.  
A chest, a case.
- 23 匸 *hsi*, S. *yì*.  
To conceal.
- 24 十 *shìh*, S. *zeh*, c. *seh*.  
Ten.
- 25 卜 *bù*, S. *pok*, c. *pauh*.  
To divine.
- 26 卩 卩 *dziēh*, S. *tsih*.  
A joint, seal.
- 27 厂 *hàn*, *hōèn*.  
A cliff.
- 28 乚 *szì*, S. *s*.  
Selfish, perverse.
- 29 又 *yü*, *yén*, c. *yì*.  
Also, again.

## 3 Strokes.

- 30 口 *kou, S. khén.*  
A mouth.
- 31 囗 *hwēi, S. we.*  
An inclosure.
- 32 土 土 *tū, S. thóo.*  
Earth.
- 33 士 *sí, S. í.*  
A scholar, a sage.
- 34 夕 *djî, S. ts.*  
To follow, a step.
- 35 攴 *sui, S. se.*  
Moving slowly.
- 36 夕 *sih, S. dzih.*  
Evening.
- 37 大 *dà, dài, S. dà, c. dòo.*  
Great.
- 38 女 *uǎ, nyúi.*  
A women.
- 39 子 *dzí, S. ts.*  
A son, child.
- 40 宀 *miên, mien.*  
A roof.
- 41 寸 *tswèn, S. tshung.*  
An inch.
- 42 小 *siào, S. siáu.*  
Small.
- 43 尢 尢 允 *wang, S. 'waung.*  
Lame, weak.
- 44 尸 *shí, S. s.*  
A corpse.
- 45 艸 *chèh, S. tsheh.*  
A sprout.
- 46 山 *shan, S. san.*  
A mountain, hill.
- 47 川 *chwan, S. tshen.*  
Mountain streams.
- 48 工 *gung, S. koong.*  
Labor, a workman.
- 49 己 *gi, S. kyí.*  
Self.

- 50 巾 *gin, S. kyung.*  
A napkin.
- 51 干 *gan, S. koen.*  
A shield, to oppose.
- 52 𠂔 *yao, S. iau.*  
Immature, tender.
- 53 广 *yén, S. yien.*  
A roof, shelter.
- 54 彳 *yín, S. ying.*  
To move on.
- 55 井 *gung, S. kóong.*  
Joined hands.
- 56 弋 *ih, S. yuh.*  
A dart.
- 57 弓 *gung, S. koong.*  
A bow, archery.
- 58 彑 彑 *gì, S. kyí.*  
A pig's head, pointed.
- 59 彡 *shan, S. san.*  
Plumage, hair.
- 60 彳 *chih, S. tshuh.*  
A step.

## 4 Stroke.

- 61 心 忄 忄 *sin, S. sing.*  
The heart.
- 62 戈 *go, S. koo.*  
A spear.
- 63 戶 *hù, S. 'óo.*  
A door.
- 64 手 扌 *shou, S. séu.*  
The hand,
- 65 支 *djî, S. ts.*  
A branch, a prop.
- 66 攴 攴 *púh, S. phók.*  
To tap, to rap.
- 67 文 *wén, S. vung.*  
Literature.
- 68 斗 *dóu, S. téu.*  
A bushel, a peck.
- 69 斤 *gin, S. kyung.*  
An axe, a catty.

- 70 方 *fang, S. faung.*  
A square
- 71 无 𠂔 *wū, S. voo.*  
Without, not.
- 72 日 *rìh, S. zeh, c. nyih.*  
The sun, a day.
- 73 曰 *yüèh, S. yoeh.*  
To speak.
- 74 月 *yüèh, S. yoeh, c. nyoeh.*  
The moon, a month.
- 75 木 *mùh, S. mok.*  
Wood, a tree.
- 76 欠 *chièn, S. chièn.*  
To owe, deficient.
- 77 止 *chǐ, S. tsǐ.*  
To stop.
- 78 歹 𠂔 *dǎi, S. tǐ.*  
Bad, vicious.
- 79 殳 *shu, S. zu.*  
To kill, pole-ax.
- 80 毋 *wū, S. voo.*  
To deny.
- 81 比 *bǐ, S. pǐ.*  
To compare.
- 82 毛 *māo, S. mau.*  
Hair, wool.
- 83 氏 *shǐ, S. zǐ.*  
Family name.
- 84 气 *chì, S. chǐ.*  
Breath, vapor.
- 85 水 𠂔 𠂔 *shuǐ, S. sóe, c. sǐ.*  
Water.
- 86 火 𠂔 *huǒ, S. hóo.*  
Fire.
- 87 爪 𠂔 *jiǎo, S. tsáu.*  
Claws.
- 88 父 *fù, S. voo.*  
Father.
- 89 爻 *hiào, S. yau.*  
Crosswise.
- 90 爿 *chwāng, S. ziang, c. ban.*  
A couch, a frame.

- 91 片 *pièn, S. phien.*  
A splinter, a slice.
- 92 牙 *yā, S. ya, c. nga.*  
A tooth.
- 93 牛 𠂔 *niū, S. nyeu.*  
An ox, a cow.
- 94 犬 𠂔 *chuèn, S. chón.*  
A dog.

## 5 Strokes.

- 95 玄 *hsuēn, S. yoen.*  
Sombre, black.
- 96 玉 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 *yü, S. nyok.*  
A gem.
- 97 瓜 *gua, S. kwo.*  
A melon, cucumber.
- 98 瓦 *wǎ, S. 'wó, c. ngáu.*  
A tile, brick.
- 99 甘 *gan, S. ken.*  
Sweet.
- 100 生 *seng, S. sung, c. sang.*  
To produce, live.
- 101 用 *yüng, S. yòong.*  
To use.
- 102 田 *tiēn, S. djen.*  
A field.
- 103 疋 *pìh, sǎ, S. phih, soo.*  
Roll of cloth.
- 104 疒 *nìh, S. nyuh.*  
Disease.
- 105 𠂔 𠂔 *bóh, S. pēh.*  
Back to back.
- 106 白 *bēh, S. buh, c. bak.*  
White, in vain.
- 107 皮 *pī, S. bì.*  
Skin, bark.
- 108 皿 *mín, S. ming.*  
A dish, a platter.
- 109 目 *mùh, S. mok.*  
The eye.
- 110 矛 *māo, S. meu, mieu, c. miao.*  
A lance, halberd.

- 111 矣 *shĭ, S. í.*  
A dart, an arrow.
- 112 石 *shĭh, S. zak.*  
A stone.
- 113 示示示 *shĭ, S. ÷, jì.* A di-  
vine omen, reveal.
- 114 肉 *rōu, S. zéu.*  
A foot-print.
- 115 禾 *hō, S. 'oo*  
Grain.
- 116 穴 *hsuĕh, S. yoeh.*  
A cave.
- 117 立 *lĭh, S. lih.*  
To set up.

## 6 Strokes.

- 118 竹 *djŭh, S. tsok.*  
Bamboo.
- 119 米 *mì, S. mì.*  
Rice.
- 120 糸糸 *mìh, szĭ, S. mìh, c. s.*  
Raw silk.
- 121 缶 *fòu, S. fén.*  
pottery.
- 122 网网网 *wáng, S. váung.*  
A net.
- 123 羊 *yāng, S. yang.*  
A sheep.
- 124 羽 *yŭ, S. yui.*  
Feathers.
- 125 老 *láo, S. láu.*  
Old, venerable.
- 126 而 *ēr, S. r.*  
Still, yet.
- 127 耒 *lùi, S. lè.*  
A plow.
- 128 耳 *ér, S. í.*  
The ear.
- 129 聿 *yŭĕh, S. ioeh.*  
A pen, a pencil.

- 130 肉月 *rùh, S. zok, c. nyok.*  
Flesh.
- 131 臣 *chĕn, S. dzung.*  
A statesman.
- 132 自 *dzĭ, S. ÷.*  
Self, from.
- 133 至 *djĭ, S. tŭ.*  
To arrive.
- 134 臼 *giŭ, S. jéu.*  
A mortar.
- 135 舌 *shĕh, S. zeh.*  
The tongue.
- 136 舛 *chwán, S. tshén.*  
Opposing.
- 137 舟 *djou, S. tsen.*  
A boat.
- 138 艮 *gèn, S. kùng.*  
Perverse, limitation.
- 139 色 *sèh, S. suh.*  
Color, vice.
- 140 艸艸 *tsáo, S. tsháu.*  
Grass.
- 141 虎 *hŭ, S. hoo.*  
A tiger.
- 142 虫 *hwei, (chōng), S. hwè,*  
(dzoong), An insect.
- 143 血 *hsuĕh, S. hyoeh.*  
Blood.
- 144 行 *hsĭng, S. yung, c. 'ang.*  
To go, travel, do.
- 145 衣衣 *M., S. í.*  
Clothes.
- 146 西 *hsiá, S. ià.*  
To cover.
- 西 *sì, S. sŭ.*  
West.

## 7 Strokes.

- 147 見 *gièn, S. kyèn.*  
To see.



- 148 角 *giòh, S. kyak, c. kauh.*  
A horn, corner.
- 149 言 *yēn, S. yien.*  
Words, to speak.
- 150 谷 *gúh, S. kok.*  
A valley.
- 151 豆 *dòu, S. dèu.*  
Beans.
- 152 豕 *shǐ, M. S. í.*  
A pig.
- 153 豸 *ǎi, S. dz.*  
Reptiles.
- 154 貝 *bèi, S. pè.*  
Precious.
- 155 赤 *ch'ih, S. tshuh.*  
Naked, flesh color.
- 156 走 *dzóu, S. tsèu.*  
To walk, to go.
- 157 足 *dzúh, S. tsok.*  
The foot, enough.
- 158 身 *shen, S. sung.*  
The body.
- 159 車 *gŭ, che, S. kyui, c. tsho.*  
A wheeled carriage.
- 160 辛 *sin, S. sing.*  
Bitter.
- 161 辰 *chēn, S. zung.*  
Time.
- 162 辵 *djoh, S. tshiak.*  
Walking.
- 163 邑 *ih, S. ih.*  
A region, a city.
- 164 酉 *yú, S. yéu.*  
Must, wine.
- 165 采 *bièn, S. bièn. (采 tsái, S. tshé,*  
pluck). To sort out.
- 166 里 *M., S. lí.*  
A lí (one-third of a mile).

## 8 Strokes.

- 167 金 *gín, S. kyung.*  
Gold, metal.

- 168 長 *chāng, S. dzang.*  
Long.
- 169 門 *mēn, S. mung.*  
A door, gate.
- 170 阜 *fòu, S. vèu.*  
A mound, plenty.
- 171 隸 *dài, S. dè.*  
To reach to, attain.
- 172 隹 *djui, S. tsoe.*  
Birds.
- 173 雨 *yŭ, S. yüi.*  
Rain.
- 174 青 *tsing, S. tshing.*  
Blue sky, green.
- 175 非 *fei, S. fi.*  
Wrong, no.

## 9 Strokes.

- 176 面 *mièn, S. mien.*  
The face.
- 177 革 *gōh, S. kuh.*  
Raw hide.
- 178 韋 *wēi, S. we.*  
Leather.
- 179 韭 *giu, S. hyéu.*  
Leeks.
- 180 音 *yin, S. iung.*  
Sound.
- 181 頁 *yèh, S. yih.*  
A leaf, the head.
- 182 風 *feng, S. foong.*  
Wind.
- 183 飛 *fei, S. fi.*  
To fly.
- 184 食 *shĭh, S. zuh.*  
To eat.
- 185 首 *shòu, S. séu.*  
The head.
- 186 香 *hsiang, S. hyang.*  
Incense, fragrant.



## 10 Strokes.

- 187 馬 *mǎ*, S. *mò*.  
A horse.
- 188 骨 *gǔ*, S. *kweh*.  
A bone.
- 189 高 *gāo*, S. *kau*.  
High.
- 190 髟 *biāo*, S. *piāu*.  
Hair.
- 191 鬥 *dòu*, S. *tèu*.  
Quarrel.
- 192 鬯 *chàng*, S. *tsàng*.  
Herbs, essences.
- 193 鬲 *gè*, S. *kuh*.  
An urn.
- 194 鬼 *guǐ*, S. *kwé*, c. *kyüi*.  
A demon, ghost.

## 11 Strokes.

- 195 魚 *yú*, S. *yui*, c. *ng*.  
A fish.
- 196 鳥 *niǎo*, S. *nyán*.  
A bird.
- 197 鹵 *lǔ*, S. *láo*.  
Salt.
- 198 鹿 *lù*, S. *lok*.  
A deer.
- 199 麥 *mài*, S. *muk*, c. *mak*.  
Wheat.
- 200 麻 *mā*, S. *mo*.  
Hemp.

## 12 Strokes.

- 201 黃 *huáng*, S. *wàng*.  
Yellow.
- 202 黍 *shǔ*, S. *sü*.  
Millet.
- 203 黑 *hēi*, S. *huh*.  
Black.

- 204 繡 *djǔ*, S. *té*.  
Embroidery.

## 13 Strokes.

- 205 黽 *mǐn*, S. *míng*.  
A frog.
- 206 鼎 *dǐng*, S. *tíng*.  
A tripod.
- 207 鼓 *gǔ*, S. *kóo*.  
A drum.
- 208 鼠 *shǔ*, S. *sü*.  
A rat.

## 14 Strokes.

- 209 鼻 *bí*, S. *bì*, c. *bih*.  
The nose.
- 210 齊 *tsí*, S. *dei*.  
Even, regular.

## 15 Strokes.

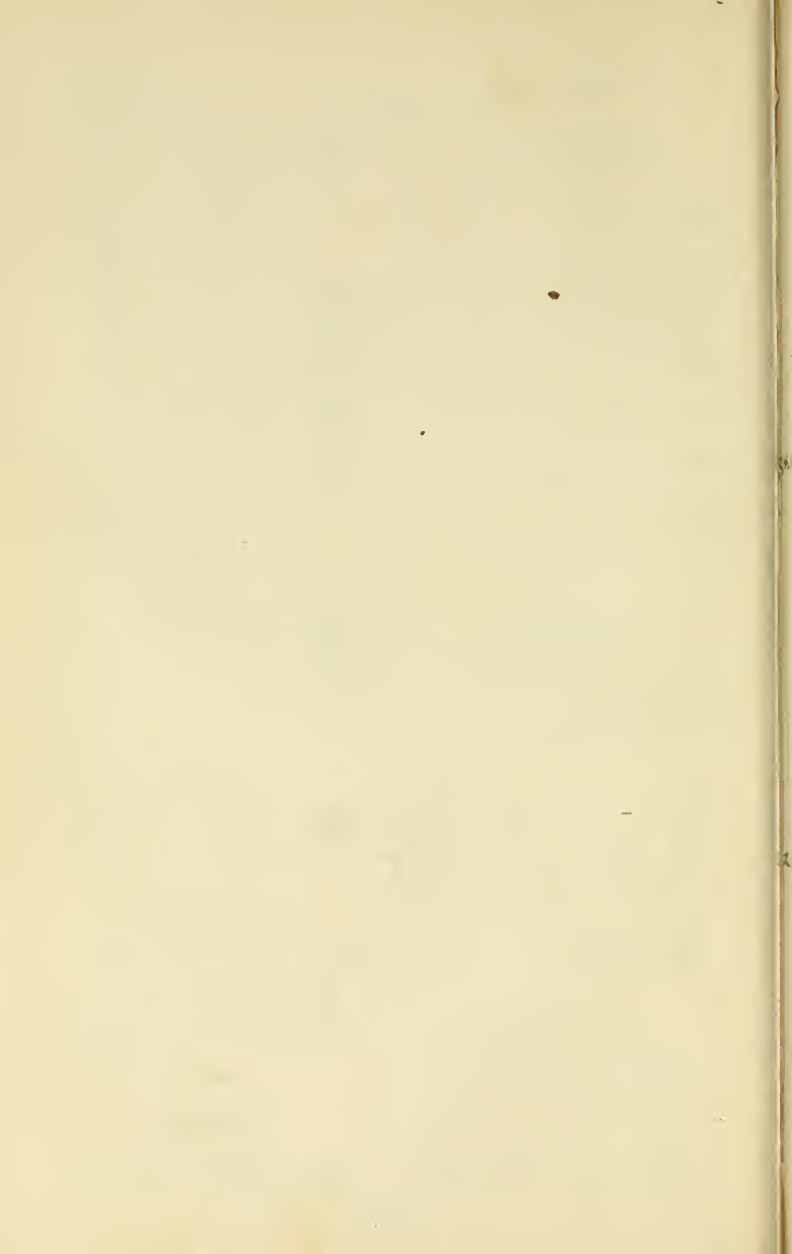
- 211 齒 *chǐ*, S. *tsh*.  
Front teeth.

## 16 Strokes.

- 212 龍 *lóng*, S. *loong*.  
A dragon.
- 213 龜 *guī*, S. *kwe*, c. *kyui*.  
A tortoise.

## 17 Strokes.

- 214 簫 *yóh*, S. *yak*.  
A flute.



# Chinese-English Dictionary

## RADICAL ORDER

### Mandarin and Shanghai Romanization.

#### 一

- 一 *S. ih. 1095, G. 5342.* 1  
One, as soon as.
- 𠂇 *chiáo, S. cháu 374, G. 1410.*  
Air striving to free itself. 1.1
- 1 丁 *dīng, S. tīng. 903, G. 11253.* A  
person, a brave (soldier). 2
- 七 *tsih, S. tshih. 987, G. 1055.* 3  
Seven.
- 2 丈 *djàng, S. dzàng, 25, G. 424.* 4  
Ten feet, an elder.
- 下 *hsià, S. yá, c. 'án 183, G. 4230.* 5  
Below, mean.
- 丨 *hsià, S. yá c. 'au.*  
To descend.
- 三 *san, S. san. 723, G. 9522.* 6  
Three.
- 4.1.1 上 *shàng, S. zàng, c. làung,*  
*G. 9729. Above, upon.*  
Used after a noun, làung.  
before a noun. zàng. S.) 7
- 丨 *shàng, S. zàng, c. zàng.*  
To ascend.
- 万 *S. mok, c. muh. 1040, G.*  
*12484. Character in the*  
*surname. Mok-ji (S.).* 8
- 丨 萬 *wán, S. ván, c. mán,*  
*1040, G. 12484. A*  
*myriad.*
- 3 丐 *gái S. kè. 307, G. 5788. To*  
*beg: a beggar.* 9

- 丐 *M., S. mién. 594, G. 7893.*  
Screened, hid. 9.1
- 不 *bùh, S. peh. 717, G. 3595.*  
Not. 10
- 与 與 *yü, S. iüi. 1125, G.*  
*見 13521. By, with,*  
*and.* 11
- 丑 *chòu, S. tshén. 52, G. 2518.*  
1-3 o'clock a.m. 12
- 4 丘 *chín, S. cheu. 416, G. 2310.*  
A mound. 13
- 丕 *pei, S. phc. 671, G. 8818.*  
Distinguished, first. 14
- 丙 *bīng, S. ping, 699, G. 9295.*  
Bright, clear. 15
- 世 *chì, S. s. 763, G. 9969. An age,*  
*a generation, the world.* 16
- 且 *tsiè, S. tshien, c. tshia. 1555.*  
Still, also, yet, if, more-  
over. 17
- 5 丞 *chēng, S. dzung. 78, G. 760.*  
To assist. 18
- 兩 兩 *M., S. liàng. 526,*  
*見 兩 Two, a tael* 19
- 丢 *dūi, S. tien. 909, G. 11301.*  
To throw away. 20
- 6 两 兩 *M., S. liàng. 526.*  
*見 兩 Two, a tael.* 21
- 8 並 同 并 *bīng, S. bīng. bīng.*  
*700, G. 9282. To-*  
*gether, both, also:*  
*used to strengthen*  
*a negative.* 22

## 2 |

- 1 **|** *gwén, S. kwíng.* 494, G. 6528.  
A perpendicular line. 23
- 2 **个** *gò, S. kòo, c. kuh.* 423, G. 6077.  
*z. 4. 1. 3* Of, pertaining to, sign of  
genitive; a general clas-  
sifier, a final particle. 24
- 斗** *giù, S. kyèu* 413. G. 2268.  
Connecting. 24.1
- 丫** *yá, S. ia, c. au, o.* 1066,  
G. 12827. Branch, fork. 25
- 3 **中** *djung, S. tsoong.* 105. G.  
2375. The middle, center,  
fitting. 26
- |** *djung, S. tsóong.* To hit  
the centre, to attain.
- 丰** *feng, S. foong.* 156, G. 3561.  
Luxuriant, fine, graceful. 27
- 4 **吕** *S. i.* 378, G. 5467. To aid,  
by, with, at. 28
- 卅** *gwán, S. kwán,* 476, G.  
6366. The two tufts of a  
child's hair. 29
- 6 **串** *chwán, S. tshén,* 121, G.  
2752. To string, connect. 30

## 3 、

- 、** *djú, S. tsú.* 87, G. 2525.  
A point. 31.
- 2 **凡** *wán, S. wen.* 246, G. 5066.  
A pill, cinnabar, red. 32
- 丸** *見 凡 wán, S. wen.* 246,  
G. 12490. 33.
- 3 **丹** *dan, S. tan.* 849, G. 10618.  
Red color, cinnabar. 34.
- 4 **主** *djú, S. tsú.* 87, G. 2526.  
Ruler, lord, owner. 35.

## 4 /

- /** *pieh, S. phih.* 686, G. 9170.  
A stroke to the left. 36.
- 1 **乂** *ì, S. nyì.* 284, G. 5530. To  
cut, cleave. 37.
- ×** *wú, S. oó. ng.*  
Five.
- 乃** *nái, S. 'né* 612, G. 8113.  
And, is, moreover, but. 38
- 毛** *tóh, S. thok.* 915, G. 11365.  
To depend on. 38.1
- 小** *錢 tsién, S. dzien.*  
**見** 982. Copper 38.2  
money
- 2 **久** *giù, S. kyéu,* 413, G. 2273.  
A long time, finally. 39
- 3 **之** *dj, S. ts.* 53, G. 1787.  
Genitive sign, it, him, sign  
of completed action. 40
- 4 **乍** *djá, S. dzó 4.* G. 145.  
Suddenly. 41
- 乏** *fāh, S. vah.* 122, G. 3378.  
Destitute, tired, weary. 42
- 乎** *hu, S. 'oo.* 224. G. 4911.  
An interrogative particle  
of doubt, admiration, etc.;  
at, in, 43
- 𠂇** *dzí S. ts.* 1031, G. 12358.  
To stop. 43.1
- 𠂈** *pái S. phá.* 650, G. 8582.  
To branch off (Primitive)  
43.2
- 自** *見 堆 dui S. te.* 924, G.  
12174 A heap,  
mass. 43.3
- 5 **𠂉** *見 衆 djung S. tsóong*  
108 Many. 44
- 丟** *diu, S. tieu* 909,  
**見** 丟 G. 11301. To throw  
away. 45

7 乖 *gwai*, S. *kwe*, c. *kwa*, 470, G. 6326. Strange, crafty, perverse. 46

9 乘 *chēng*, S. *dzung* 772, G. 770. By, to ascend, to multiply, to ride. 47

丨 *shèng* S, *dzìng*, A classifier of vehicles.

乖 *chūi*, S. *dzoc* 102, G. 2828, To suspend. 47.1

## 5 乙

乙 *ih* S. *ih*, 1096, G. 5341. One, a curve. 48

乚 見 隱 *yín*, S. *iùng*. 1103. G. 13267. Private. 48.1

1 九 *giù*, S. *kyéu*, 431, G. 2263. Nine. 49

乚 乚 *mièh*, S. *mì*, 583, G. 7072. Squint-eyed. 49.1

2 乞 *chih*, S. *chih*, c. *chuh*, 395, G. 1030. Beg, give. 50

乚 乚 *yé*, S. *yé* c. 'á, 1079, G. 12988, Even, and. 51

丨 *yé* S. *yán*, A final particle.

5 乚 *gi* S. *kyi*, 335, G. 877. To divine. 52

乚 *S. tauh*, Sign of plural (old Soo-chow). 53

6 乱 亂 *lwàn*, S. *lòen*, 570, G. 6747. Disorder, to confuse. 54

7 乳 *rú*, S. *zú* c. *ná*, 298, G. 5691. Milk, breast. 55

9 龜 龜 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, c. *kyui*, 481. A tortoise. 56

10 乾 *chiēn*, S. *jiēn*, 311, G. 1742. Heaven. 57

丨 *gan*, S. *koen*. Dry.

12 亂 *lwàn*, S. *lòen*, 570, G. 6748, Confused, disorder. 58

## 6 丨

丨 *gou*, S. *kyoeh*, c. *joeh*, 447, G. 3248. A barb. 59

了 *liáo*, S. *liáu*, 529, G. 7073. Finished, final particle. 60

予 *yǎ*, S. *yui*, 1120, G. 13671. To give. 61

丨 *yǎ*, S. *yui*. I.

5 争 見 争 *dzheng*, S. *tsung*, c. *tsang*, 29, G. 704. To wrangle. 62

7 事 *sè*, S. *zè*, 764, G. 9990. Thing, affair, business. 63

## 7 二

二 *èr*, S. *è*, c. *nyi*, 721, G. 3363. Two. 64

1 于 *yǎ*, S. *yui*, 1118, G. 13537. In, to, as, respecting. 65

亏 同 於 *yǎ*, S. *yui*, 1118, G. 13549. In, etc. 65.1

2 云 *yǎn*, S. *yuin*, 1142, G. 13805. Say, speak 66

互 *hù*, S. 'òo, 226, G. 4972. United, mutual. 67

井 *dzing*, S. *tsing*, 993, G. 2151. Well, pit. 68

五 *wú*, S. 'òo, c. *ng*, 1060, G. 12698. Five. 69

互 *qèng*, S. *kùng*, 323, G. 6011. To fill, universal. 70

4 亘 *suen*, S. *sien*, 821, G. 4800. To remove, return. 71

- 些 *sie*, S. *si*, 796, G. 4363.  
Few, sign of pl., sign of  
comparative. 72
- 5 况 *kwang*, S. *hwáung*, 254,  
G. 5144. Furthermore. 73
- 6 亞 *yá*, S. *iá*, c. *a*, 1068, G.  
12810. Deformed, inferior. 74
- 亟 *gih*, S. *kyih*, 393, G. 858.  
Extreme, prompt. 75

## 8 上

- 上 *tōn*, S. *deu*, 876, G.  
11449. A cover. 76
- 1 亡 *wāng*, S. *vaung*, c. *maung*,  
1044, G. 12502. Dead,  
forgotten, lost. 77
- 2 亢 *kāng*, S. *kaung*, 320, G.  
3848. The neck or throat. 78
- 一 *kàng*, S. *kháung*.  
Unyielding, to oppose.
- 亥 *hài*, S. *'é*, 161, G. 3757.  
9 to 11 p.m. 79
- 4 交 *giao*, S. *kyau*, c. *kau*,  
367, G. 1297. Blend,  
unite, deliver to. 80
- 亦 *ih*, S. *yuh*, c. *'á*, 1093, G.  
5395. Also, and, moreover. 81
- 5 亨 *heng*, S. *hung*, c. *hang*,  
169, G. 3906. Successful,  
to influence. 82
- 6 享 *hsiáng*, S. *hyáng*, 189, G.  
4286. To enjoy, receive. 83
- 荒 *huang*, S. *hwaung*, 549,  
G. 7243. Primitive form of  
流, to flow 83.1
- 京 *ging*, S. *kyung*, 403, G.  
2140. Capital, exalted. 84
- 亮 *M.*, S. *liàng*, 526, G. 7035.  
7035. Clear, brilliant. 85
- 7 亭 *tíng*, S. *díng*, 907, G.  
11276. Pavilion, a shed. 86

- 8 毫 *bóh*, S. *bok*, c. *banh*, 710,  
G. 9399. Ancient capital. 87
- 11 亶 *dán*, S. *tan*, 851, G. 10641.  
Trusty, abundant. 88
- 19 賈 *wéi*, S. *vi*, 1051, G. 7756.  
Determined. 89

## 9 人

- 人 *rén*, S. *zung*, c. *nyung*.  
286, G. 5624. Man. 90 4
- 亼 見 集 *dzih*, S. *dzih*.  
985, G. 907.  
To assemble. 90.1
- 1 仇 *djáng*, S. *tsang*, 24, G.  
423. Mencius' mother's  
sur-name. 90.2
- 仇 同 讐 *chōu*, S. *jeu*, c.  
*dzen*, 52, G. 2330  
Enemy. 91
- 仆 *pùh*, S. *foó*, c. *phok*,  
148, G. 3740. To fall, to  
overthrow. 92
- 仁 *rén*, S. *zung*, c. *nyung*,  
287, G. 5627. Humane,  
benevolent. 93
- 仍 *rēng*, S. *dzung*, 291, G.  
5628. As before, still. 94
- 介 *giài*, S. *kyà*, 360, G. 1518.  
Guest, assistant. 95
- 今 *gin*, S. *kyung*, 398, G.  
2027. Now, recent. 96
- 2 什 *shih*, S. *zeh*, 768, G. 9960.  
Ten men, sundries, tithes. 97
- 仃 *díng*, S. *tíng*, 904, G. 11254.  
Alone, without protection. 98
- 仄 *dzhè*, S. *tsuh*, c. *tsak*,  
959, G. 242. Inclined,  
refracted. 99
- 从 見 從 *tsūng*, S. *dzoong*,  
1024, G. 11986. From,  
to follow. 100

3 仗 *djàng, S. dzàng, c. tsàng,*  
25, G. 425. Fight,  
weapon. 101

參 鬢 *djen, S. tsung,* 171,  
見 鬢 G. 596. Bushy,  
thick hair. 101.1

付 *fù, S. fòo,* 147, G. 3666.  
Pay. 102

4.1.7 以 *S. i,* 278, G. 5162. To aid,  
have, in, by, to, take. 103

仞 *rèn, S. zung,* 288, G. 5598  
A fathom. 104

令 *S. ling,* 546, G. 7199.  
Command, rule. 105

仕 *sì, S. è,* 762, G. 9993.  
Official. 106

仙 *S. sien,* 799, G. 4449.  
Genii, deified spirits. 107

他 *tā, S. tha,* 840, G. 10508.  
Other, he. 108

代 *dài, S. dè,* 845, G. 10547.  
Substitute, a generation,  
age. 109

全 見 同 *tāng, S. doong,* 933,  
G. 12287. Together. 110

仟 *chien, S. tshien,* 980,  
G. 1726, Commander of  
1000 men. 111

仔 *dzì, S. ts,* 1030, G. 11463,  
Careful, a little thing. 112

仵 *ih, S. nyih,* 1096, G. 13159.  
Able, robust. 113

4 仲 *djung, S. dzòong,* 108 G.  
2876. Second of three. 114

伐 *fāh, S. vah,* 122, G. 3369.  
Chastise, punish, brag. 115

會 見 會 *hwèi, S. wè,*  
Assemble. 115.1

份 *fèn, S. vung,* 131, G. 3507.  
Part, share. 116

仿 *fāng, S. fàng,* 134, G. 3436.  
Copy after. 117

伏 *fūh, S. vok,* 152, G. 3691.  
Prostrate. 118

伍 見 低 *dí, S. ti,* 877,  
G. 10967. To bend  
down. 118.1

休 *hsiu, S. hyeu,* 210, G. 4651.  
Put away, abandon, bles-  
sing. 119

伊 *i, S. yi,* 271, G. 5337.  
He, him. 120 4.1.3

伊 *S. i.*  
That.

伙 *hwó, S. hòo,* 255, G. 5327.  
Furniture, tools. 121

任 *rèn, S. zung, zung, c. nyung,*  
*nyung,* 289, G. 5615. Office.  
122

仵 *shen, S. sing,* 738, G. 9863.  
Timorous, shuddering. 122.1

伉 *káng, S. khàng,* 320,  
G. 5918. Compare with,  
couple. 123

伎 *gì, S. jì,* 341, G. 861.  
Ability. 124

企 *chì, S. chì,* 349, G. 1114.  
Straight, steep. 125

价 *giài, S. kyà,* 360, G. 1519.  
A waiter. 126

件 *gien, S. jien,* 386, G. 1677.  
An affair, classifier of  
things. 127

伋 *gīh, S. kyih,* 394, G. 842.  
Unsatisfying. 127.1

伍 *wú, S. óo, c. ng,* 1060,  
G. 12699. Five. 128

件 *wú, S. óo, c. ng,* 1061,  
G. 12770. Equalize. 129

仰 *yáng, S. nyang,* 1073, G.  
12835. Look up. Expect. 130

5 佔 *djàn, S. tsèn, c. tsien,* 45,  
G. 268. Usurp. 131

住 *djà, S. dzù,* 89, G. 2527.  
Dwell. 132



**佛** *fōh*, S. *veh*, 153, G. 3589.  
 Buddha. 133  
**何** *hō*, S. 'oo, 215, G. 3941.  
 What? who? how? 134  
**伽** *chiā*, S. *kya*, *ja*, c. *ka*, *ga*,  
 375, G. 1558. Character used  
 in names. 135  
**伽** *djōu*, S. *zèu*, 49, G. 2462.  
 A helmet. 135.1  
**佇** *djū*, S. *dzuì*, 94, G. 2603.  
 To hope and wait for. 135.2  
**估** *gu*, S. *kóo*, 433, G. 6189.  
 Estimate value. 136  
**佗** *hsuēn*, S. *yoen*.  
 同 立 Dark. 156.1  
**佻** *shào*, S. *dzàu*, 746,  
 同 紹 G. 9772. To con-  
 nect. 136.2  
**伶** M., S. *ling*, 544, G. 7200.  
 Actor, play. 137  
**佻** M., S. *nyì*, 630, G. 8195. We.  
 (Soo-chow and Shanghai).  
**一** *nì*, S. 'nì, *nì*.  
 見 你 You. 138  
**你** *nì*, S. 'nì, *nì*, 630,  
 同 你 G. 8212. You. 139  
**佻** *nìng*, S. *nyùng*, 637, G.  
 8340. Flattering, artful.  
 eloquent. 140  
**伴** *bàn*, S. *bèn*, 652, G. 8603.  
 Companion. 141  
**体** *tì*, S. *thì*, 656, G.  
 見 體 8855. The body. 142  
**伯** *bēh*, S. *puh*, c. *pak*, 707, G.  
 8557. Father's brother. 143  
**佇** *chui*, S. *tshóo*, 94, G. 2603.  
 To wait. 143.1  
**佈** *bù*, S. *póo*, 713, G. 9480.  
 Scatter. 144  
**佘** *shē*, S. *so*, 747, G. 9780.  
 A surname. 144.1  
**伸** *shen*, S. *sung*, 736, G. 9817.  
 Straighten, stretch out. 145

**似** *szì*, S. *zì*, 837, G. 9997.  
 Like, similar. 146  
**伺** *tszì*, S. *zì*, 837, G. 10251. Wait  
 upon, spy, examine. 147  
**但** M., S. *dán*, 852, G. 10634.  
 But, only. 148  
**低** *dī*, S. *tì*, 877, G. 10899.  
 Beneath, low. 149  
**佃** *dièn*, S. *dien*, 896, G.  
 11178. Cultivate. 150  
**佗** *tō*, S. *doo*, 911, G. 11346.  
 Another, carry. 151  
**修** *tāng*, S. *doong*, 934, G. 12296.  
 Name of a sorcerer. 151.1  
**佐** *dzò*, S. *tsoo*, 1002, G. 11754.  
 Assist, a deputy. 152  
**作** *dzòh*, S. *tsauh*, 1005, G.  
 11741. To do, make. 153  
**位** *weì*, S. *we*, 1053, G. 12612.  
 Place, seat, person 154  
**佚** *ih*, S. *yih*, 1097, G. 5533.  
 Lazy. 155  
**佑** *yü*, S. *yeu*, *yèu*, 1115, G.  
 13437. Help. 156  
**余** *yǔ*, S. *yuì*, 1120, G. 3356.  
 I myself. 157  
**俶** *nā*, S. *noo*, 641, G. 8388.  
 Great strength, violent. 157.1  
**侮** *wú*, S. *voo*, 1031, G. 4981.  
 To insect, despise. 157.2  
**侈** *chǐ*, S. *tsh*, 65, G. 1936.  
 Profuse, extravagant, 158  
**侄** *djǐh*, S. *dzeh*, 68,  
 見 姪 G. 1818. Foolish,  
 nephew. 159  
**侏** *dju*, S. *tsu*, 85, G. 2545.  
 A dwarf. 160  
**依** *ì*, S. *ì*, 271, G. 5387. To rely  
 on, trust, to follow. 161  
**侃** *kán*, S. *k'oen*, 315, G. 5875.  
 Plainspoken, straight-  
 forward. 162



**佳** *gia*, S. *kya*, 351, G. 1174.  
Beautiful, excellent. 163

**佼** *giao*, S. *kyau*, 370, G. 1298.  
Handsome. 164

**佶** *gi*, S. *kyih*, 392, G. 910.  
Robust. 165.

**供** *gung*, S. *koong*, 462, G. 6572.  
Minister, to supply, to testify. 166

**丨** *gung*, S. *kóong*,  
To offer in worship.

**侏** *dju*, S. *tsu*, 85, G. 2545.  
A pigmy. 166.1

**僦** *hsin*, S. *sing*, 735,  
同 駟 G. 9850. A large crowd. 166.2

**侏** *mi*, S. *mi*, 590,  
同 敕 G. 7803. To soothe, to settle. 166.3

**俎** *er*, S. *r*, 721, G. 3337.  
A second, an assistant. 166.4

**徇** *sün*, S. *dzing*,  
同 殉 814, G. 4865. To comply with, be greedy for. 166.5

1. 6 **來** *lai*, S. *le*, 498, G. 6679.  
To come. 167

**佹** *wang*, S. *waung*,  
同 佹 1043, G. 12499.  
Weak, crooked. 167.1

**佹** *gai*, S. *ke*, 306,  
同 賅 G. 5770. To give; rare. 167.2

**佹** *toh*, S. *thoo*, 915,  
同 拖 G. 11371. To pull, protract. 167.3

**俟** *i*, S. *yi*, 277, G. 5398. A class, pl. sign, corpse. 167.4

**伙** *tsü*, S. *tsh*, 1035, G. 12383.  
To assist. 167.5

**例** *li*, 521, G. 7006.  
A law, a regulation. 168

**侖** *lwēn*, S. *lung*, 565, G.  
7463. Arrange. 169

**侖** *nōu*, S. *meu*, 588, G. 8045.  
Equal, to accord with. 170

**佩** *pèi*, S. *be*, 670, G. 3785.  
To wear at the waist, to respect. 171

**佰** *bèh*, S. *puh*, c. *pak*, 707,  
G. 9348. A hundred men. 172

**侍** *shè*, S. *z*, c. *z*, 761, G. 9915.  
To serve. 173

**使** *shè*, S. *ś*, 761, G. 9896.  
To cause, send. 174

**丨** *shè*, S. *ś*.  
A messenger.

**佻** *tiao*, S. *thiau*, 888, G.  
11064. Weak, envious. 175

**侗** *tūng*, S. *thoong*, 933, G.  
12270. Stupid. 176

**佯** *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1072, G.  
12843. To feign, false. 177

**僭** *ih*, S. *yih*, 1097, G. 5534.  
A mummer, a scholar below "A.B." 178

**侑** *yü*, S. *yèu*, 1115, G. 13377.  
To help, assist. 179

**併** *bīng*, S. *ping*,  
見 併 To unite. 180

7 **俘** *fū*, S. *foo*, 143, G. 3644.  
Capture. 181

**侯** *hou*, S. *eu*, 174, G. 4006.  
Duke, marquis. 182

**係** *hsi*, S. *i*, 181, G. 4062.  
Connected, is, are, to belong to. 183 4.1.3

**俠** *giah*, S. *yah*, 356, G. 1446.  
Resolute, magnanimous. 184

**侷** *guh*, S. *jok*, 456, G. 2956.  
Cramped, bent down. 185

**俚** *i*, S. *li*, 519, G. 6871.  
Common. usual. 186

俐 *lì, S. lì, 521, G. 6886.*  
Cunning. 187

佞 見 宦 *hwán, S. wén, 248,*  
*G. 5086. N.E. One*  
who serves. 187.1

徑 同 徑 *gìng, S. kyìng,*  
*G. 2116. a foot path;*  
straight. 187.2

倂 同 嚮 *kuh, S. khoh,*  
*G. 6266. To inform*  
quickly. 178.3

侶 *lǐ, S. lui, 559. G. 7521.*  
Companion. 188

俛 見 俯 *fū, S. fòo, 594, G.*  
3732. Prostrate. 189

俄 *ō, S. ngoo. 627. G. 8427.*  
Sudden. 190

佛 *no, S. nu, 639, G. 8361,*  
Buddhist phonetic. You. 191

保 *báo, S. pán, 664, G. 8711.*  
To secure, protect. 192

便 *bièn, S. bièn, 688, G. 9187.*  
Convenient, cheap. then.  
193

便 *pièn, S. bièn. 688. G. 9187.*  
To discuss. 194.1

4-1.7 信 *sìn, S. sìng, 807, G. 4587.*  
Faith, to believe. 194

俗 *sāh, S. dzok, 822, G. 4749,*  
Common, vulgar. 195

俟 *sì, S. zì, 837, G. 1081. To*  
wait upon. 196

俏 *tsiao, S. tshiau. 972, G.*  
1418. Handsome, similar.  
197

侵 *tsin, S. tshing, 991, G. 2087.*  
To encroach, invade. 198

俎 *dzi S. tsóo, 1007. G. 11832.*  
Sacrificial bowl. 199

促 *tsuh, S. tshok, 1015, G.*  
11870. Swift. urged. 200

俊 *dzün, S. tsing, 1020, G.*  
3277. Superior. elegant. 201

侮 *wú, S. voo, 1061, G. 4982.*  
To despise, to insult. 202

俑 *yung, S. ióng, 1148. G.*  
13451. Image, idol. 203

俞 見 俞 *yǐ, S. yui, Yes,*  
assent. 204

8 俚 *chang S. tshang, 26, G. 451.*  
Blindly, not knowing. 205

倡 *chàng, S. tshang, c. tshàng,*  
*tshauing, 28, G. 428, A*  
leader, actor. 206

值 *djì, S. dzuh, 59, G. 1837.*  
To meet, hit against. 207

丨 *djìh, S. dzuh,*  
Price, value.

倬 *choh, S. tsauh, 82, G. 2390.*  
To exhibit, extensive. 208

倣 *fàng, S. fàng, 134, G. 3456.*  
To imitate. 209

俯 *fù, S. fòo, 146, G. 3683.*  
To stoop, bow down. 210

俸 *fèng, S. fòong, 159, G. 3575.*  
Salary, wages. 211

候 *hòu, S. 'eu, 176, G. 4021.*  
Time, when, to wait, to  
enquire after. 212

倖 *hsing, S. ying, 208, G.*  
4593, Lucky, fortunate. 213

倪 *ī, S. nyi, 273, G. 5429.*  
Small, decorous, average.  
214

倚 *M., S. i, 279, G. 5355.*  
To rely on, trust. 215

個 *gó, S. koo, c. kuh, 423, G.*  
6074. One, a piece. 216

軌 *gán, S. koen. 318, G.*  
The down. 216.1

俱 *gü, S. kyui, 438, G. 3019.*  
All, the whole, both. 217

倨 *gü S. kyüi, 441, G. 2988.*  
Haughty, bold, strong. 218

倔 *güeh, S. joeh, 448, G. 3229*  
Obstinate, perverse. 219

**倦** *guan, S. jöen, 450, G. 3147*  
Weary. 220

**倥** *kung, S. khoong, 465, G. 6596.*  
Rude, clownish. 221

**倅** *guan, S. kwen, 472, G. 6342*  
Servant, assist in office. 222

**侏** *lái, S. lè, 500, G. 6680.*  
To meet one. 222.1

**倆** *liàng, S. liang, 526, G.*  
7009, Skilled, two. 223

**們** *men, S. mung, 577, G. 7752*  
Plural sign. 224

**倫** *lün, S. lung, 565, G. 7464*  
Constant, relationship. 225

**俛** *fü, S. mien.*  
To hang the head. 225.1

**俾** *bèi, S. pe, 669, G. 8760.*  
To cause, allow. 226

**倍** *bèi, S. bè, 670, G. 8787.*  
Double, increase. 227

**備** *bèi, S. bè, 677, G.*  
見 備 8803. Prepare. 228

**俵** *biáo, S. piáu, 682, G. 9115.*  
Distribute. 228.2

**併** *bìng, S. ping, 700, G. 9285.*  
To unite. 229

**俶** *shüh, S. sok, 779, G. 10040,*  
To begin, fine. 230

**倏** *shüh, S. sok, 781, G. 10086.*  
Suddenly. 231

**倏** *shüh, S. sok, 781,*  
見 倏 G. 10085, Suddenly  
233

**倏** *di, S. thih, 903, G. 109871.*  
Not restrained. 232.1

**修** *siu, S. sieu, 811, G. 4661.*  
Repair, mend. 233

**倘** *táng, S. thàng, 862, G.*  
10756. Of, supposing. 234

**倒** *dào, S. tau, 866, G. 10793.*  
On the contrary, to fall,  
to reverse, but, still. 235

**倒** *dào, S. tau,*  
To pour out, subvert.

**倉** *tsang S. tshaung, 949, G.*  
11591. Granary. 236

**借** *dei S. tsie, tsia, 973, G.*  
1536. Borrow, lend. 237

**倩** *tsien, S. tshien, 983, G.*  
1758. Fine looking. 238

**倅** *tsui S. tshoe, 1017, G.*  
11834. Waiter, servant. 239

**倭** *wo S. oo, 1057, G. 12558.*  
The Japanese ("the  
dwarfs") 240

**倭** *wei, S. wè.*  
Yielding, trimming.

**偵** *cheng, S. tsung, 77, G. 699*  
A spy. 241

**假** *giá, S. kyá, c. ká, 352.*  
G. 1160. False, if, for  
instance. 242

**偕** *hsiái, S. kya, 358, G. 1438.*  
Together, all at once. 243

**健** *giên, S. jien, 386, G. 1593*  
Strong. 244

**偲** *M., S. mien, 495, G. 7887.*  
Accompany, turn back. 245

**偶** *ou, S. ngeu, 626, G. 8501.*  
Accidental, suddenly, an  
image. 246

**偏** *pien, S. phien, 689, G. 9215.*  
Partial, inclined to one side  
(deflected.) 247

**倂** *bih, S. pih, 692, G. 8913.*  
Pursue, persecute. 248

**偲** *szí S. s, 834, G. 10272.*  
To exhort. 249

**偷** *tou S. theu, 875, G. 11441.*  
Steal. 250

**偷** *同 偷 zou S. then.*  
See above. 250.1

**停** *tíng, S. ding, 907, G. 11277.*  
Stop. 251

側 *tseh, S. tsuh, 957, G. 227.*  
Oblique, slanting. 252

惶 *huāng, S. wang, 251, G.*  
Agitated. 252.1

41.7

做 *dzo, S. tsòo, 1003, G. 11761.*  
To do, make, be. 253

偌 見 咎 *dzān, S. tsan, 945,*  
*G. 11467. Personal*  
pronoun, I. 253.1

僅 見 併 *bīng, S. pīng, 700,*  
*G. 9283. Equal.*  
253.2

併 *bīng, S. pīng, 700, G. 9283.*  
Same as above. 253.3

僇 *dzóng, S. tsòong, 1024,*  
*G. 12015. Care-worn,*  
wearied. 254

偉 *wéi, S. wé, 1051, G. 12528.*  
Rare, fine. 255

偃 *yén, S. ién, 1086, G. 13117.*  
Sleep. 256

倭 見 媵 *yìng, S. yàng,*  
*1104, G. 13279.*  
Concubine. 257

10 僇 *tsang, S. tshiang, 31,*  
*G. 11492. A reprobate.* 258

傅 *fù, S. fòo, 147, G. 3236. A*  
teacher, near, to lay on. 259

僮 *hsi, S. yi, 178, G. 4064.*  
A servant. 260

倣 *hsiào, S. yáu, 194, G. 4350.*  
Imitate. 261

傢 *gia, S. kya, c. ka, 352,*  
*G. 1140. Vessel, implement.*  
262

傑 *geh, S. jih, 377, G. 1499*  
A good person. 263

傀 *kwéi, S. khwé, 488, G. 6495.*  
An image, idol. 264

僂 見 罵 *mǎ, S. mòo, 572,*  
*G. 7577. To rail at.*  
265

傍 *pāng, S. baung, 658, G. 6660.*  
Support, reliance, the side.  
266

丨 *páng, S. bàung, To stay*  
near (for protection).

備 *bèi, S. bè, 677, G. 8894.*  
To prepare, perfect. 267

傘 *sán, S. sán, 724, G. 9563.*  
An umbrella. 268

傴 *so, S. soo, 815, G. 10219.*  
Reeling as a drunkard. 269

僭 *tāng, S. dāung, 861, G. 10768.*  
Forward, presuming. 270

叟 *sòu, S. sèn, 729, G. 10224.*  
Venerable, Sir. 270.1

僮 *djón, S. tsén, 962, G. 11805.*  
Attendant. 271

僛 *yáo, S. yan, 1075, G. 12911.*  
Unstable. 272

11 債 *djòi, S. tsè, c. tsà, 10,*  
*G. 232. Debt.* 273

僛 *piào, S. phiào, 684, G.*  
9119. Light, airy. 273.1

僛 *shá, S. só, 731, G. 9639.*  
Foolish, thoughtless. 273.2

傳 *chwán, S. dzon, 119,*  
*G. 2703. Propagate, spread,*

丨 *djwán, S. dzén, Records,*  
chronicles, traditions.

僅 *gìn, S. jàng, 399, G. 2043.*  
Only, barely, exactly. 275

傾 *ching, S. chung 408, G. 2199.*  
To overturn, waste, inclin-  
ed. 276

僂 *S. leu, 579, G. 7343.*  
To bend down. 277

僂 *lüh, S. lok, 764, G. 7443. To*  
disgrace, act foolishly. 278

僂 *M., S. mán, 576, G. 7627.*  
An actor, negligent.  
remiss. 279

傲 *ào, S. ngau, 625, G. 83.*  
Haughty, proud. 280

**傷** *shang, S. saung, 739, G. 9742.*  
Wound. 281

**僂** *S. sih, 798, G. 1852.*  
Whisperer. 282

**僊** *M., S. sién, 800, G. 4160.*  
同仙 To perform antics. 283

**僉** *tsien, S. tshien, 981, G.*  
1713. All, the whole. 284

**催** *tsui, S. tshoe, 1017, G. 11918.*  
Press, urge. 285

**偃** *yǎ, S. yǎ, c. éu, heu. 1126,*  
G. 13552. Bent down. 286

**傭** *yung, S. yoong, 1148,*  
G. 13463. Servant. 287

12 **僮** *suən, S. dzán, 118, G. 2715.*  
Master of a village feast. 288

**僨** *fèn, S. vung, 131, G. 3535.*  
To overturn, ruin. 289

**僖** *hsi, S. hyi, 178, G. 4074.*  
Happy, pleased, cautious.  
290

**僣** *chwan, S. dzan. 119, G.*  
2737. Embarrassed,  
timid. 290.1

**僞** *chiào, S. jan, 374, G. 1396.*  
An inn. 291

**僗** *hsien, S. yan. 200, G. 4488.*  
Courageous. 290.2

**僙** 見 **雇** *gù, S. koo, kào, 435,*  
G. 6253. To line. 292

**僚** *liào, S. lian, 527, G. 7037.*  
An official associate. 293

**僕** *puh, S. bok, 717, G. 9459.*  
Slave, servant. 294

**僧** *seng, S. sung, 725, G. 9617.*  
A Buddhist priest. 295

**像** *siàng, S. ziang, zian, 793,*  
G. 4288. Similar.  
like, image. 296

**僭** 見 **僭** *M., S. tsien, 893,*  
G. 11158. Artful,  
cunning. 297

**僭** 同 **僭** *M., S. tsien, 980.*  
To usurp. To be  
in error. 298

**僮** *tūng, S. doong, 935, G. 12300.*  
A young servant. 299

**僦** *giù, S. tsien, 1000, G. 2284.*  
To hire, procure. 300

**偽** *wèi, S. wè. 1055, G. 12522.*  
Deceitful, false. 301

**僥** *giào, S. kyan, 1076, G. 1329.*  
Deceitful; a pigny. 302

**儀** *i S. nyi, 276, G. 5455.*  
Ceremony, form; deport-  
ment. 304

13 **僇** *chh, S. tshoo. 95, G. 2663.*  
Rough. 304.1

**價** *già S. kyá. c. kò. 353, G.*  
1182. Price, value. 305

**偃** *giang S. kyang, 362, G.*  
1222. To lie down, pros-  
trate. 306

**傲** *giào, S. kyán, 368, G. 1364.*  
Fortunate. 307

**儉** *gièn, S. jièn, 387, G. 1658.*  
Temperate, frugal. 308

**儆** *gìng, S. kyàng, 405, G.*  
2145. Warn, caution. 309

**儉** *gwèi, S. kwè, 485, G. 2145.*  
A broker. To tell by sign.  
310

**儼** *hwán, S. gwan, 245, G.*  
4787. Ingenius, expert. 310.1

**儷** *à, S. è, 619, G. 16.*  
Similar: to pant. 311

**儻** *nāng S. noong, 642, G.*  
8187. Thou, you. 312

**僻** *pìh S. phih, 694, G. 8789.*  
A quiet place, mean. 313

**儻** *dan, S. tan. 850, G. 10622.*  
Burden, weight. 314

**億** *ih S. iuh, 1092, G. 5368.*  
Repose, 100,000. 315



## 9—10

## 人 儿

- 14 儕 *chāi*, S. *dze*, 11, G. 257.  
A class, sign of plural. 316
- 儔 *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 50, G. 2491.  
Companion. 317
- 儻 *nì* S. *'nyī*, 280, G. 5424.  
To compare, decide. 318
- 儒 *ru*, S. *zu*, 297, G. 5675.  
Scholar, literati. 319
- 儔 *bìn* S. *pìng*, 696, G. 9234.  
Friend. 320
- 儻 *wén*, S. *'wung*, 1042, G.  
Firm, grain sheaf for fuel. 320.1
- 載 *S. dzai*, 941, G. 11486.  
Tonnage, to stow cargo. 321
- 儘 *dzìn*, S. *tsing*, 989, G. 2058.  
Entire, all, the uttermost.
- 見 盡 *dzing*,  
All, the end. 322
- 儻 *wù* S. *voo*, 1062, G. 12661.  
Dance. 323
- 儻 *dzien*, S. *tsen*, 980, G.  
1676. Usurp. despotic. 323.1
- 15 償 *chāng*, S. *dzang*. 27, G. 448.  
Pay, recompense. 324
- 儻 *lùì*, S. *lè*, 511, G. 6832.  
A wooden idol. 325
- 儻 *biao*, S. *piau*, 682, G. 9105.  
Swift. 326
- 儻 *yu*, S. *ieu*, 1110, G. 13382.  
Sufficient, a juggler, 3 27
- 16 儻 *chèn*, S. *tshèng*, 22, G. 673.  
A helper. 328
- 儻 *chā*, S. *dzu*, 93, G. 2652.  
Collect, store up. 329
- 17 儻 *gièn*, S. *kyien*, 384, C. 1654.  
Proud. 330
- 儻 見 倏 *soh*, S. *sok*, 781,  
G. 10087.  
Quickly. 331

- 儻 *fāh*, S. *veh*, 153, G.  
Budha, placid. 331.1
- 儻 *tūng*, S. *loong*, 568, G.  
7480. Rude and incomplete. 331.2
- 18 儻 *tsán*, S. *tsan*, *tshan*, 948,  
G. 323. Irregular. 332
- 儻 見 俊 *gièn*, S. *tsing*, 1020,  
G. 3277. Superior, brave. 333
- 儻 見 儻 *lai*, S. *lè*. In great  
distress. 334
- 19 儻 *M.*, S. *li*, 524, G. 6912.  
A mate, companion. 335
- 儻 *nō*, S. *noo*, 639, G. 8368.  
To expel evil spirits. 336
- 儻 *dzán*, S. *tsán*, 945, G. 11523.  
To come together. 337
- 20 儻 *táng*, S. *tháung*, 851.  
G. 10766. If, should. 338
- 儻 *yén*, S. *ngén*, 1088, G. 13089.  
Majestic in appearance. 339
- 21 儻 *S. hyan*.  
A boaster. 340
- 儻 *lùì*, S. *lè*, 512, G. 6844.  
Lazy, indolent. 341

## 10 儿

- 儿 *rên*, S. *zung*, 286, G. 5622.  
A man. 342
- 1 兀 *wih*, S. *ngêh*, 1064,  
G. 12781. Persistent, not  
secure. 343
- 2 元 *yuên*, S. *nyoen*, *yoen*, 1134.  
G. 13744. Primary. 344
- 允 *yùn*, S. *iúin*, 1143, G. 5730.  
Promise, secure. 345
- 3 充 *chung*, S. *tshoong*, 109,  
G. 2924. To fill. 346
- 兄 *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*, 213.  
G. 4688. Elder brother, 347

4 兆 *djào*, S. *džau* 34, G. 489.  
An omen, a million. 348

兇 *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*, 213,  
G. 4690. Cruel. 349

光 *gwang*, S. *kwaung*, 478,  
G. 6389. Light. 350

先 *sien*, S. *sien*, 786, G. 4440.  
First, before. 351

5 克 見 充 S. *tshoong*, 109, G.  
2932. To fill. 352

克 *kèh*, S. *khuh*, 430, G. 6115.  
To overcome, subdue, re-  
press. 353

免 *mièn*, S. *mien*, 594, G. 7898.  
To avoid. 354

兌 *duì*, S. *dè*, 925, G. 12170.  
To exchange. 355

兔 見 兔 *tù*, S. *thoo*, 920.  
A rabbit. 356

6 兒 *ēr*, S. *r*, *c*, *nyi*, 'eu, 720,  
G. 3333. A child. 357

兕 *szì*, S. *z*, 837, G. 4109.  
A rhinoceros. 258

兔 *tù*, S. *thoo*, 920, G. 12122.  
A rabbit. 359

7 竟 *yèn*, S. *yen*, 1087, G. 13115.  
A prefecture. 360

8 党 見 黨 *dáng*, S. *tàung*,  
858, G. 10719. A  
class. 361

9 兜 *dou*, S. *teu*, G. 11424.  
To surround, a cap. 362

12 兢 *ging*, S. *kyung*, 403, G. 2173.  
To fear, caution, brambles.  
363

兜 見 兜 M., S. *teu*, 873. G.  
11424, To surround.  
364

## 11 入

入 *rih*, S. *zeh*, 299, G. 3358.  
To enter. 365

亡 見 亡 S, *wāng*, 877.  
Lost.

2 內 *núi*, S. *nc*. 618, G. 8098.  
Within. 366

3 全 見 全 *dzien*, S. *tsyēn*,  
1013, G. 3175.  
Complete. 367

鞭 見 鞭 *bien*, S. *pien*, 687,  
G. 9190. A whip.

4 全 *tsyēn*, S. *dzien*, *dzen*. 1013,  
G. 3176. Complete 368  
S. *zen*.  
All.

6 兩 *S. liáng*, 526, G. 7010.  
An ounce. two, tael. 369

7 兪 *yū*, S. *yui*, 1123, G. 13567.  
Yes, so. 370

兪 見 兪 *yū*, S. *yui*.  
Yes, so. 371

## 12 八

八 *bah*, S. *pah*, 617, G. 8504.  
Eight. 372

2 兮 *hsi*, S. *i*, 179, G. 1084.  
Euphonic expletive. 373

公 *gung*, S. *kong*, 459, G. 6568.  
Public, a duke, just, term  
of respect, 374

六 *lüh*, S. *lok*, 562, G. 7276.  
Six 375

4 共 *gung*, S. *góong*, 464, G. 9571.  
Together, all. 376

一 *gung*, S. *góong*.  
To give.

5 兵 *bing*, S. *ping*, 698, G. 9279.  
Soldiers. 377

6 其 *chī*, S. *ji*, 342, G. 1026.  
He, she, it. 378

具 *gǔ*, S. *juè*, 440, G. 3018, All.  
prepared, instruments. 379

典 *dién*, S. *tien*, G. 11177. To  
manage, a rule, dictionary.  
380

**兼** *gien*, S. *kyien*, 382, G. 1630.  
To combine, together. 381

11 **冀** 見 **冀** *gèi*, S. *kyì*, See 383.  
To expect. 382

14 **冀** *gèi*, S. *kyì*, 338, G. 937.  
Desire, expect. 383

## 13 門

**口** *giung*, S. *kyoong*, 422, G.  
2352. Remote, distant. 384

**右** *wu*, S. *vóo*. Canton c. *h*,  
1059, G. 12764. Not. 385

**月** *rín*, S. *ren*, 286, G. 5555.  
Tender, weak. 386

**有** S. *dién*, 897. (Foochow).  
Firm, solid. 387

3 **回** 見 **回** *kwèi*, S. *we*, 261,  
G. 5165. Return. 388

**冊** *tsèh*, S. *tshuh*, c. *tshak*, 42  
G. 266. Record, list. 389

**冊** 同 **冊** *tsèh*, S. *tshuh*,  
*tshak*. S. Record. 390

**冉** *rán*, S. *zen*, 286, G. 5556.  
A name, tender. 391

**回** 見 **垆** *giung*, S. *kyoong*,  
422, G. 2353.  
Unlike. 392

4 **再** *dzai*, S. *tsè*, 942, G. 11494.  
Again. 393

5 **罔** *giung*, S. *kyoong*, 422, G.  
2381. Light. 394

6 **冒** 見 **冒** *mào*, S. *maù*, G.  
7699. Jeopardize,  
to assume, put  
on. 395

7 **胃** *djòu*, S. *dzèu*, 19, G. 2466.  
A helmet. 396

**冒** *mào*, S. *maù*, 582, Jeopar-  
dize, to assume, put on. 397

8 **昇** *hsu*, S. *hyui*, 229, G. 4734.  
A crown. 398

**菁** *gòu*, S. *kèn*, 330, G. 6151.  
A quiet place, 399

9 **冕** M., S. *mién*, 594, G. 7903  
A crown. 400

**晟** *cheng*, S. *dzung*, 772.  
A rice dish. 401

**覓** *mòh*, S. *muh*. 604, G. 8029.  
To burst out upon. 402

20 **羅** S. *li*, 517, G. 6907.  
A white hat. 403

## 14 一

**一** *mìh*, S. *mih*, 596, G. 7844.  
A cover. 404

2 **尤** *yū*, S. *yeu*, 1113, G. 13418,  
Doubtful. 405

**冗** 同 **冗** *rung*, S. *nyóng*,  
304, G. 5763, Fur-  
lough, allowance. 406

6 **采** *mī*, S. *mi*, 590, G. 7804.  
Universal, deep. 407

7 **冠** *guan*, S. *kwen*, 473, G. 6373.  
Crown, ceremonial hat. 408.

**一** *gwán*, S. *kwèn*,  
To wear a "crown."

8 **冢** 見 **冢** *men*, S. *moong*,  
Immature. 409

**冢** *djung*, S. *tsóong*, 107, G.  
2897. High, eminent, hon-  
orable. 410

**冥** *mīng*, S. *mīng*, 600, G. 7951.  
Dark, obscure. 411

**取** 見 **聚** *dzú*, S. *dzui*, 1010,  
G. 2059. Collect. 412

9 **肅** *man*, S. *men*.  
Level. 413



冤 見 冤 *yuen, S. ioen, 1132, G. 13730. Enemy.* 414

12 寫 見 寫 *sié, S. sié, c. siá, 796. To write.* 415

14 冪 見 冪 *mieh, S. mih, 596, G. 7848. To cover.* 416

17 寵 見 寵 *chúng, S. tshóng, 110, G. 2935. Favor, delight.* 417

## 15 冫

冫 *bing, S. ping, 698, G. 9276. Ice.* 418

3 冬 *dung, S. toon, 931, G. 12246. Winter.* 419

4 冲 *chung, S. tshoong, 109, G. 2908. To boil, collide.* 420

决 見 决 *guēh, S. kyoh, 447, G. 3218. Cer-*

冪 *hù, S. 'òo, 227, G. 4973. Freeze.* 422

冰 *bìng, S. pìng, 693, G. 9277. Ice.* 423

5 冷 *lěng, S. lǎng, lǎng, 506, G. 669. Cold.* 424

泮 *pàn, S. phèn, 654, G. 8637. To melt.* 425

冶 *S. yé, c. yá, 1080. G. 12990. Iron foundry.* 426

况 見 况 *kwang, S. kwàng, 427. Moreover.* 427

泯 *min, S. ming. To destroy.* 429

6 冽 *lièh, S. lih, 531, G. 7082. Cold.* 429

7 洩 *méi, S. mè, 586, G. 7728. Polluted, soiled.* 430

8 准 *dwén, S. tsung, 103, G. 2346. A rule, equalize, approve.* 431

凉 *liāng, S. liang, 525, G. 7025. Gold, cool.* 432

凌 *līng, S. ling, 543, G. 6861. To insult, spurn.* 433

凋 *diao, S. tiau, 885, G. 11046. Wither.* 434

净 見 淨 *dzing, S. zing, 994. G. 2176. To cleanse.* 435

凄 見 凄 *tsi, S. tshi, 906, G. 982. Grief, cold.*

清 *dzing, S. tshing, 991, G. 2127. Cold,* 437

凍 *dung, S. tòong, 932, G. 11150. Congeal.* 438

9 减 見 減 *gién, S. kan, 383. G. 1609. To take from.* 439

潔 *dih, S. dih, 892, G. 11117. Clean, pure.* 440

湊 見 湊 *tsòu, S. tshèu, 983. G. 11817. To connect, unite.* 441

憑 見 憑 *pīng, S. bing, 702. Proof.* 442

10 廉 *M., S. lien, 534, G. 7121. Thin ice.* 443

凜 *M., S. lih, 539, G. 6976. Cold.* 444

涵 *hau, S. 'en. Cracked ice.* 445

溟 *min, S. ming. Clear, cold.* 446

11 溲 *liu, S. lieu, 549, G. 7278. Congealed.* 447

凜 *bih, S. pih, 632, G. 8995. Cold wind.* 448

凜 *tsui, S. dzoe, 1017, G. 11919. Snow and sleet.* 449

12 漸 *szi, S. s, 834, G. 10264. Floating ice.* 450

潔 見 潔 *chieh, S. kyih, To cleanse.* 451

## 15—18

## ㄣ 几 口 刀

13 凜 *gin, S. kyíng, 401, G. 2034.*  
Cold. 452

凜 *lin, S. 'lín, 542, G. 7188.*  
Cold feelings. 453

澤 *toh, S. dauh, 914, G. 11318.*  
Iceicles. 454

凱 *giang, S. kyang,*  
Congealing ice. 455

14 凝 *níng, S. nyung, 638,*  
G. 8339. To congeal. 456

15 瀆 見 瀆 *dùh, S. dok, 922,*  
G. 12058. Revile. 457

## 16 几

几 *gi, S. kyí, 337, G. 837.*  
A stand, teapoy. 458

4.1.3 1 凡 *fān, S. ran, 126, G. 3399.*  
All, every, each. 459

凡 見 凡 *fān, S. ran, 126,*  
G. 3398. All. 460

3 处 見 處 *chü, S. tshü, 94.*  
A place. 461

6 凭 *pīng, S. bing, 700, G. 9294.*  
To lean upon. 462

9 凰 *hwāng, S. waung, 251.*  
G. 5108. A phoenix. 463

10 凱 *kái, S. khé, 308, G. 5705.*  
Victory. 464

12 凳 *dèng, S. tung, 863, G. 10874.*  
Bench, seat. 465

憑 *pīng, S. bing, 702, G. 9129.*  
To trust, evidence. 466

## 17 口

口 *kán, S. kén, 315, G. 5882.*  
Receptacle. 467

2 凶 *hsiung, S. hyoong, 213,*  
G. 4689. Cruel, evil. 468

3 凸 *dièh, S. deh, c. dih, dzah,*  
892, G. 11142. Convex. 469

凹 *wa, S. ih, c. au, 623,*  
G. 106. Concave. 470

出 *chuh, S. tshek, 98, G. 2620.*  
To go out. 471

6 函 *hān, S. 'en, yan, 163,*  
G. 3809. A letter. 472

7 函 見 函 *hān, S. 'en, yan,*  
163, G. 3812. To  
envelop, a letter. 473

函 見 函 *hān, S. 'en, yan,*  
See above. 474

## 18 刀

刀 *doo, S. tau, 865, G. 10783.*  
Knife. 475

刁 *diao, S. tiau, 885, G. 11083.*  
Bad, perverse. 476

1 刃 *rèn, S. zúng, 288, G. 5597.*  
Sharp-pointed. 477

2 办 *chwàng, S. tshaung, 115,*  
G. 2790. To wound, cut. 478

分 *fen, S. fung, 129, G. 3506.*  
To divide. 479

分 *fèn, S. vùng.*  
A part, division. 480

刈 *ì, S. nyí, 284, G. 5531.*  
To cut. 480

切 *tsieh, S. tshih, 976, G. 1057.*  
To cut; urgency. 481

丨 *tsièh, S. tshih.*  
All, to divide. 482

3 刊 *kan, S. khoen, kha, 314,*  
G. 5862. To carve. 482

刊 見 刊 *kan, S. khan, G.*  
5861. To engrave. 483

刑 *hsing, S. yung, 206, G. 4621.*  
Punishment. 484

划 *hwa, S. wo, 240, G. 5011.*  
To pole a boat. 485

- 列** *lièh, S. lîh, 531, G. 7081.*  
To arrange, each, every. 486
- 4 刎** *wén, S. vung, 1042, G. 12655*  
To cut transversely. 487
- 刖** *yuèh, S. yoeih, 1130, G. 13769.*  
To cut off the feet. 488
- 5 初** *chu, S. tshoo, 91, G. 2624.*  
The beginning. 489
- 刦** *gièh, S. kyih, 377.*  
To capture. 490
- 刦** 見 **刦** *gièh, S. kyih, 377, G. 1175.* To capture. 491
- 利** *M., S. lì, 521, G. 6885.*  
Profit, interest, acute. 492
- 刮** *mín, S. míng, 598, G. 7909.*  
To scrape off, to turn in. 493
- 判** *pán, S. phèn, 654, G. 8638.*  
To punish. 494
- 刨** *bāo, S. bau, 665, G. 8700.*  
To plane. 495
- 剝** *pí, S. phi, 678, G. 9033.*  
To peel. 496
- 別** *bièh, S. bih, 684, G. 9155.*  
Other. 497
- 丨** *bièh, S. pih.*  
To divide, separate.
- 刪** *shan, S. san, 733, G. 9594.*  
To explain, amend. 498
- 刮** *dièn, S. tien, 894, G. 11163.*  
To recommend. 499
- 剝** *chán, S. tshah, 9, G. 213.*  
A spire on a temple. 500
- 創** 見 **剝** *chwàng, S. tshàung, 116, G. 2791.* To invent, the first. 501
- 6 制** *djî, S. tî, 59, G. 1910.* To invent, to control, put on mourning. 502
- 刮** *chieh, S. kyih, 357, G. 1465.*  
To brand, tattoo. 503

- 刻** *kèh, S. khuh, 430, G. 5971.*  
To carve, cut. 504
- 剝** *ku, S. khoo, 436, G. 6269.*  
To cut open. 505
- 券** *chüèn, S. chòen, 453, G. 3159.*  
Deed, note, proof. 506
- 刮** *gwah, S. kwah, 469, G. 6287.*  
To scrape. 507
- 刮** *kwei, S. khwe, 487, G. 6501.*  
To cut. 508
- 刺** *tsî, S. tsh, 1035, G. 1115.*  
A thorn, to spy out. 509
- 刖** *èr, S. ò, 721, G. 3338.*  
Cut off the ears. 510
- 刷** *shwah, S. seh, 785, G. 10099.*  
To brush off. 511
- 剝** *sièn, S. sien, 801, G. 4441.*  
A capon. 512
- 到** *dào, S. tau, 867, G. 10792.*  
To arrive at, to reach. 513
- 剝** *tiao, S. thiau, 887, G. 11073.*  
To carve. 514
- 刑** 見 **刑** *hsing, S. yung.* Punishment. 515
- 7 剝** *ging, S. kyung, 406, G. 2118.*  
Cut off the neck. 516
- 剝** *kèh, S. khuh, 440, G. 6116.*  
To subdue. 517
- 刺** *lāh, S. lah, 498, G. 6653.*  
Perverse, to cut in two. 518
- 削** *siòh, S. siak, 810, G. 4309.*  
Cleave off. 519
- 剝** *tî, S. thî, 884, G. 10988.*  
Shave. 520
- 則** *dzêh, S. tsuh, 956, G. 11652.*  
Then, plan; rule. 521
- 前** *tsièn, S. zien, 981, G. 1737.*  
In front of, before. 522
- 剝** *tsó, S. tshóo, 1004, G. 11778.*  
To file. 523
- 8 剝** *chán, S. tshán, 14, G. 376.*  
To cleave, spade. 524

- 剛** *gang, S. kaung, 318, G. 5895.*  
 Hard, recently, just. 525  
**刮** *gi, S. kyi, 335, G. 5895.*  
 A carver, to chisel. 526  
**剗** *ching, S. jung, 408, G. 2199.*  
 Branded, as a criminal. 527  
**剖** *póu, S. phéu, phóo, 673,*  
*G. 9454. Cut open. 528*  
**剝** *boh, S. pok, 708, G. 9353.*  
 To flay. 529  
**剗** *diao, S. tiau, 885, G. 11047.*  
 To carve. 530  
**剔** *tih, S. thih, 903, G. 10982.*  
 Scrape off, to pick. 531  
**剗** *wan, S. 'wen, c. wah, 1038,*  
*G. 12432. To cut, gouge*  
*out. 532*  
**剗** *yen, S. 'en, 1083, G. 13053.*  
 Eunuch. 533  
**剗** *yén, S. 'en, 1088, G. 13070.*  
 Sharp point. 534  
 9 **副** *fú, S. fòo, 148, G. 3705.*  
 To assist, a pair, befitting. 535  
**副** *gwa, S. kwó, 466, G. 6301.*  
 Cut in pieces. 536  
**剩** *shèng, S. dzùng, c. dzàng,*  
*772, G. 9891. Overplus,*  
*remainder. 537*  
**剗** *dwan, S. toen, 936, G.*  
*12137. To trim even,*  
*correct deportment. 538*  
**剪** *dzién, S. tsien,*  
**見 剪** *978, G. 1618.*  
 To shear. 539  
**剗** *chah, S. tshah,*  
 Sound of cutting. 540  
 10 **剗** *cha, S. tsho, 5, G. 197. To*  
 take up with a fork. 541  
**創** *chwàng, S. tshàng, 115,*  
*G. 2770. Create, first, a cut,*  
*wound. 542*
- 剗** *gai, S. ke, 307, G. 5782.*  
 To sharpen, influence. 543  
**割** *goh, S. koeh, 428, G. 6055.*  
 To cut, reap. 544  
**剗** *hsuen, S. tshen, 821, G.*  
*4831. A chisel, to prune. 545*  
 11 **剗** *chán, S. tshán, 14, G. 361.*  
 A cleaver, knife. 546  
**剗** *chí, S. si, 64, G. 1986.*  
 Cut open. 547  
**剗** *chwàng, S. tshiang, 116,*  
*G. 2783. Cut the skin. 548*  
**剗** *djwan, S. doen, 117, G. 2704*  
 To mutilate. 549  
**剗** *piào, S. phiau, 684,*  
*G. 9120. Cut off. 550*  
**剗** *同 剗* *dziào, S. tsiau,*  
*971, G. 1360.*  
 To destroy. 551  
**剗** *見 剗* *luh, S. lok.*  
 To kill. 552  
 12 **剗** *hwáh, S. wak, 257, G. 3975.*  
 To open, carve. 553  
**剗** *guēh, S. kyoeh, 446, G. 3199*  
 To carve. 554  
**剗** *gwah, S. kwah, 469, G. 6315.*  
 To remove pus and blood. 555  
**剗** *lín, S. ling, 541, G. 7169.*  
 Pare off skin. 556  
**剗** *pieh, S. phih, 686, G. 9161.*  
 To split. 557  
**剗** *shán, S. tsén. 753, G. 9728.*  
 To trim, cut out. 558  
**剗** *見 剗* *djuh, S. tsah.*  
 Hook. 559  
 13 **劍** *gièn, S. kyien, 388, G. 1659.*  
 Sword. 560  
**劇** *qih, S. juh, 395, G. 905. To*  
 add, sad, very. 561  
**創** *gwèi, S. kwè, c. khwè, 485,*  
*G. 6468. Decapitating*  
 knife. 562

## 刀 力

18—19

- 劇** *gwèi*, S. *kwè*, 485, G. 6480.  
To cut open. 563
- 劉** *liū*, S. *lieu*, 548, G. 7270.  
To kill. 564
- 劈** *pih*, S. *phiĥ*, 694, G. 9018.  
To split. 565
- 剖** *tang*, S. *taung*, 860, G. 10765. To kill, dissect. 566
- 14 **劓** *djāh*, S. *zah*, 8, G. 184.  
To cut or chop up. 567
- 剝** *ì*, S. *yì*, 284, G. 5541.  
To cut off the nose. 568
- 劑** *deì*, S. *tsì*, 964, G. 812.  
A dose. 569
- 劒** 見 **劍** *gièn*, S. *kyien*. See 560. Sword. 570
- 劊** *gien*, S. *tsien*.  
To cut. 571
- 剗** *djoh*, S. *tsauh*.  
A cleaver, knife. 572
- 15 **劓** *djĭh*, S. *tseh*, 68, G. 1894.  
A ticket, a pass. 573
- 剝** *li*, S. *li*, 515, G. 6943.  
To split. 574
- 剗** *li*, S. *li*,  
Sharp edge. 575
- 17 **剗** *chan*, S. *tsan*, 13, G. 324.  
A knife, cleaver. 576
- 19 **贊** *chan*, S. *tsan*,  
A knife, a cleaver. 577
- 剗** *mei*, S. *moo*, 585, G. 7747.  
To cut, pare, dissect. 578
- 21 **剗** *li*, S. *li*.  
To divide. 579
- 剗** *djoh*, S. *tsauh*.  
To reap, mow. 580

## 19 力

- 力** *lih*, S. *lih*, G. 536, G. 6980.  
Strength. 581
- 2 **勸** 見 **勸** *chüen*, S. *chöen*,  
453. Exhort. 582

- 加** *gia*, S. *kya*, c. *ka*, 350, G. 1144. Add. 583
- 3 **功** *gung*, S. *koong*, 460, G. 6554.  
Merit, works. 584
- 4 **勐** *gìn*, S. *kyüing*, *jüing*, 401.  
G. 2020. Great strength, brawny. 585
- 劣** *lièh*, S. *loeh*, c. *lih*, 560,  
G. 7101. Weak, mean. 586
- 勐** *keng*, S. *khang*.  
To resist. 587
- 勐** *hsièh*, S. *yah*.  
Combine strength. 588
- 5 **助** *dzù*, S. *dzòo*, 90, G. 7600.  
To help. 589
- 勐** *chĭ*, S. *jui*, 443, G. 3105.  
Labor, distress. 590
- 努** *nü*, S. *nóo*, 641, G. 8389.  
Effort. 591
- 勐** *shào*, S. *zàu*, 746, G. 9773.  
Effort, tired. 592
- 劫** 見 **劫** *gièh*, S. *kyih*, 377.  
Rob, plunder. 593
- 6 **効** *hsiào*, S. *yán*, 193, G. 4344.  
Exertion. 594
- 効** *hōh*, S. *'eh*, 220, G. 3963.  
Investigate. 595
- 勐** *hsiah*, S. *kyih*, c. *gah*, 392,  
G. 911. To press, crowd into. 596
- 勐** *kwàng*, S. *kwhaung*, 480,  
G. 6401. To help. 597
- 券** 見 **倦** *güen*, S. *jöen*.  
Proof, a bond, deed. 598
- 勞** 見 **勞** *lao*, S. *lau*, 507.  
Weary. 599
- 7 **勅** *chĭh*, S. *tshuh*, 72, G. 1943.  
Imperial decree. 600
- 勁** *gìng*, S. *kyüing*, *jüing*, 407,  
G. 2024. Strong. 601
- 勉** *mién*, S. *mien*, 594, G. 7900.  
Persuade, encourage. 602



## 19—20

## 力 勹

**勃** *bóh, S. beh, 718, G. 9425.*  
Suddenly. 603

**勇** *yúng, S. ióong, 1148,*  
G. 13457. Brave. 604

**勅** *lài, S. le, (ts'uh).*  
見 **勅** Imperial decree. 605

8 **勅** *lài, S. le, 72, G. 1945.*  
Imperial decree. (= 勅  
S, *tshuh*). 606

**勅** *ching, S. jung, 408, G. 2200.*  
Strong, violent. 607

9 **務** *wù, S. vòo, 1062, G. 12790.*  
Business, duty, function,  
indispensable. 608

**勘** *kàn, S. khèn, 315, G. 5858.*  
To examine. 609

**勒** *lèh, S. luh, 509, G. 6814.*  
Coerce, bridle. 610

**勸** *sùh, S. hyok, 825,*  
見 **勸** G. 4740. To per-  
suade. 611

**勸** *sùh, S. hyok, 825. G. 4741.*  
To persuade. 612

**動** *dùng, S. dóong, 942, G.*  
12256. To move, motion. 613

10 **勛** *hsun, S. hyuin,*  
見 **勛** 212, G. 4905.  
Loyal. 614

**勞** *lāo, S. lau, 507, G. 6793.*  
Weary. 615

**勝** *shèng, S. sùng, 771, G. 9876.*  
To overcome, surpass. 616

**丨** *sheng, S. sung,*  
Adequate to, to bear.

**葵** *lù, S. lù.*  
To be strong. 617

11 **募** *mò, S. móo, 606, G. 8059.*  
To enlist, a call for aid. 618

**勳** *lùh, S. lok, 564, G. 7444.*  
United strength. 619

**勳** *piào, S. phiào, 684, G. 9121.*  
To stab, pierce. 620

**勢** *tsih, shì, S. s, 765, G. 999.*  
Strength, form, configura-  
tion. 621

**勸** *gih, S. tsih, 986,*  
見 **績** G. 829. Merit. 622

**勤** *chīn, S. jung, 402, G. 2097.*  
Diligent. 623

**勳** *chiáng, S. jàng, 366, G.*  
1294. Strong. 624

**勳** *dziào, S. tsiaù, tshau, 971,*  
G. 1361. To cast out,  
destroy. 625

12 **勸** *i, S. yì, 282, G. 5529.*  
Merit. 626

**勸** *guh, S. kyoe, 446, G. 3200.*  
To urge. 627

13 **勳** *hsieh, S. yah, 196, G. 4393.*  
Union of purpose. 628

**勸** *mè, S. mè, 574, G. 7618.*  
To exert strength. 629

**勸** *gù, S. kyüi.*  
Urgent. 638

**勸** *dan, S. tan.*  
Exert. 631

14 **勳** *hsun, S. hyuin, 212, G.*  
4855. Merit. 632

**勸** *lì, S. lì, 523, G. 6967.*  
To incite, animate. 633

15 **勸** *lù, S. lù, 560, G. 7529.*  
To aid, advise. 634

17 **勸** *rāng, S. zang, 290, G. 5565.*  
To aid. 635

18 **勸** *chuen, S. chòen, 453, G. 3189.*  
To exhort. 636

## 20 勹

**勹** *bao, S. pau, 663, G. 8695.*  
A spoon. 637

1 **勹** *shōh, S. tsak, c. dzauh, 81,*  
G. 9767. A hook. 638

2 **勹** *gou, S. keu, 328, G. 6135.*  
To mark, check off. 639

ㄅ *bào*, S. 'vung, 665, G. 8696.  
To brood eggs. 640

6 ㄆ *wùh*, S. *feh*, c. 'veh, 1065,  
G. 12774. 641

ㄇ *yūn*, S. *yuin*, 1142, G. 13821.  
To equalize. 642

3 ㄏ *gài*, S. *kè*, 307, G. 5779.  
To beg. 643

ㄇ *bao*, S. *pan*, 663, G. 8699.  
To wrap. 644

ㄏ 見 ㄏ *gài*, S. *kè*, To beg,  
a beggar. 645

ㄏ 見 ㄏ *tsung*, S. *tshoong*,  
1024. Excited,  
hurried. 646

4 ㄏ *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*, 214, G.  
4692, The bosom, affections.  
647

6 ㄏ *gūh*, S. *kyok*, 457, G. 2961.  
A handful. 648

ㄏ *tāo*, S. *tau*, 869, G. 10821.  
A furnace for pottery. 649

7 ㄏ *pū*, S. *boo*, 715, G. 9481. To  
crawl on the ground. 650

9 ㄏ *pāo*, S. *bau*, 667, G. 8750.  
A gourd, squash. 651

ㄏ *fūh*, S. *bok*, *vok*, 711,  
G. 9437. To crawl. 652

## 21 ㄇ

ㄇ *bì*, S. *pì*, 674, G. 8941.  
A ladle. 653

ㄇ 見 ㄇ *hwà*, S. *hwò*.  
To alter. 654

2 ㄇ *kwà*, S. *hwò*, 240, G. 5001.  
To alter, change, digest. 655

ㄇ *S. hàn*.  
In among, many.

3 ㄇ *béh*, S. *pok*, 709, G. 8771.  
North. 656

9 ㄇ *chī*, S. *z*, *dz*, 768, G. 1954.  
Key. 657

## 22 ㄇ

ㄇ *fang*, S. *faung* 133, G. 3458.  
A basket. 658

3 ㄇ *ī*, S. *yi*, 274, G. 5444.  
A basin. 659

ㄇ 見 ㄇ *dzāh*, S. *tsah*,  
939. G. 11460.

To revolve, a  
circuit, a side. 660

4 ㄇ *kàng*, S. *khaung*, 320, G. •  
5919. A bench, table, bed.  
661

ㄇ *kwang*, S. *kwaung*, 479,  
G. 6400. Correct, aquare. 662

ㄇ *dziang*, S. *ziang*, 908, G. 1246  
An artificer. 663

5 ㄇ *hsiāh*, S. *yah*, c. 'ah, 185,  
G. 4213. A box. 664

7 ㄇ *chieh*, S. *kyah*, 380, G. 1570.  
A case, box. 665

8 ㄇ *fēi*, S. *fi*, 137, G. 3479.  
Vagabond. 666

9 ㄇ *gwēi*, S. *kwé*, 483, G. 6452.  
A casket, to box up. 667

ㄇ *yü*, S. *yuì*, 1123, G. 13568.  
A stack, a measure. 668

10 ㄇ *hwèi*, S. *wé*, *wè*, 263, G. 5189.  
To deposit, accumulate. 669

12 ㄇ *gwèi*, S. *gwè*, c. *juè*, 486, G.  
6465. A chest, box. 670

ㄇ 見 ㄇ *lien*, S. *lien*. La-  
dy's toilet box. 671

13 ㄇ 見 ㄇ *lien*, S. *lien*. La-  
dy's toilet box. 672

15 ㄇ *dūh*, S. *dok*, 923, G. 12059.  
A receptacle, 673

## 23 ㄇ

ㄇ *hsi*. S. *yi*, 180, G. 4175.  
A case. 674

- 2 匹 *pih*, S. *phih*, 695, G. 9029.  
A piece, a match, an equal. 675
- 5 医 *ī*, S. *ī*, *i*, 281, G. 5375.  
A quiver for an arrow.  
又見醫 676
- 9 匾 *bién*, S. *pién*, 687, G. 9173.  
Flat. 677
- 匿 *nih*, S. *nyuh*, 635, G. 8217.  
To conceal. 678
- 區 *chū*, S. *chui*, 442, G. 3088.  
Small, a hamlet, to sort,  
assign. 679
- 13 匳 見 奩 *lién*, S. *lien*. La-  
dy's toilet box. 680

## 24 十

- 十 *shāh*, S. *zeh*, *seh*, 768, G. 9995.  
Ten. 681
- 1 𠂔 *hsin*, S. *sing*.  
Swift. 682
- 千 *tsien*, S. *tshien*, 980, G.  
1725. A thousand. 683
- 廿 *nién*, S. *seh*, c. *nyán*, 300  
G. 5692. Twenty. 684
- 2 卅 *sáh*, S. *seh*, c. *san-seh*, 721,  
G. 9533. Thirty. 685
- 升 *sheng*, S. *sung*, 771, G. 7879.  
To ascend, a measure. 686
- 午 *wú*, S. *óo*, c. *ng*, 1061, G.  
12769. Noon. 687
- 3 卉 *hwèi*, S. *hwé*, 263, G. 5214.  
A fragrant plant. 688.
- 半 *bàn*, S. *pèn*, 651, G. 8602.  
Half. 689
- 4 𠂔 *wàn*, S. *mán*, 1040, G. 12485.  
Antique, mystic element. 690
- 卓 *djoh*, S. *tsauh*, 82, G. 2389.  
Eminent, firm. 691
- 協 *hsiēh*, S. *yah*, 195, G. 1508.  
Combined strength. 692

- 6 卑 *bei*, S. *pe*, 668, G. 8759.  
Mean, vulgar, low. 693
- 卒 *dzūh*, S. *tsoeh*, 1013, G.  
11833. Soldiers, last, to die. 694
- 單 見 單 *dan*, S. *tan*, 849.  
Single, a bill. 695
- 7 南 *nān*, S. *nen*, 614, G. 8128.  
South. 696
- 10 博 *bōh*, S. *pok*. c. *pauh*, 706,  
G. 9372. Wise, sage. 697

## 25 卜

- 卜 *bú* S. *pok*, c. *pauh*, 717,  
G. 9476. To divine. 698
- 2 卞 *bién*, S. *bién*, 688, G. 9202.  
Hurried, all. 699
- 3 占 *djan*, S. *tsen*, 43, G. 267.  
To divine. 700
- 卞 *djan*, S. *tsén*, c. *tsien*.  
To usurp.
- 卡 *ka*, S. *dzeh*, c. *khá*, 940,  
G. 1188. A barrier. 701
- 5 卣 *yéu*, S. *yéu*, 1114, G. 13440.  
Wine picher. 702
- 6 卦 *gwà*, S. *kwò*, 467, G. 6311.  
Diagram. 703

## 26 卞

- 卞 同 卞 *dziēh*, S. *tsih*, 975,  
G. 1548. A section.  
joint, verse. 704
- 3 卞 同 卞 *āng*, S. *nyuang*,  
2, G. 71. Great,  
strenuous. 705
- 卞 見 卞 *giung*, S. *joong*,  
421. Infirm, poor. 706
- 卞 *dji*, S. *ts*.  
Wine dish. 707
- 卯 *máo*, S. *máu*, 581, G. 7693.  
From 5 to 7 a.m. 708



- 卯 見 卯 *máo, S. máu, 581, G. 7692. 5-7 a.m. 709*
- 4 印 *yìn, S. iùng, 1103, G. 13282. A seal, to print. 710*
- 危 *wēi, S. we, 1050, G. 12589. Danger. 711*
- 5 却 見 卻 *chiòh, S. chak, 411, G. 2230. But, really, to decline. 712*
- 卵 *luán, S. lóen, lóo, 570, G. 7460. Eggs. 713*
- 邵 *shào, S. zàu, 746, G. 9774. High, virtue. 714*
- 即 見 卽 *dzih, S. tsih. Then, therefore otherwise, i.e. 715*
- 6 卷 *quèn, S. kyóen, 450, G. 3146. A scroll. 716*
- 一 捲 *quèn, S. kyóen. 見 捲 To roll up.*
- 盞 *gin, S. kyàng, 399, G. 2064. Bridal veil and cup. 717*
- 卸 *siè, S. sia, 797, G. 4439. To unload, lay aside. 718*
- 卹 *süh, S. sih, 825, G. 4722. To pity. 719*
- 7 卻 同 却 *chiòh, S. chak, 411, G. 2231. Then, certain, indeed. 720*
- 卽 *dzih, S. tsih, 984, G. 878. Now, then, if, that is, presently. 721*
- 飢 同 脆 *wh, S. nyeh, 1565, G. 12787. Disquieted, hazardous. 722*
- 9 卿 *ching, S. chung, 407, G. 2198. A high officer. 723*

## 27 厂

厂 *hán, S. hòen, 166, G. 3843. A cover. 724*

- 1 厄 *èh, S. uh, 629, G. 8470. Impede, cramped. 725*
- 5 底 *di, S. tǝ, ti, 878, G. 10900. A soft stone, to settle, execute. 726*
- 6 厓 *djih, S. tseh, 68, G. 1820. Windings of brooks. 727*
- 厓 *yāi, S. yá, 1069, G. 22. Mountain base, side. 728*
- 7 厚 *hòu, S. 'eu, 176, G. 4042. Thick. 729*
- 厘 見 釐 *lī, S. li, 516, G. 6872. The thousandth part of a tael, a cash, to rule. 730*
- 厖 *māng, S. baung, 578, G. 7660. A large rock, abundant. 731*
- 厖 *shè, S. só, A surname. 732*
- 8 扉 *fei, S. vì, 137, G. 3461. A quiet retreat. 733*
- 厝 *tsòh, S. tshòo, 1005, G. 11767. Graven tablet, to engrave. 734*
- 厖 *dzi, S. ts, dzoe, 1029, G. 12369. Mountain peak. 735*
- 原 *yuēn, S. nyoen, 1133, G. 13700. Original. 736*
- 9 厠 *szì, S. tsh, 1035, G. 1993. A privy, dirty gorge. 737*
- 10 厥 *guēh, S. kyoe, 447, G. 3198. Direction to, he, she, it, that. 738*
- 厦 *hsia, S. só, c. 'áu, 181, G. 4228. A hall. 739*
- 厨 見 廚 *chū, S. dzu, 93. A kitchen, a case for books, etc. 740*
- 11 厩 見 廐 *giù, S. kyèu, 415, G. 2290. A stall. 741*

厖 *gin*, S. *jùng*, 400, G. 2044.  
A hut, careful. 742

12 廠 見 廠 *cháng*, S. *tsháng*,  
28, G. 444. Dépôt,  
depository.

廚 見 廚 *chū*, S. *dzu*, 93, G.  
2633. A kitchen, a  
case for books. 744

厮 *szi*, S. *s*, 834. C. 10265.  
Servant. 745

厭 *yèn*, S. *ien*, 1089, G. 13031.  
Dislike, disgust. 746

13 厲 *lì*, S. *lì*, 522, G. 6966.  
Grindstone, severe. 747

## 28 厶

厶 *szi*, S. *s*, 836, G. 8049.  
Private, selfish. 748

1 么 見 么 *yao*, S. *iau*, 1075,  
G. 12944. Small,  
tender. 746

3 去 *chü*, S. *chüi*, c. *chì*, 445,  
G. 3068. Go, depart. 750

丨 *chü*, S. *chüi*, c. *chì*,  
To dismiss, cast off.

6 参 見 参 *tsan*, S. *tshen*.  
To blend. 751

叁 同 三 *san*, S. *san*, 723,  
G. 9553. Three 752

9 参 *tsan*, S. *tshen*, c. *tshan*, 946,  
G. 9824. To blend, mixed,  
join. 753

丨 同 稜 *shen*, S. *sung*.  
A star, second  
zodiacal constel-  
lation, ginseng.

丨 見 叁 *san*, S. *san*.  
Three.

10 叅 見 参 *tsan*, S. *tshen*, 946,  
G. 11549. Blend.  
754

## 29 又

又 *yü*, S. *yèu*, c. *yì*, 1114, G.  
13428, Again, also. 755

1 又 *cha*, S. *tsho*, 5, G. 186.  
Interlace the fingers. 756

2 又 見 爪 *djáo*, S. *tsáu*, 34,  
G. 583. Claws. 757

反 *fán*, S. *fán*, 126, G. 3413.  
To turn, reverse. 758

及 *gīh*, S. *jih*, c. *jì*, 394, G. 841.  
To effect, to come to, and.  
759

又 *müh*, S. *meh*, 607, G. 8015.  
To dive. 760

友 *yü*, S. *yèu*, 1113, G. 13429.  
Friend. 761

双 見 雙 *shwang*, S. *saung*,  
787. A pair 762

收 見 收 *shou*, S. *seu*, 754.  
To receive, correct.  
763

6 受 *shòu*, S. *zéu*, 756, G. 10016.  
To receive, to suffer, bear. 764

叔 *shūh*, S. *sok*, 779, G. 10039.  
An uncle. 765

刷 同 刷 *shwah*, S. *seh*, 785,  
G. 10101. To brush,  
scrub. 766

取 *tsü*, S. *tshüi*, 1010, G. 3118.  
To take. 767

𠂔 *roh*, S. *tseh*.  
United, obedient. 768

變 見 變 *bièn*, S. *pièn*, 689.  
To change. 769

7 段 *hsia*, S. *ya*, 183, G. 4194. A  
surname, to borrow. 770

丨 見 假 *gia*, S. *kyi*.  
To borrow.

丨 見 段 *dwan*, S. *doen*.  
See 3535.

- 叛 *pán*, S. *bén*, 652. G. 8609  
To rebel. 771
- 叙 *sù*, S. *dzui*, *zú*, 819. G. 4756.  
To converse together. 772
- 叟 *sóu*, S. *sèu*, 729, G. 10223.  
An old man. 773
- 11 疊 見 疊 *dīēh*, S. *deh*, 892,  
G. 11137. To pile. 774
- 14 叢 *rui*, S. *sòe*, 801, G. 5726.  
Wise. 775
- 16 叢 *tsūng*, S. *dzooŋ*, 1025, G.  
12039. Thick, bushy. 776

## 30 口

- 口 *kou*, S. *kheu*, 331, G. 6174.  
The mouth. 777
- 2 召 *đjào*, S. *dzau*, 35, G. 464.  
To order, call. 778
- 只 *đjĕ*, S. *tszĕ*, c. *tsuh*, *tsch*, 67,  
G. 1863. Only. 779
- 一 見 隻 *đjĕ*, S. *tsak*.  
A classifier.
- 叱 *chĕh*, S. *tshĕh*, 72, G. 1947.  
To cry out, scold. 780
- 叶 *hsiēh*, S. *yah*, 195, G. 1506.  
Harmonious sound. 781
- 叩 *kou*, S. *khəu*, 333, G. 6175.  
To strike, ask. 782
- 叫 *giào*, S. *kyau*, c. *kau*, 371.  
G. 1377. To call. 783
- 吞 *chiñ*, S. *jeu*, 417. G. 2332.  
Vapor rising high. 784
- 可 *kó*, S. *khó*, *khóo*, *khau*, 425,  
G. 6078. Can. 785
- 古 *gŭ*, S. *kóo*, 432, G. 6188.  
Old. 786
- 句 *gŭ*, S. *kyui*, 440, G. 2947.  
A sentence. 787
- 一 *gy*, S. *keu*, To mark, check  
off, crooked.

- 另 *gwá*, S. *kwó*, 466, G. 6299.  
Cut from the bone. 788
- 另 *lìng*, S. *lìng*, 546, G. 7240.  
Furthermore, dwelling. 789
- 叭 *ba*, S. *pah*, c. *pa*, 646, G.  
8505. A sound. 790
- 叵 *pó*, S. *phóo*, 705, G. 9433.  
Ought not. 791
- 史 *shĕ*, S. *ś*, 760, G. 9893.  
History. 792
- 司 *szi*, S. *s*, 835, G. 10250.  
A mechanic. 793
- 台 見 臺 *tāi*, S. *the*, *de*, 837,  
G. 10583. Eminent,  
venerable. 794
- 叨 *dao*, S. *thau*, 863, G. 10781.  
Long for, desire. 795
- 叮 *ding*, S. *ting*, 904, G. 11255.  
Command, order. 796
- 右 *yü*, S. *yèu*, 1115, G. 13436.  
At the right hand. 797
- 号 見 號 *hào*, S. *'au*, *'au*,  
173. Sign. 798
- 3 后 *hòu*, S. *'eu*, 175, G. 4027.  
Queen. 799
- 向 *hsiàng*, S. *hyàng*, 190, G.  
4283. Toward, formerly. 800
- 合 *hōh*, S. *'eh*, 217, G. 3947.  
Collect, correspond, unite.
- 一 *gōh*, S. *keh*.  
A gill. 801
- 吁 *hsu*, S. *hyui*, 228, G. 4733.  
Sigh, groan. 802
- 吁 *hung*, S. *hoong*, 235,  
G. 2563. Clamor. 803
- 吉 *gih*, S. *kyih*, 391, G. 909.  
Luckily. 804
- 吃 見 喫 *chĕh*, S. *chuh*,  
*chih*, 395, G. 873.  
To eat. 805
- 各 *goh*, S. *kauh*, 426, G. 6026.  
Each, every. 806

**吏** *lì, S. lì, 522, G. 7004.*  
Magistrate, to rule. 807

**名** *míng, S. míng, 680, G. 7945*  
One's given name. 808

**吊** *diào, S. tiào, 886, G. 11058.*  
見 **吊**  
To condole, pity,  
a string of cash. 809

**吐** *tǔ, S. thoo, thoo, 920, G. 12150.* To spit. 810

**同** *tóng, S. doong, 933, G. 13269.* Together. 811

**吆** *yao, S. iau, 1075, G. 12946.*  
Brawling. 812

**吠** *dà, S. dà,*  
Used in names. 813

**吐** *tu, S. z.*  
Used in names. 814

**吆** *yao, S. iau, 1075,*  
見 **吆**  
The brawling of  
peddlers. 815

**吓** *ya, S. 'a,*  
Used in names. 816

**呃** *oh, S. uh, 2, G. 36.*  
To hiccough, chirp. 817

**吵** *cháo, S. tsháu, 37, G. 507.*  
Noisy, to state. 818

**呈** *chēng, S. dzung, 79, G. 751.*  
A petition, to reveal, pre-  
sented 819

**吹** *chui, S. tshoe, c. tsh, 101, G. 2825.* To blow, exhale. 820

**吨** *twen, S. dùng, 193, G. 2846*  
Grumbling. 821

**吩** *fen, S. fung, 129, G. 3508.*  
Command, order. 822

**吠** *fèi, S. vì, 140, G. 3499.*  
To bark as a dog. 823

**否** *fóu, S. féu, c. và, 141, G. 3596.* Interrogative. 824

**丨** *pí, S. phi.*  
Closed, obstructed.

**丨** *pí, S. pi.*  
Bad, wicked.

**含** *hān, S. 'en, 162, G. 3818.*  
Hold in the mouth. 825

**吭** *hang, S. 'aung, 168, G. 3849*  
Bird's throat. 826

**吼** *hóu, S. heu, 175, G. 4022.*  
Lowling of cows. 827

**吸** *hsi, S. hyih, 203, G. 4124.*  
Inhale, suck in. 828

**𠵼** *hūng, S. 'oong, 237, G. 5273*  
Sound of bells. 829

**𠵼** *i, S. i, yi, 271, G. 5336.*  
Hum of study. 830

**告** *gào, S. kàu, 326, G. 5952.*  
To tell, petition, indict. 834

**叫** *qiào, S. kyáu, 371, G. 1376.* To call. 832

**君** *gūn, S. kyuin, 418, G. 3269.*  
A prince. 833

**吝** *lìn, S. ling, 542, G. 7194.*  
Stingy. 834

**呂** *lǚ, S. lùì, lì, 559, G. 7520.*  
Musical scale. 835

**吡** *ō, S. ngoo, 627, G. 844.* To  
move, influence. 836

**吶** *nāh, S. neh, c. na, 640, G. 8371.* To stutter. 837

**吧** *ba, S. po, 644, G. 8511.*  
To open the mouth. 838

**吞** *twen, S. thung, 929, G. 12228.*  
To swallow. 839

**𩺰** *dzah, S. tsah, 939, G. 11457.*  
Suck in as a child, fish. 840

**吮** *chuén, S. tsing, c. zung, zien, 1012, G. 1668.* To suck, lick. 841

**吻** *wén, S. vung, 1042, G. 12657.*  
Corners of mouth, to speak. 842

**吾** *wū, S. ngoo, 1068, G. 12700.*  
I myself. 843

**咩** *hǐng*, S. *iung*, c. *hóng*,  
238, G. 5288. Lowing of cows.  
844

**吳** *wā*, S. *woo*, c. *ng*, 1960, G.  
12748. To brag, put on airs.  
845

**呀** *ya*, S. *ia*, c. *'a*, 1066, G. 6.  
Final part. 846

**𦉳** *ya*, S. *iau*, c. *au*, 1074, G.  
12902. Confused discord.  
S. Word of assent, yes). 847

**吟** *yīn*, S. *nyung*, 1100, G. 13253.  
To read, intone. 848

**听** *yīn*, S. *yung*, 1101, G. 13255.  
To laugh. Used also for 聽.  
849

**𦉳** *chóu*, S. *tsheu*.  
To speak. 850

**𦉳** *djǐ*, S. *ts*, 55. A particle de-  
noting certainty. 851

**𦉳** *fán*, S. *fán*. Noisy, to be  
ashamed, strong. 852

**𦉳** *gung*, S. *koong*.  
Sound of a multitude. 853

**𦉳** *giài*, S. *kya*.  
One by one, single one. 854

**呆** 見 **𦉳** *ai*, S. *nge*, 619,  
G. 12. Foolish,  
stupid. 855

**𦉳** *tái*, S. *tha*  
Used in names. 856

**𦉳** *bí*, S. *pí*.  
Used in names. 857

5 **𦉳** *djá*, S. *tsuh*, 4, G. 146.  
A loud noise. 858

**周** *djou*, S. *tseu*, 47, G. 2450.  
To surround, supply. 859

**𦉳** *djòu*, S. *tsèu*, 49,  
To swear. 860

**𦉳** 見 **𦉳** *djòu*, S. *tsèu*, 49,  
G. 2476. To com-  
mand. 861

**𦉳** *fu*, S. *fòo*, 147, G. 3667.  
To command. 862

**𦉳** *fùh*, S. *veh*, 144, G. 3656.  
To object. 863

**𦉳** *hsiáh*, S. *hyah*, *hah*, 185,  
G. 1530. To drink. 864

**𦉳** *ho*, S. *hoo*, c. *hau*, 215,  
G. 3935. To call. 865

**𦉳** *hu*, S. *hoo*, 221, G. 4912.  
To call. 866

**𦉳** *hung*, S. *'oong*, 237, G. 5283.  
Low of cattle. 867

**和** *hō*, S. *'oo*, 254, G. 3772.  
Peace, harmony. 868

**𦉳** *hó*, S. *'oo*. To mix,  
conciliate, accord.

**𦉳** *i*, S. *yì*, 282, G. 5524.  
Loquacious. 869

**𦉳** *gú*, S. *kóo*, G. 6189.  
Used in names. 870

**𦉳** *giù*, S. *jèu*, 415, G. 2292.  
A fault, error. 871

**命** *mìng*, S. *mìng*, 601, G. 7962.  
Command, law, order. 872 𦉳 𦉳

**𦉳** *nāo*, S. *nau*, *noo*, 616,  
G. 8094. Laugh, scold. 873

**𦉳** *ní*, S. *nyi*, 630, G. 8196. Sign  
of question, sound. 874

**𦉳** *pāo*, S. *bau*, 656, G. 8734.  
The cry of a tiger. 875

**𦉳** *pei*, S. *phe*, 671, G. 8819. To  
snort at, spitting noise. 876

**𦉳** *bih*, S. *pih*, 692, G. 8724. To  
talk, pleasant taste. 877

**𦉳** *shen*, S. *sung*, 736, G. 9818.  
To sing. 878

**𦉳** *chì*, S. *s*, 759, G. 2016.  
To chew the cud. 879

**𦉳** *dàn*, S. *tan*, 852, G. 10635.  
To call to each other,  
how. 880

**𦉳** *chwa*, S. *teh*, 921, G. 11340.  
Joking talk, exclamation. 881

咎	<i>dzi</i> , S. <i>tš</i> , 1031, G. 12326.	
	slander, molest.	882
呱	<i>wá</i> , S. <i>koo</i> , 1036, G. 6214.	
	Child's cry.	883
味	<i>wèi</i> , S. <i>vì</i> , c. <i>mì</i> , 1053,	
	G. 12607. Taste flavor.	884
映	<i>yang</i> , S. <i>iang</i> , 1070, G.	
	12861. Echo, to vomit.	885
呦	<i>yu</i> , S. <i>ieu</i> , 1110, G. 13394.	
	The call of deer.	886
咏	<i>yǐng</i> , S. <i>iǒng</i> , 1149, G.	
	13505, To chant.	837
以	M., S. <i>i</i> .	
	Used in names.	888
咖	<i>gia</i> , S. <i>ka</i> .	
	Used in names.	889
咁	<i>chĕn</i> , S. <i>chĕn</i> . Pouch of a	
	monkey, to peck.	890
跋	<i>fah</i> , S. <i>vah</i> .	
	Shield.	891
听	<i>àn</i> , S. <i>ngòen</i> . A sound to	
	call attention.	892
含	見 含 <i>han</i> , S. 'en. To	
	hold in the mouth.	893
呬	<i>ping</i> , S. <i>bing</i> ,	
	Sound of voices.	894
咪	<i>pin</i> , S. <i>ping</i> .	
	Used in Seraphim.	895
哧	見 嗜 <i>shĭ</i> , S. <i>ž</i> . To relish	
	(as food).	296
哏	<i>ran</i> , S. <i>zen</i> .	
	It is.	897
咤	<i>dī</i> , S. <i>tī</i> .	
	Loquacious.	898
啗	<i>chao</i> , S. <i>tshau</i> .	
	The call of birds.	899
6 哎	<i>ai</i> , S. <i>e</i> , <i>è</i> , c. <i>ah</i> , 1, G. 33.	
	Word of surprise.	900
咤	<i>cha</i> , S. <i>tsho</i> , 6. G. 219.	
	Sputter when angry.	901

哆	<i>ché</i> , S. <i>tsh</i> , c. <i>too</i> , 40, G. 577.	
	Open the mouth.	902
咍	<i>hsi</i> , S. <i>hyì</i> , 181, G. 4159.	
	Happy, pleased.	903
咸	<i>hsiĕn</i> , S. <i>yan</i> , 198, G. 4498.	
	All, everywhere.	904
咻	<i>hsiu</i> , S. <i>hyeu</i> , 211, G. 4682.	
	A shriek, clamor.	905
哈	<i>ha</i> , S. <i>ha</i> , 218, G. 3754.	
	Drink, laugh heartily.	906
咼	<i>hsuĕn</i> , S. <i>hyóen</i> , 231, G.	
	4801, To grieve.	907
哄	<i>hǐng</i> , S. <i>hoong</i> , 238, G.	
	5251. Sound of revelry.	908
咿	M., S. <i>i</i> , 271, G. 5333.	
	Giddy laughter.	909
咳	<i>kĕh</i> , S. <i>kheh</i> , 429, G. 3758.	
	To cough.	910
丨	<i>hai</i> , S. 'e.	
	Laughter of a child.	
啐	<i>lío</i> , S. <i>liu</i> , 508, G. 6785.	
	A final sound, and, also. 911 4/1.	
咧	<i>lieh</i> , S. <i>lih</i> , 531, G. 7083.	
	The call of birds.	912
咯	<i>lôh</i> , S. <i>lauh</i> , 553, G. 6027.	
	Contend, dispute, as.	913
丨	<i>gô</i> , S. <i>kauh</i> . Cackling of a	
	fowl, to cough, hack.	
咪	<i>mi</i> , S. <i>mi</i> .	
	The bleating of sheep.	914
哀	<i>ai</i> , S. <i>e</i> , 619, G. 11.	
	Grief, pity.	915
𠵽	<i>ôh</i> , S. <i>ngauh</i> , 628, G. 8553.	
	To strike the drum, to	
	startle.	916
品	<i>pín</i> , S. <i>phing</i> , 697, G. 9273.	
	Rank, character.	917
𠵽	<i>er</i> , S. <i>í</i> , 721, G. 3339. The	
	sides, corners of the mouth.	
		918
晒	<i>shĕn</i> , S. <i>sung</i> , 738, G. 9855.	
	A smile.	919



唉 見 笑 *siào, S. siào,*  
795, G. 4357.  
To laugh. 920

吽 *dao, S. tau,* 870, G. 10806.  
Prolonged crying. 921

哉 *dzai, S. tse,* 940, G. 11482.  
Final particle denoting  
completed action. 922

咨 *dzi, S. ts,* 1028, G. 12344.  
Plans, calculations, report  
in writing. 923

哇 *wa, S. 'wo,* 1036, G. 12422.  
To vomit. 924

咬 *yáo, S. iáu, yáu, c. ngau,*  
1077, G. 103. To bite. 925

咽 *yen, S. ien,* 1090, G. 12981.  
The throat. 926

丨 *yèn, S. ien.*  
To swallow.

呿 *baih, S. pak.*  
To open the mouth. 927

咭 *gwang, S. kwaung.*  
Loquacious. 928

唳 *i, S. yi.* Call loudly, used  
in names. 929

叟 見 𠵽 *ì, S. yi.*  
Talkative. 930

詭 *gwéi, S. kwè.*  
Cunning speech. 931

咳 *hui, S. hwe.*  
Sound of a voice. 932

啖 *oh, S. oeh.*  
To eat. 933

哂 *oh, hwú, S. oeh, hwè,*  
Sound of reviling. 934

响 見 響 *hsiáng, S. hyang,*  
190. noise, sound.  
935

7 哲 *djēh, S. tseh,* 41, G. 553.  
Wisdom, the wise. 936

哈 見 含 *hān, S. 'en,* 166,  
G. 3819. To hold  
in the mouth. 937

哼 *eng, heng, S. hung, c. hang,*  
169, G. 3332. To groan. 938

唏 *hsi, S. hyí,* 180, G. 4050.  
To smile. 739

哮 *hsiào, S. hyau, c. hau,* 192,  
G. 3867. Roar, voice of  
tigers. 940

皖 *hwán, S. wen,* 247, G. 5058.  
Laugh. 941

哽 *geng, S. kung,* 322, G. 5991.  
Clogged throat, to sob. 942

呦 *chieh, S. chih,* 379, G. 1566  
To capture. 944

哥 *gó, S. khoo,* 523, G. 6043.  
Excellent, to be able. 944

哥 *go, S. koo,* 423, G. 6045.  
Elder brother. 945

咯 *guh, S. kok,* 454, G. 6240.  
The cluck of a hen. 946

哭 *kuh, S. khok,* 455, G. 6263  
To cry. 947

啐 *lāo, S. lau,* 507, G. 6807.  
Laquacious, therefore. 948

哩 *lí, S. lì,* 518, G. 6873.  
Surely, so. 949

唻 *li, S. lì,* 521, G. 6887.  
Noise, final particle. 950

琅 *liang, S. liàng,* 527, G. 5756.  
Grief. 951

咙 *māng, S. baung,* 578, G.  
7661, Jargon, hubbub. 952

咩 *mi, S. me, mi,* 583, G. 7869.  
The bleating of sheep. 953

哪 *na, S. na, c. nau,* 611, G.  
8091. Final particle of cer-  
tainty. 954

唉 *ai, S. 'e,* 619, G. 7.  
An interjection. 955

哦 *eh, S. ngoo,* 627, G. 3314.  
To chant. 956

咧 *ba, S. pah,* 647, G. 8508.  
Sound of animals. 957

**哺** *bù, S. boo, 714, G. 3625.*  
 To feed an infant with a spoon. 958  
**哮喘** *boh S. beh, 718, G. 9357.*  
 A trumpet. 959  
**哨** *shào, S. tshiau, c. sau, 747, G. 1419.*  
 To cry (of guards), to patrol. 960  
**嗽** *shuh, S. sok, 778, G. 10532.*  
 To inhale, absorb. 961  
**辱** *覓 辱 chwēn, S. zung, tsung, 783, G. 2870.*  
 To startle. 962  
**唆** *so, S. soo, 815, G. 10167.*  
 To incite. 963  
**唐** *tāng, S. daung, 861, G. 10767.*  
 Boasting talk. 964  
**唔** *wū, S. ngoo, 1060, G. 12701.*  
 To read. 965  
**唁** *yèn, S. nyèn, 1090, G. 13026.*  
 To condole, mourn. 966  
**呬** *ih, S. ih, 1096, G. 13170.*  
 Short breath. 967  
**員** *yān, S. yoen, 1132, G. 13733.*  
 Officers. 968  
**呢** *dzuh, S. tsok.*  
 To stir up envy. 969  
**哧** *lèh, S. lih.*  
 Sound of fowls. 970  
**呾** *giah, S. kyah.*  
 Much talk. 971  
**哋** *yēn, S. yien.*  
 Mourn. 972  
**唔** *見 否 fōu, pí, S. vā.*  
 Interrogative particle. 973  
**啄** *見 啄 djoh, S. tsauh, c. zauh.*  
 To peck 974  
**唱** *chàng, S. tshàng, 28, G. 429.*  
 To sing. 975  
**啁** *djao, S. tsau, 32, G. To boast. Also used for 朝.* 976

**丨** *dau, S. tau.*  
 Talkative.  
**啄** *djoh, S. tsauh, c. zauh, 62, G. 2400.*  
 To peck. 977  
**啜** *djoh, S. tseh, 83, G. 2421.*  
 Sipping noise, sob. 978  
**嗒** *féng, S. fóng, 158, G. 4576.*  
 Loud laughing. 979  
**唬** *hsiao, S. hya, 192, G. 4240.*  
 The voice of a tiger. 980  
**啟** *chí, S. chí, 248, G. 1110.*  
 To explain, begin. 981  
**啓** *chí, S. chí, 347, G. 1111.*  
 To explain, begin. 982  
**啞** *chiang, S. chang, 366, G. 1268.*  
 Sound of coughing. 983  
**啞** *qwan, S. kwen, 472, G. 6343.*  
 Response of birds. 984  
**啞** *lai, S. le, 499, 6682.*  
 Melody of song. 985  
**啞** *lān, S. len, 502, G. 6740.*  
 To drink to the full. 986  
**唳** *M., S. lì, 523, G. 6988.*  
 Cry of a heron. 987  
**啞** *an, S. ien, 621, G. 6988.*  
 To hold in the mouth. 988  
**啞** *nò, S. nè, 640, G. 8379.*  
 Final particle of certainty. 989  
**啊** *a, S. ah, oo, 644, G. 2.*  
 Interjection, interrogative particle. 990  
**商** *shang, S. saung, 739, G. 9738.*  
 To consult, a merchant. 991  
**售** *shòu, S. dzèu, 756, G. 10020.*  
 To sell. 992  
**啐** *tsui, S. tshòe, tsoeh, 828, G. 10414.*  
 Call to. 993  
**啖** *tàn, S. dán, 853, G. 10645.*  
 To masticate. 994  
**啍** *tāo, S. dau, 870, G. 10822.*  
 Verbose. 995



唾 *tó, S. thò, 913, G. 11394.*  
Spittle. 996

哼 *twen, S. thung, 929, G.*  
12229. To move slowly. 997

噤 *chieh, S. sah, 977, G. 1574.*  
Sound of ducks eating. 998

問 *wèn, S. vùng, c. mùng,*  
1042, G. 12650. To ask,  
question. 999

啥 *M., S. sà.*  
What, any. 1000

嗔 *men, S. mung.*  
Indistinct voice. 1001

唯 *wéi, S. vi, 1052, G. 12594.*  
Think, only. 1002

— *wèi, S. 'wé.*  
To answer.

啞 *yá, S. íá, c. áu, 1066.*  
G. 12812. Dumb. 1003

哇 *yai, S. ya, 1069, G. 12835.*  
Noise of fighting dogs. 1004

啞 *yè, S. yé, 1080, G. 12971.*  
Evening twitter of birds.  
1005

唸 又 吟 *yīn, S. nyung,*  
見 吟 1100, G. 13259. To  
intone, to shut. 1006

唸 *shòu, S. zèu.*  
To communicate to. 1007

啞 *wéi, S. oo, wè.*  
Cry of a child. 1008

啞 *yuh, S. yok.*  
Light laughter. 1009

啞 *yü, S. yui.*  
Light laughter. 1010

啞 *M., S. tien.*  
Spit out. 1011

啞 *han, S. 'en.*  
Wrathful talk. 1012

啞 *ou, S. éu,*  
見 歐 To spit. 1013

啞 *huh, S. hweh,*  
見 歐 To spit. 1014

啞 *Auxious.* 1014

啞 見 胡 *hāh, S. woo.*  
Lowering the  
head. 1015

啞 *táh, S. deh.*  
Uncertain talk. 1016

啞 *luh, S. lok.*  
Sound of birds eating. 1017

啞 *bo, S. poo.*  
Used in names. 1018

啞 *M., S. lá,*  
Used in names. 1019

啞 *M., S. fah.*  
Used in names. 1020

啞 *fei, S. fi.*  
Used in names. 1021

9 啞 見 哲 *djeh, S. tseh, 41.*  
G. 572. Wise. 1022

喘 *chwán, S. tshén, tshóen, 120,*  
G. 2733. Short breath,  
asthma. 1023

喊 *hán, S. hán, 164, G. 3831.*  
To call. 1024

喉 *hōu, S. 'eu, c. 'oo, 174, G.*  
4007. The throat. 1025

喉 見 喉 *hōu, S. 'eu, 174.*  
The throat. 1026

喜 *hsi, S. hyi, 180, G. 4073.*  
Happy. 1027

啞 見 銜 *hsiēn, S. 'an, 190.*  
G. 4552. To hold  
in the mouth. 1028

喝 *hoh, S. hoeh, 216, G. 3930.*  
To call out, rebuke. 1029

啞 *hsü, S. hyui, 229, G. 4757.*  
Expel breath. 1030

喧 *hsuen, S. hyoen, 231.*  
G. 4806. A hubbub. 1031

喚 *hwán, S. hwen, 248, G. 5079.*  
Call, summons. 1032

啞 *hwang, S. waung, 251.*  
G. 5109. Clamor of children.  
1033

喙 *hwèi*, S. *hwè*, 266, G. 5216.  
Beak, bill, snout. 1034

喏 *er*, S. *zò*, 293, G. 3358. Salute with folded hands. 1035

丨 *nòh*, S. c. *nau*, *naü*.  
Lo, behold.

喈 *gieh*, S. *kya*, 358, G. 1439.  
Harmony of birds, etc. 1036

喬 *chiāo*, S. *jau*, 374, G. 1395.  
Exalted, lofty. 1037

喫 *chh̄h*, S. *chuh*, 396, G. 1054.  
To eat. 1038

喀 *koh*, (*chiah*), S. *khuh*,  
c. *khak*, 429, G. 6122. Clear  
the throat. 1039

喟 *kwèi*, S. *khwè*, *wè*, 488, G.  
6516. Breathe heavily,  
moan. 1040

喇 *láh*, S. *lah*, c. *la*, 498, G.  
6654. Cracking sound. 1041

嘹 *liang*, S. *liang*, 527, G. 6782  
Speak clearly. 1042

喃 *nān*, S. *nen*, 615, G. 8129.  
The voice of birds. 1043

喙 *nieh*, S. *nyih*, 633, G. 8293.  
To quarrel. 1044

喪 *sang*, S. *saung*, 725, G. 9565  
To bury, mourn. 1045

丨 *sàng*, S. *sàung*.  
To lose.

善 *shán*, S. *zén*, 752, G. 9710.  
Good, virtue. 1046

丨 *shàn*, S. *zèn*. To do a thing  
well, approve.

雷 *tì*, S. *tsh̄h*, 765, G. 996.  
Only, a surplus. 1047

單 *dan*, S. *tan*, 849, G. 9699,  
Single. 1048

丨 *shàn*, S. *zen*.  
A district, a famous chief.

啼 *tī*, S. *di*, 883, G. 11013.  
To crow, as a fowl. 1049

喋 *dieh*, S. *dih*, 891, G. 11118.  
To chatter. 1050

唧 *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 984, G. 879.  
The sound of insects. 1051

啾 *giu*, S. *tshieu*, 998, G. 2250.  
The voice of a child. 1052

喂 *wèi*, S. 'we, c. *iui*, 1054, G.  
12550. To feed, care for. 1053

喔 *wùh*, S. *ok*, 1064, G. 12740.  
The sound of a hen. 1054

嚶 *yao*, S. *iau*, 1075, G. 12391.  
The sound of insects. 1055

嘜 *yèn*, S. *nyien*, 1090, G. 13108.  
Course, condole. 1056

暗 *yin*, S. *iung*, 1100, G. 13210  
Continuous crying. 1057

喻 *yü*, S. *yui*, *yui*, 1129, G.  
13569. A parable, to know  
To explain. 1058

喻 見 喻 *yü*, S. *yui*.  
See above. 1059

喁 *yung*, S. *nyoong*, 1147, G.  
13500. Gasp, as a fish. 1060

啞 見 咽 *yen*, S. *iung*.  
To swallow. 1061

哋 見 哋 *tī*, S. *di*, *dz*, *z*.  
To cry. 1062

啣 *yü*, S. *ieu*.  
The voice of deer. 1063

嚙 見 齧 *ōh*, S. *hauh*,  
*ngauh*. Roof of  
the mouth. 1064

噤 *djung*, S. *tsóong*.  
Unable to speak. 1065

啍 *goh*, S. *kuh*, c. *kah*.  
To separate, pheasant's  
call. 1066

品 *chih*, S. *tshih*.  
Many voices speaking. 1067

10 啐 *cha*, S. *tsho*, 5, G. 209.  
A final particle. 1068

**噏** *tien*, S. *diên*, 19, G. 644  
To bluster, bully. 1069

**丨** *chen*, S. *tshung*, 19, G. 644.  
To bluster, bully. 1069

**嗤** *chí*, S. *tsh*, 63, G. 1951.  
To ridicule. 1070

**嗜** *hsiāh*, S. 'e, 161, G. 3769.  
Word of surprise. 1071

**嗅** *hsiù*, S. *hyèn*, c. *hông*, 211.  
G. 4685. Pheasant's call.  
1072

**嗑** *hoh*, S. *keh*, 218, G. 3960.  
Verbose, loquacious. 1073

**噤** *chien*, S. *chiên*, 389, G. 1717.  
Pouch of a monkey. 1074

**嗎** *ma*, S. *mó*, 572, G. 7578.  
To revile, slander. 1075

**噪** *sang*, S. *sauŋ*, 724, G. 9567.  
Throat, larynx. 1076

**梟** *sáo*, S. *sáu*, 727, G. 9588.  
Twitter of many birds. 1077

**嗇** *sêh*, S. *suh*, 728, G. 9603.  
Avaricious, frugal. 1078

**嘎** *sha*, S. *só*, c. *áu*, 731, G.  
9645. A hoarse voice. 1079

**嗜** *shí*, S. *z*, 765, G. 9958.  
To relish food. 1080

**嘲** *shu*, S. *sauh*, 779, G. 10093.  
To suck in, inhale. 1081

**嗦** *sú*, S. *sóo*, 817, G. 10350.  
Crop of a bird, skin on  
the throat. 1082

**嗣** *szí*, S. *z*, 838, G. 10248, To  
succeed to, posterity. 1083

**嘔** *tí*, S. *di*, 883, G. 3996.  
To cry. 1084

**嗆** *tsiàng*, S. *tshiàng*,  
c. *tshiàng*, 970, G. 1256.  
Bird food. 1085

**嗟** *dzie*, S. *tsien*, 973, G. 1464.  
Moaning sound. 1086

**噉** *weng*, S. *oong*, 1046, G.  
12668. Lowing of cattle.  
1087

**鳴** *wu*, S. *oo*, 1058, G. 12723.  
To lament. 1088

**嗌** *ih*, S. *iuh*, 1092, G. 13162.  
To swallow. 1089

**嘑** *hoh*, S. *hauh*.  
Loud voice. 1090

**噏** *han*, S. 'en.  
見 頷 Affirmative  
response. 1091

**嘍** *gou*, S. *kèu*.  
Pheasant's call. 1092

**噪** *sáo*, S. *tsáu*. Chirp-  
ing of birds. 1093

**嘍** *boh*, S. *pok*.  
The call of hens. 1094

**嘍** *goh*, S. *kuh*. Call  
of the pheasant.  
1095

**嘗** *chāng*, S. *dzang*, c. *zaung*,  
27, G. 449. To taste, for-  
merly. 1096

**嘍** *hu*, S. *hoo*, 221, G. 4914.  
To howl at. 1097

**噓** *hsu*, S. *hyui*, 227, G. 4099.  
To expel the breath. 1098

**嘍** *hwèi*, S. *hwè*, *wè*, 265, G.  
5192. Sound of insects. 1099

**嘍** *kái*, S. *kèh*, 309, G. 5803.  
Alas! 1100

**嘉** *gia*, S. *kya*, c. *ka*, 351,  
G. 1158. Excellent. 1101

**嘍** *gú*, S. *kyá*, *káo*, 352, G. 1166.  
Great prosperity, strong.  
1102

**嘍** *giáh*, S. *kyah*, c. *kah*, 357,  
G. 4. Singing of birds.  
Used in names. 1103

**嘍** *giao*, S. *hyau*, 368, G. 4328.  
Boasting, cackling. 1104

**嗷** *ao, S. ngau, 624, G. 85.*  
Wail of beggars. 1105

**嘔** *ou, S. éu, 626, G. 4738.*  
Sound of retching, 1106

**嘔** *ou, S. éu.*  
同 **歐** To vomit.

**嘖** *piao, S. phiau, 683, G. 9122.*  
Rushing, lawless. 1107

**嘖** *見 必* *bih, S. pih, 692,*  
*G. 8996.* Cease  
talking. 1108

**嗽** *sou, S. seu, G. 10246.*  
Cough. 1109

**噬** *sò, S. seu, c. hyo, tshok, 729.*  
*G. 10216.* Bite of dogs. 1110

**啐** *sòh, S. seh, 774, G. 10208*  
To taste. 1111

**喰** *tan, S. then, 856, G. 10691.*  
Many voices. 1112

**嘆** *tàn, S. thàn, 857,*  
同 **歎** *G. 10692.* A groan.  
to praise. 1113

**嘈** *tsāo, S. zau, 955, G. 11637.*  
To chatter. 1114

**嘖** *džh, S. tsuh, 958, G. 11660.*  
To bawl, wrangle, praise.  
1115

**嘮** *hung, S. hoong.*  
Much talk. 1116

**噏** *lì, S. lì.*  
Much talk. 1117

**噤** *M., S. lien.*  
Used in names. 1118

**嗽** *見 嗽* *sou, S. seu, 729.*  
To cough, hack.  
1119

**𪗨** *giào, S. kyàn.*  
A great noise. 1120

**嚙** *hu, S. hoo.*  
同 **噉** To menace. 1121

**噉** *hsiao, S. hyau.*  
To quarrel. 1122

**嗲** *djīh, S. tseh.*  
Verbose. 1123

**噉** *yén, S. ien.*  
Loud laughing. 1124

**嘛** *ma, S. mo.*  
Used in names. 1125

**嚙** *gien, S. kyien.*  
Used in Seraphim. 1126

**嚙** *man, S. mán.*  
Used in names. 1127

**嚙** *gien, S. kyien.*  
A sound of the voice. 1128

**嗷** *yāi, S. ya.*  
Dogs quarrelling. 1129

**嘲** *djao, S. tsau, 32, G. 479.*  
Ridicule, jest. 1130

**噉** *chwai, S. tshè, c. tsoeh, 112,*  
*G. 2701.* To sip, as flies. 1131

**嗥** *hāo, S. 'au, 171, G. 3885.*  
Voice of a tiger. 1132

**嘻** *hsi, S. hyi, 178, G. 4075.*  
Joyful sound, laughter. 1133

**噏** *hsih, S. hyih, 203, G. 4133.*  
Inhale. 1134

**嘩** *hwà, S. hwo, 240, G. 5006.*  
Clamor, noise. 1135

**噉** *hsiao, S. hyau 191, G. 4312*  
Afraid to speak. 1136

**噐** *噐* *M., S. chī, 349,*  
*見 噐* *G. 1124.* A dish,  
utensil. 1137

**嘹** *liāo, S. liau, 527, G. 7083.*  
Clear note of birds. 1138

**噉** *māi, S. mé, c. má, 574, G.*  
7606, Bleating of sheep.  
1139

**嘿** *同 默* *moh, S. muh, 605,*  
*G. 8020.* Dark, re-  
tired, meditation. 1140

**噉** *pan, S. fan, 653, G. 8627.*  
To trouble others by abus-  
ive talk. 1141

嘶 *si*, S. *s*, 789, G. 4100.  
 Neigh of a horse. 1142  
 嘯 *siáo*, S. *siáu*, 795, G. 4317.  
 A whistling sound. 1143  
 噴 *swèn*, S. *sung*, 830, G. 10442.  
 Spirt from the mouth. 1144  
 噉 同 啖 *M.*, S. *dán*, 853,  
 G. 10649. To mas-  
 ticate. 1145  
 嗬 *tan*, S. *than*, 854, G. 10684.  
 To pant, snort. 1146  
 噉 *dwen*, S. *thung*, *dung*,  
*c. tung*, 927, G. 12204.  
 To gulp down. 1147  
 噉 *tsèng*, S. *tsung*, 952, G.  
 11737. Turmoil, noise. 1148  
 噉 *dzuh*, S. *tshok*, 1014, G.  
 11854. To kiss, smack the  
 lips. 1149  
 嘴 *dzui*, S. *tá*, 1016, G. 11905.  
 The mouth. 1150  
 噉 *dzwén*, S. *tsung*, 1019, G.  
 11947. Converse together.  
 1151  
 噉 *wú*, S. *óo*, 1063, G. 12780.  
 To be angry, scold. 1152  
 噉 *yeh*, S. *ih*, 1080, G. 12980.  
 Clogging in the throat. 1153  
 噉 *yuh*, S. *yoeh*, 1140, G.  
 13680. Danger. 1154  
 噉 *yuh*, S. *ioeh*, 1141, G. 13692.  
 A noise in the throat. 1155  
 噉 *qi*, S. *kyi*.  
 Filthy talk. 1156  
 噉 見 囑 *djuh*, S. *tsok*, 96.  
 To order, charge. 1157  
 噴 *kwei*, S. *kuhè*.  
 Groan. 1158  
 噉 *fú*, S. *fòo*, *c. m.*  
 Response, answer. 1159  
 噉 *tan*, S. *dèn*.  
 Hold in the mouth. 1160

噉 見 噉 *chih*, S. *chuh*. To  
 stutter, to eat. 1161  
 噉 *chah*, S. *tshah*,  
 To tell minutely. 1162  
 噉 *hwei*, S. *hwe*.  
 Untrue talk. 1163  
 噉 *M.*, S. *seh*.  
 Unable to speak. 1164  
 噉 *chiao*, S. *dzau*.  
 To chew. 1165  
 13 噉 *M.*, S. *i*, 271, G. 5369.  
 A groan, to mourn. 1166  
 噉 *chì*, S. *chì*, 349, G. 1123.  
 An instrument, tool. 1167  
 噉 *giao*, S. *kyáu*, 371, G. 1365.  
 Sound of crying. 1168  
 噉 *gìn*, S. *kyùng*, 400, G. 2036.  
 Speechless from disease.  
 1169  
 噉 *qioh*, S. *jak*, *juh*, 410, G.  
 2227. Loud laughing. 1170  
 噉 *kwài*, S. *khwè*, 471, G. 6338.  
 Happy, to swallow. 1171  
 噉 *gwo*, S. *koo*, 489, G. 6623.  
 To sing. 1172  
 噉 *láo*, S. *láo*, 557, G. 7393.  
 Sound of calling pigs. 1173  
 噉 *ai*, S. *è*, 620, G. 17.  
 Warm breath. 1174  
 噉 *oh*, S. *ngauh*, *auh*, 628 G.  
 8465. To dread, fear. 1175  
 噉 *nung*, S. *'noong*, 642, G.  
 8410. To spit out. 1176  
 噉 *pen*, S. *phung*, 656, G.  
 8853. To overflow. 1177  
 噉 *sào*, S. *sàu*, 727, G. 9589.  
 Noisy talk. 1178  
 噉 *shí*, S. *è*. 759, G. 9949.  
 To bite. 1179  
 噉 *yuh*, S. *yok*. 1126, G. 13648.  
 To cry from pain. 1180



- 噍 *yung*, S. *ioong*, 1145, G. 13169. Sound of birds. 1181  
 噍 *dāh*, S. *dah*, *tan*.  
 Used in names. 1182  
 噍 *djan*, S. *tsen*.  
 To eat 1183  
 噍 M., S. *dièn*.  
 Used in names. 1184  
 噍 *hsueh*, S. *hyoo*.  
 Send out the breath. 1185  
 噍 *lù*, S. *lò*.  
 Used in names. 1186  
 噍 *kai*, S. *ke*.  
 Used in names. 1187  
 14 噍 銜 *hsiēn*, S. 'an 199,  
 見 *G. 4507*. To hold  
 in the mouth. 1188  
 嚇 *hēh*, S. *hyà*, c. *hak*, 219,  
*G. 2970*. To fear. 1189  
 噍 *rū*, S. *zu*, 298, *G. 5676*.  
 Chatter, hesitating speech. 1190  
 噍 *nīng*, S. *nyung*, 637, *G. 8330*. To order, charge. 1191  
 噍 *tah*, S. *dah*, 842, *G. 10539*.  
 To swallow whole. 1192  
 噍 *tái*, S. *de*, 848, *G. 10579*.  
 Continuous talk. 1193  
 噍 *gì*, S. *tsì*, 965, *G. 813*.  
 To taste. 1194  
 噍 *kài*, S. *ià*, *è*, *kè*.  
 Test by tasting. 1195  
 噍 *lù*, S. *lù*.  
 Sound of calling dogs. 1196  
 噍 S. *bì*, c. *hòong*. To breathe  
 from the nose. 1197  
 噍 *nieh*, S. *nyih*. An under-  
 standing child. 1198  
 噍 *chou*, S. *dzeu*.  
 A lie. 1199  
 噍 *boh*, S. *pok*.  
 Gainsay. 1200  
 15 噍 *tì*, S. *thì*, 880, *G. 10946*.  
 To sneeze. 1201  
 噍 *gih*, S. *gi*, *tsih*, 984, *G. 973*.  
 The squeak of mice. 1202  
 噍 齧 *yau*, S. *iau*, c.  
 見 *ngau*, 1989. *G. 8296*.  
 To gnaw. 1203  
 噍 *yin*, S. *nyung*, 1101, *G. 13283*. Foolish talk. 1204  
 噍 M., S. *juh*. Unrestrained  
 laughter. 1205  
 噍 *hwei*, S. *hwè*.  
 The call of insects. 1206  
 噍 *bok*, S. *pok*.  
 Sound of merriment. 1207  
 16 嚮 *hsiàng*, S. *hyàng*, 190,  
*G. 4265*. Over against,  
 until now. 1208  
 嚮 M., S. *lih*, 537, *G. 6926*.  
 Splitting noise. 1209  
 嚮 *lū*, S. *loo*, 544, *G. 7400*.  
 Sound of talking. 1210  
 嚮 *lūng*, S. *loong*, 568, *G. 7481*.  
 The throat. 1211  
 嚮 *pīn*, S. *bing*, 697, *G. 9250*.  
 To grin, knit the brows. 1212  
 嚮 *yèn*, S. *ièn*, 1090, *G. 13049*.  
 To swallow. 1213  
 嚮 啖 *tàn*, S. *dán*,  
 見 *To bite, swallow.* 1214  
 嚮 *hsu*, S. *hyui*, 227, *G. 4715*,  
 To breathe softly. 1215  
 嚮 *pī*, S. *phī*,  
 Name of a person. 1216  
 17 嚮 *ràng*, S. *zàng*, 291, *G. 5566*,  
 To scold, bluster. 1217  
 嚮 *kuh*, S. *khok*, 456, *G. 6711*.  
 A king's name. 1219  
 嚮 M., S. *lan*, 501, *G. 6711*.  
 Intelligence, talk, 1219  
 嚮 *lò*, S. *tò*, 552, *G. 7334*.  
 Hanging down. 1220

**嚴** *yēn*, S. *nyien*, 1084, G. 13088. Severe, austere, dignified. 1221

**嚶** *yīng*, S. *iung*, 1105, G. 13319. Sound of birds. 1222

**嘖** M., S. *sè*.  
Used in names. 1223

18 **嚼** *dziōh*, S. *ziak*, 997, G. 1357. To chew, bite. 1224

**嘖** *djwàn*, S. *tsén*, 118, G. 2712. Sound of birds. 1225

**囂** *hsiao*, S. *hyau*, 191, G. 107. Clamorous talk. 1226

**囁** *nièh*, S. *nyih*, 632, G. 8270. Hesitating talk. 1227

**囁** *chān*, S. *dzan*,  
見 **饞** 14, G. 325. To sip,  
to peck at, greedy. 1228

**囁** *hwán*, S. *hwèn*.  
見 **喚** Calling sound. 1229

**囁** *yung*, S. *ioong*.  
Sound of birds 1230

19 **囁** *chán*, S. *tsén*, 47, G. 353. Laughing. 1231

**囁** *ì*, S. *nyi*, 283, G. 5518. Laughing, talking in sleep. 1232

**囁** *lō*, S. *loo*, 551, G. 7293. Fretful, annoying. 1233

**囊** *nāng*, S. *naung*, 615, G. 8149. A bag, sack. 1234

20 **囁** *nieh*, S. *nyih*.  
Condemn. 1235

21 **囁** *djuh*, S. *tsok*, 96, G. 2578. To command, order. 1236

**囁** *nièh*, S. *nyih*.  
見 **齧** To bite. 1237

**囁** *mō*, S. *moo*.  
What. 1238

**囁** *chien*, S. *khán*.  
見 **嵌** Name of a mountain. 1239

## 31 口

**口** *hwēi*, S. *we*, 1048, G. 5162. Enclosure. 1240

2 **囚** *tsiñ*, S. *dzieu*, 811, G. 2336. Imprison, a prison. 1241

**四** *szì*, S. *ś*, 836, G. 10291. Four. 1242

**回** *hwēi*, S. *we*.  
見 **回** See below. 1243

3 **回** *hwēi*, S. *we*, 261, G. 5163. Return, a time, once. 1244

**囡** *gién*, S. *noen*, 384, G. 1686. Child. 1245

**囡** *gién*, S. *noen*, 633, G. 8291. Female child. 1246

**囡** *hsìng*, S. *sìng*, 808, G. 4624. Shade for the forehead. 1247

**因** *yīn*, S. *iung*, 1098, G. 13215. Because. 1248

4 **囡** *chwang*, S. *tshaung*,  
Window. *tshoong*, A flue. 115, G. 2774. 1249

**回** *hwēi*, S. *we*, 261,  
見 **回** G. 5164. Return-  
ing. 1250

**囡** *huh*, S. *weh*, 267, G. 4924. Whole, not divided. 1251

**困** *kwèn*, S. *khwàng*, 496. G. 6542. To sleep. 1252

**囡** *dwèn*, S. *dùng*, 928, G. 12213. Round bin for rice. 1253

**囡** *yū*, S. *ngoo*, 'oo, 1111, G. 13443. To decoy, interpret. 1253

**囡** M., S. *khaung*.  
To conceal. 1255

- 国 見 國 *gwōh*, S. *kok*, 461.  
A kingdom. 1256
- 5 困 *chūn*, S. *chūin*, 420, G. 3092.  
A spiral bin for rice. 1257
- 固 *gù*, S. *kòo*, 435, G. 6204.  
Firm. 1258
- 圉 *līng*, S. *līng*, 544, G. 7201.  
A prison. 1259
- 6 圃 *yù*, S. *yèu*, 1115, G. 13378.  
A garden. 1260
- 7 函 見 函 *hān*, S. 'en, 163,  
G. 3808. Envelop. 1261
- 圉 *hwèn*, S. *wùng*, 248, G. 5245.  
A sty, privy. 1262
- 圃 *bú*, S. *póo*, 712, G. 9458.  
Vegetable garden. 1263
- 圉 *wi*, S. *ngoo*, 1126, G. 12702.  
A prison. 1264
- 8 圈 *chuen*, S. *choen*, 451, G.  
3148. A circle. 1265
- 丨 *quén*, S. *jóen*.  
A pen for animals.
- 國 *gwōh*, S. *kok*, 491, G. 6609.  
Kingdom. 1266
- 圖 *lwēn*, S. *lung*, 565, G. 7465.  
Whole, not divided. 1267
- 圉 *yü*, S. *nyüi*, 1126, G. 14629.  
A horse boy, a stable. 1268
- 9 圍 *wēi*, S. *we*, 1048, G. 12529.  
To surround, encircle. 1269
- 10 圖 *ih*, S. *ih*, 1098, G. 43201.  
Shrill note of a flute. 1270
- 圓 *yüēn*, S. *yoen*. 1132, G.  
13734, Round, a dollar. 1271
- 園 *yüēn*, S. *yoen*, 1133, G. 13740.  
A public garden. 1272
- 11 圖 *tū*, S. *doo*, 918, G. 12128.  
A plan, map, to plot,  
reckon upon. 1273
- 團 *twān*, S. *doen*, 938, G. 12155.  
A bunch, collection. 1274

- 圖 見 圖 *yu*, S. *ngoo*, 'oo,  
1111, G. 13444. To  
interpret. 1275
- 13 圉 *yìh*, S. *yuh*, 1054, G. 13178.  
To go in a circle. 1276
- 圓 *hwān*, S. *yoen*, *wan*, *gwan*,  
245, G. 5039. Round, go  
around. 1277
- 19 圖 *hwan*, S. *loen*, 570, G. 7451.  
Spherical, round. 1278

## 32 土

- 土 *tū*, S. *thoo*, 920, G. 12042.  
Earth. 1279
- 1 圮 *yá*, S. *tsah*, 1069, G. 12821.  
Dust hardening. 1280
- 2 聖 見 聖 *kuh*, *shèng*, S.  
*sùng*, 773, G. 6265.  
Holy. 1281
- 圻 *tīng*, S. *thīng*, 908, G. 11272.  
A path between rice fields.  
1282
- 3 圯 *ī*, S. *yi*, 276, G. 5465.  
A bridge. 1283
- 圭 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, 481, G. 6434.  
A sceptre, measure. 1284
- 圯 *pí*, S. *phí*, 681, G. 9085.  
Destroyed, prostrated. 1285
- 地 *dì*, S. *dì*, 879, G. 10956.  
Earth, the ground. 1286
- 在 *dzài*, S. *dzé*, 941, G. 11481.  
In, at, on. 1287 4.
- 圻 *wu*, S. *oo*, 1058, G. 12717.  
To plaster a wall. 1288
- 圻 *gū*, S. *yui*, 1120, G. 13539.  
Bank of a stream. 1289
- 圻 *chí*, S. *nyih*, *chih*.  
An earth wall. 1290
- 均 *shaoh*, S. *tsak*. An impres-  
sion in the soil. 1291
- 4 址 *dǐ*, S. *ts*, 56, G. 1839.  
A foundation. 1292



## 土

32

坂 *fàn*, S. *fàn*, 127, G. 3414.  
A mountain path. 1293

坳 *fèn*, S. *vùng*, 131, G. 3509.  
Dust. 1294

坳 *fèn*, S. *bùng*, 131, G. 3510.  
Dust. 1295

坊 *fang*, S. *faung*, 133, G. 3437.  
An alley, hamlet, store. 1296

圪 *gièh*, S. *kyah*, 186, G. 4248.  
A pile of rubbish. 1297

坎 *kán*, S. *khén*, 315, G. 5870.  
A hole in the earth. 1298

坑 *keng*, S. *khaung*, c. *khang*,  
323, G. 6015. A pit, hole.  
1299

圻 *chī*, S. *jī*, 346, G. 1011.  
Boundary. 1300

均 *gùn*, S. *kyuìn*, 418, G. 3293.  
Equalize, all. 1301

坏 *pei*, S. *phe*, 671, G. 8815. A  
mound, model, mould. 1302

垠 *bì*, S. *bì*, *bè*, 677, G. 8949.  
Boundary, to meet. 1303

坍 *tan*, S. *than*, 853, G. 10697.  
To collapse, throw down.  
1304

垠 *dwén*, S. *dùng*, 927, G. 12214.  
Mound of earth. 1305

坐 *dzò*, S. *zòo*, 1002, G. 11756.  
A seat, to sit. 1306

垠 *ih*, S. *yoh*, 1095, G. 13187.  
The door of a kiln. 1307

圾 *gih*, S. *kyih*, c. *sì*, *seh*,  
Refuse, offal. 1308

坟 *fèn*, S. *vung*, 130.  
見 墳 Grave, tomb. 1309

5 均 *kó*, S. *kéu*.  
Refuse, offal. 1310

坻 *chī*, S. *dz*, 64, G. 1976. Em-  
bankment, an islet. 1311

垂 *chūi*, S. *dzoe*, 102, G. 2829.  
To hang down, pendant,  
nearly. 1312

坵 見 邱 *chiu*, S. *cheu*, 416  
G. 2311. A high  
mound. 1313

垌 *giàng*, S. *kyoong*, 422,  
G. 2354. A desert. 1314

垌 *kó*, S. *khoo*, 425, G. 6079.  
Rough, unfortunate. 1315

坤 *kwen*, S. *khwung*, 495, G.  
6540, What is inferior, the  
earth, a wife. 1316

壘 *lüh*, S. *lok*, 562, G. 7429.  
A clump of earth. 1317

坳 *ao*, S. *au*, 623, G. 120. A.  
depression, undulation. 1318

坵 見 泥 *nī*, S. *nyi*, 630, G.  
8207. Soil. 1319

坏 見 坏 *pei*, S. *phe*, 671, G.  
8820. Mound. 1320

坪 *pìng*, S. *bìng*, 701, G. 9311.  
Level ground. 1321

坡 *po*, S. *phoo*, 704, G. 9408.  
The slope of a hill. 1322

坦 *tàn*, S. *thán*, 856, G. 10703.  
Level, composed. 1323

站 *dièn*, S. *tièn*, 895, G. 11171.  
Earthen stand. 1324

坵 *tseh*, S. *tshuh*, *tshak*, 960,  
G. 11693. To crack. 1325

垠 *yáng*, S. *iáng*, 1070, G. 12862.  
Dust. 1326

垠 *phán*, S. *phén*,  
A plane. 1327

垠 *dju*, S. *tsui*.  
A common, desert. 1328

垠 *djìh*, S. *tsuh*.  
Foundation. 1329

垠 垠 *tan*, S. *than*.  
見 坍 Throw down. 1330

坵 *fuh*, S. *veh*.  
Floating dust. 1331

坵 *fén*, S. *viung*,  
見 坵 Dust. 1332

埗	<i>moh, S. mok.</i> Name of a place.	1323	埕	<i>gwang, S. kwaung,</i> A field.	1353
坎	<i>yueh, S. yoeht,</i> Deep pit.	1334	堦	見 堦 <i>yao, S. yau. A</i> pile of earth.	1354
坡	<i>fah, S. vah.</i> Name of a place.	1335	坨	<i>S. dza.</i> A small mound.	1355
埤	見 附 <i>fù, S. voo.</i> Near to.	1336	7 城	<i>chēng, S. dzung, 77, G. 763.</i> A walled city.	1356
埤	<i>hu, S. hoo.</i> Name of a place.	1337	埤	<i>chēng, S. dzung, 79, G. 752.</i> Earthen jar,	1357
埤	<i>S. c. leh. At.</i> <i>S. c. la. Dirt.</i>	1338	埤	<i>hàn, S. 'oen, 165, G. 4797.</i> A small dam.	1358
6 埤	<i>djao, S. dzáu, 35, G. 491.</i> Elevated path about a field or grave.	1339	垠	<i>lang, S. làung, 505, G. 6757.</i> A desert, tomb.	1361
型	<i>hsing, S. yung, 206, G. 4620.</i> A mould, casting, prece- dent, example.	1340	垠	<i>liēh, S. lih, 560, G. 7094.</i> A dike, low dike, alike.	1362
垠	<i>gai, S. ke, 306, G. 1511.</i> Boundary.	1341	埋	<i>māi, S. me, c. ma, 573,</i> G. 7603. To bury.	1363
垢	<i>gáu, S. kèu, 320, G. 6163.</i> Dust.	1342	埃	<i>āi, S. e, i, c. ye, 619, G. 8.</i> Dust, particles.	1364
垠	<i>gwéi, S. kwé, 483, G. 6457.</i> Ready to fall.	1343	埧	<i>bà, S. pè, c. pò, 645, G. 8532.</i> A dam.	1365
垠	<i>diēh, S. diē, 890, G. 11134.</i> A pile of earth.	1344	埔	<i>bù, S. phoo, 712, G. 9459.</i> Wharf.	1366
埭	<i>dò, S. táo, 910, G. 11327.</i> A buttress.	1345	埭	<i>boh, S. beh, 718, G. 9358.</i> Flying dust.	1367
埭	<i>dò, S. táo, G. 11337.</i> A buttress.	1346	埭	<i>yēn, S. yien, 1085, G. 9667.</i> A limit, all around.	1368
垠	<i>yīn, S. nyung, 1101, G.</i> 13252. A bank, shore.	1347	埭	見 甬 <i>yǔng, S. iōng,</i> 1148, G. 13452. A raised walk.	1369
埭	<i>yīn, S. iung, 1099, G. 13231.</i> Earthwork, to restrain water.	1348	埭	<i>hsin, S. sing.</i> Black earth.	1370
垣	<i>yūn, S. yoen, 1135, G.</i> 13762. Wall.	1349	埭	<i>M., S. liēu. A mow (one- sixth of an acre.</i>	1371
埭	<i>tsì, S. tsh. To heighten a</i> road with earth.	1350	埭	<i>M., S. me.</i> Dust.	1372
埭	<i>tsì, S. tsh.</i> To cultivate.	1351	埭	見 序 <i>sù, S. dzui.</i> Rank.	1373
埭	<i>fuh, S. voh.</i> Pile up earth.	1352	垂	見 垂 <i>chūi, S. dzoe. To</i> hang down.	1374
			墮	見 防 <i>fāng, S. baung.</i> Defend.	1375

## 土

32

- 垓** *chiah, S. kyah*. Excavation of earth. 1376
- 塸** *S. lòong*.  
Shore, bank. 1377
- 境** *chin, S. tshing*.  
Name of a place. 1378
- 塹** *djēh, S. tseh*.  
見 **哲** Wise. 1379
- 塹** *sha, S. so*.  
見 **沙** Sand. 1380
- 垠** *S. dè*.  
Bank, shore. 1381
- 坵** *S. pang*.  
Canal. 1382
- 8 **埴** *shēh, S. dzuh*, 66, G. 2003.  
Mud, sticky soil. 1383
- 執** *djīh, S. tseh*, 67, G. 1795.  
To take, grasp. 1384
- 執** *ì, S. nyi*, 283, G. 5513.  
見 **藝** Skill. 1385
- 埴** *kin, S. khén*, 315, G. 5872.  
見 **坎** A pit. 1386
- 坳** *qang, S. kaung*, 319, G. 5896.  
Water kong. 1387
- 基** *qi, S. kyī*, 336, G. 850.  
Foundation. 1388
- 堅** *gien, S. kyien*, 380, G. 1622.  
Firm, secure. 1389
- 堇** *gín, S. jung*, 399, G. 2042.  
Vigilant, adhesive soil. 1390
- 堞** *kó, S. khóo*, 425, G. 6091.  
Dust. 1391
- 埧** *gū, S. jui*, c. pò, 440, G. 3020.  
見 **壩**  
Fence. 1392
- 堀** *kuh, S. khweh*, 455, G. 6274.  
見 **窟**  
Cave, hole. 1393
- 堊** *kwen, S. khwung*, 495, G. 6541.  
見 **坤**  
Thick, what is inferior. 1394

- 堊** *òh, S. auh*, 628, G. 8451.  
Colored earth. 1395
- 堊** *nī, S. nyi*, 630, G. 8208.  
見 **泥** Soil, dirt. 1396
- 塋** *beng, S. búng*, 659, G. 8861.  
To bury. 1397
- 培** *pēi, S. be*, 672, G. 8806.  
To add, increase. 1398
- 埤** *pī, S. bi*, 680, G. 9076.  
Low wet land. 1399
- 埠** *bù, S. bóo*, 713, G. 3608.  
見 **步** Wharf, harbor. 1400
- 埽** *saó, S. siu*, 727, G. 9573.  
To sweep. 1401
- 埭** *dài, S. dè, c. dà*, 846, G. 10560.  
A column. 1402
- 堂** *tāng, S. daung*, 800, G. 10760.  
Hall, church. 1403
- 埴** *dó, S. táo*, 910, G. 11341.  
Firm ground. 1404
- 堆** *dui, S. te*, 924, G. 11907.  
Pile up. 1405
- 埭** *yé, S. yé, c. yá*, 1097, G. 13022.  
見 **野** Wild. 1406
- 場** *ih, S. yuh*, 1095, G. 5498.  
Boundary path. 1407
- 淤** *yü, S. iui*, 1119, G. 13517.  
見 **淤**  
To silt up. 1408
- 域** *yüeh, S. yok*, 1141, G. 13662.  
Boundary. 1409
- 埜** *M., S. fi*.  
Dust. 1410
- 埕** *M., S. di*.  
見 **隄** A bank dike. 1411
- 塚** *S. tshok*. Earth trodden by cattle. 1412
- 埡** *S. oo*. Mud wall, dry dock (for 塢). 1413

埧 見 腆 *tiên, S. thien,*  
Abundant. 1414

埧 *S. sè.*  
Loose soil. 1415

碗 *S. wén.*  
Earthen bowl. 1416

埧 *S. lùng.*  
A pit. 1417

埧 *S. bóong.*  
Flying dust. 1418

埧 *S. jì.* A winding shore,  
bank. 1419

埧 *S. nyè.*  
Wall. 1420

埧 *S. yok.*  
Fertile soil. 1421

埧 *S. kòo.*  
Name of a place. 1422

9 埧 *chāng, S. dzang, 26, G. 459.*  
Place, spot. 1423

埧 *djwan, S. dzèn, 118, G. 2722.*  
To plow, turn over the  
soil. 1424

埧 *hou, S. 'èu, 176, G. 4008.*  
Earthen mound. 1425

埧 見 隍 *hwāng, S. waung,*  
251, G. 5110.  
City moat. 1426

埧 *kan, S. khen, 314, G. 5854.*  
Able, fit, worthy. 1427

埧 見 階 *gai, S. kya, c. ka,*  
G. 1441. Stairs. 1428

埧 *án, S. én, 621, G. 54.*  
To conceal. 1429

埧 *oh, S. oeh, 629, G. 8487,*  
A hole in a wall. 1430

堡 *báo, S. páu, 664, G. 8712.* Bat-  
tlement, breastwork. 1431

報 *báo, S. páu, 665, G. 8731.*  
To recompense, messenger,  
report. 1432

堤 見 隄 *tī, S. di, 877, G.*  
10914. A dike,  
bank. 1433

堞 *dièh, S. dih, 890, G. 11119.*  
Battlement, breastwork.  
1434

堵 *dú, S. táo, 916, G. 12045.*  
Wall. 1435

渡 *dù, S. dòo, 917, G. 12090.*  
To fill up. 1436

堦 *düh, S. deh, 921, G. 12078.*  
Cooking range. 1437

塲 *gih, S. tsih, 984, G. 880*  
Quick, fast. 1438

堦 *yāo, S. yau, 1076, G. 12907.*  
Elevated, lofty. 1439

堰 *yèn, S. ien, 1090, G. 13118.*  
A dike, a moat. 1440

堦 *yin, S. iung, 1099, G. 13232.*  
Stoneless mountain. 1441

埧 *yu, S. yui, 1124, G. 13570.*  
A grave. 1442

埧 *M., S. pih.*  
Narrow. 1443

埧 *M., S. nyui.*  
Name of a mountain. 1444

塹 *M., S. meu.*  
Small alley. 1445

塹 見 墾 *kén, S. khèng.*  
To plow. 1446

10 塹 *chēng, S. dzung, c. dzang,*  
79, G. 778. A piece of  
land. 1447

塚 *djūng, S. tsóong, 107, G.*  
2898. Grave. 1448

埧 見 壎 *hsuen S. hyuin,*  
231, G. 4828.

Musical instrument. 1449

塹 *kai, S. khé, 309, G. 5796.*  
High, dry land. 1450

## 土

32

塊 *kwài*, S. *khwè*, 471, G. 6340.  
A piece, slice. 1451

塞 *seh*, S. *suh*, 728, G. 9541.  
To stop up. 1452

丨 M., S. *sè*.  
A boundary. 1453

埕 *shī*, S. *z*, 759, G. 9922.  
Hen house. 1454

埕 *sù*, S. *sòo*, 817, G. 10351.  
Mould in clay. 1455

塑 埕 *sù*, S. *sòo*, 817, G.  
見 埕 10364.  
To mould in clay. 1455

塌 *tah*, S. *thah*, 843, G. 10512.  
A land slide. 1456

塔 *táh*, S. *thah*, 843, G. 10525,  
Pagoda, tower. 1457

塘 *tāng*, S. *daung*, 861, G.  
10769. Dyke, dam. 1458

填 *tien*, S. *dien*, 898, G. 11182.  
To fill. 1459

塗 *tū*, S. *doo*, 918, G. 12853.  
Road, soil blot out. 1460

墾 埕 *kén*, S. *khúng*,  
見 埕 927, G. 12226.  
To plow. 1461

塋 葬 *dzàng*, S. *tsaung*,  
見 葬 949, G. 11579.  
To bury. 1462

塢 *wu*, S. 'oo, oo, 1061,  
G. 12724. A dry-dock. 1463

塋 *ying*, S. *yung*, 1107,  
G. 43298. Cemetery. 1464

塋 S. *sih*.  
Fine dust. 1465

墀 埕 *chī*, S. *dz*.  
見 埕 A porch. 1466

塹 M., S. *lih*.  
To stop up. 1467

塚 埕 *peng*, S. *boong*.  
見 埕 Dust. 1468

墮 S. c. *te*. To fall.  
S. c. *teh*. To throw. 1469

填 埕 *tien*, S. *dien*.  
見 埕 To fill. 1470

11 塵 *chēn*, S. *dzung*, 20, G. 661.  
Dust. 1471

埕 *chāng*, S. *tsang*, 25, G. 392.  
A dike, drain. 1472

場 埕 *chāng*, S. *dzaung*,  
見 埕 26, G. 460. A place.  
1473

墀 *chī*, S. *dz*, 64, G. 1987.  
A porch, court. 1474

墀 *djīh*, S. *tsak*, 69, G. 1913.  
Foundation. 1475

墜 *ì*, S. *i*, 27, G. 5377.  
Dust. 1476

墜 *kán*, S. *khén*, 316, G. 5859.  
A cliff, ledge, band. 1477

墜 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 339, G. 950.  
Rest, stop. 1478

墜 埕 *gín*, S. *jùng*,  
見 埕 399, G. 2046.  
To daub. 1479

境 *gìng*, S. *kyìng*, 405,  
G. 2167. Boundary,  
border, region. 1480

塿 *láu*, S. *léu*, *leu*, 514.  
G. 7338. Small mound. 1481

塿 *màn*, S. *mèn*, 576, G. 7628.  
To plaster (as a wall). 1482

墓 *mò*, S. *mòo*, 606, G. 8060.  
A tomb. 1483

埕 *pēng*, S. *boong*, 661,  
G. 8900. Dust. 1484

墅 *shū*, S. *zú*, 777, G. 10046.  
Temporary house, a field  
shed. 1485

塾 *shuh*, S. *zok*, 780, G. 10050.  
Anteroom, study, school.  
1486

**塔** *táh, S. thak, 843, G. 10528.* A tower. 1487

**墊** *dièn, S. tièn, c. dièn, 896, G. 11203.*  
To sink, a cushion. 1488

**塹** *tsièn, S. tshien, 983, G. 1764.* A pit, gutter. 1489

**城** *chih, S. tshih, 987, G. 1019.*  
Embrasures. 1490

**埔** *yŭng, S. yoong, 1148, G. 13461.* Small city. 1491

**鹵** *lú, S. lóo.*  
見 鹵 Saltish land. 1492

**塢** *S. eu.*  
Earth, mounds, graves. 1493

**塹** *S. doen.*  
Round. 1494

**一** *djwan, S. tsen.*  
見 甄 Brick. 1495

**塢** *S. sinng.*  
High land. 1495

**塢** *M., S. tsang.*  
To pile up soil. 1496

**塢** *hsià, S. hyà.*  
見 罅 A seam. 1497

**罅** *S. loo.*  
A straw basket. 1498

**塢** *S. kwanh.*  
A grave, tomb. 1499

12 **墜** *djui, S. dzòe, 101, G. 2818.*  
Extravagant, to fall into ruin. 1500

**墳** *fān, S. van, 124, G. 3384.*  
A cemetery. 1501

**墳** *fèn, S. vung, 130, G. 2536.*  
Grave. 1502

**塢** *M., S. i, 282, G. 5346.*  
Dust. 1503

**境** *chiao, S. chau, 373, G. 1391.* Poor soil. 1504

**墟** *hsu, S. hyui, 443, G. 3098.*  
Site of ancient city. 1505

**墻** *liào, S. liào, liau, 530, G. 7039.* Circular wall. 1506

**墨** *mèh, S. muh, 604, G. 7740.*  
Ink block. 1507

**墀** *shàn, S. zen, 753, G. 9700.*  
Undulating land. 1508

**墀** *shán, S. zen, 753, G. 9712.*  
White soil. 1509

**墀** *tan, S. den, 855, G. 10673.*  
Name of a place. 1510

**墀** *dò, S. dóo, 910, G. 11335.*  
To fall down. 1511

**墩** *dwen, S. tung, 927, G. 12205.*  
Mound. 1512

**墜** *dwen, S. tung,*  
見 墩 927.  
An earth mound. 1513

**增** *dzeng, S. tsung, 951, G. 11718.*  
To pile up, add. 1514

**墀** *S. lieu.*  
Earthenware. 1515

**墀** *chī, S. ji,*  
見 圻 Border. 1516

13 **墜** *hsiāh, S. yak, 210, G. 4639.*  
Firm soil. 1517

**環** *hwàn, S. gwan, 246, G. 5040.*  
Earth wall. 1518

**城** *kán, S. khén, 315, G. 5880.* A hole in the earth. 1519

**墜** *kén, S. khùn, 318, G. 5987.*  
To dig the soil. 1520

**壁** *bih, S. xih, 691, G. 8956.*  
Thin wall. 1521

**隧** *sui, S. dzòe, 828, G. 10403.*  
見 隧 A tunnel. 1522

**壇** *tān, S. dan, 854, G. 10705.*  
Altar. 1523

**墻** *tsiāng, S. ziang, 969, G. 1284.* A wall. 1524



## 土 士

## 32—33

- 壅** *yíng*, S. *iòong*, *ióong*, 1148,  
G. 13470. To stop up, to  
prevent. 1525
- 壑** M., S. *yuh*.  
Carriage road. 1526
- 僻** 見 **埤** *pī*, S. *bi*. Low  
wet land. 1527
- 壄** 見 **疆** *giang*, S. *kyang*.  
Ginger. 1528
- 壑** S. *dién*.  
Foundation. 1529
- 14 **塹** *chih*, S. *dzeh*, *zeh*, 73,  
G. 2014. Low land. 1530
- 壕** *hāo*, S. *au*, *ngau*, 171,  
G. 3876. City moat. 1531
- 壑** *hèh*, S. *hauh*, 219, G. 3957.  
A ditch. 1532
- 壑** *hsueng*, S. *hyuin*, 231, G.  
4830. A wind instrument.  
1533
- 璽** 見 **璽** *sí*, S. *sí*, *sí*,  
790, G. 4144.  
Emperor's seal. 1534
- 塹** *dao*, S. *táu*, 866, G. 10794.  
A wall of earth. 1535
- 壓** *yah*, S. *iah*, c. *ah*, 1069,  
G. 12828. To press, oppress.  
1536
- 壑** S. c. *han*.  
Place. 1537
- 15 **壙** *kuàng*, S. *kuháung*, 180.  
G. 6413. A vault for the  
dead. 1538
- 壘** *lúi*, S. *lé*, 511, G. 6833. To  
pile up, a fort. 1539
- 16 **壞** *huài*, S. *wè*, c. *wà*, 244,  
G. 5031. Ruined. 1540
- 壙** *lū*, S. *loo*, 554, G. 7401.  
Black clods of earth. 1541
- 壟** *lúng*, S. *lón*, 568, G. 7482.  
A grave, to monopolize. 1542

- 壟** 見 **壟** *lúng*, S. *lóng*, 568,  
A grave. 1543
- 壘** *tān*, S. *den*, 855, G. 10791.  
A piece. 1544
- 壘** *wéi*, S. *wé*, *wè*, 1051, G.  
12615. An altar. 1545
- 17 **壤** *ráng*, S. *záng*, 291, G. 5567.  
Border, boundary. 1546
- 21 **壩** *bá*, S. *pò*, 645, G. 8534.  
A dam. 1547

## 33 士

- 士** *sí*, S. *z*, 762, G. 9992.  
A scholar. 1548
- 1 **壬** *rēn*, S. *nyung*, 287, G. 5610.  
Great, full. 1549
- 4 **壯** *dwàng*, S. *tsáung*, 114.  
G. 2757. Robust, stout. 1550
- 壳** *chih*, S. *kauh*, 412, G.  
2245. Husk, shield. 1551
- 声** 見 **聲** *sheng*, S. *sung*, c.  
*sang*, 771.  
Sound, voice. 1552
- 5 **壳** 見 **壳** *chih*, S. *kauh*.  
Shield, a hard  
covering. 1553
- 8 **壺** 同 **壺** *hū*, S. 'oo. A pot,  
a jug. 1554
- 9 **壺** *hū*, S. 'oo, 223, G. 4954.  
A pot, a jug. 1555
- 壻** *sü*, S. *süi*, c. *sì*, 790, G. 4158.  
Son-in-law. 1556
- 壹** *ih*, S. *ih*, 1096, G. 5345.  
One, all. 1557
- 10 **壺** *kwén*, S. *khwùng*, 495,  
G. 6551. Female quarters,  
room. 1558
- 11 **壽** *shòu*, S. *zèu*, 757, G. 10019.  
Longevity, age. 1559
- 壽** 見 **壽** *shòu*, S. *zèu*.  
See above. 1560



34 父

4 𠂔 *feng*, S. *voong*, 156, G. 3563.  
Push, butt (as cows). 1562

35 攷

4 𠂔 *tsun*, S. *dzing*, 1001. G. 3309.  
To go mincingly. 1564

11 負 *hsiung*, S. *kyóong*, 214, G.  
4703. Pre-eminent. 1566

20 夔 *kwēi*, S. *gwe*, 488, G. 6507.  
Name of an officer. 1567

36 夕

**2 外** wài, S. wè, c. ngà, 1037,  
G. 12442. Outside, beyond,  
foreign. 1569

邝 見 外 *yuen, S. wè, c. ngà,*  
Outside. 1570

3 夙 *süh, S. sok, 822, G. 4747.*  
Early dawn. 1571

多 *do, S. too, c. ta, 909, G.*  
11302. Many, much. 1572

5 夜 *yè*, S. *yè*, c. *yà*, 1080,  
G. 12970. Night. 1573

8 够 *gòu*, S. *kèu*. 331, G. 6150.  
Enough, sufficient. 1574

夠 見 够 *gòu, S. kèu.*  
See above. 1575

10 夢 見 夢 *mèng, S. mòong,*  
*c. màung.*  
Dream. 1576

夢見夢 *mèng, S. mòōng,*  
*c. màung, 610, G.*  
 7780. Dream. 1578

**賁** *yīn, S. yung, 1101, G.13250.*  
To respect. 1579

**夥** *hwó, S. hoo, 255, G. 3967.*  
A partner, a classifier of  
bands of men. 1580

37 大

1 夫 *fu*, S. *foo*, 142, G.3612. Husband, scholar, laborer.1582

**I** *bū*, S. *vāo*. Initial particle,  
now, then, as, to, therefore.

夬 *gwái*, S. *kwè*, 470, G. 6327.  
Divided, certain. 1583

太 *tài*, S. *thè*, c. *thà*, 848, G.  
10573. Too, very. 1584

天 *tien, S. thien, 897, G.11208.*  
Heaven. 1585

天 yào, S. iáu, 1074, G. 12901.  
Fair, 1586

**yào, S. iáu,**  
Premature death

2 夯 見 殍 *háng, S. haung,*  
168, G. 3866.  
The asthma, to vent, 1527

失 *shih*, S. *seh*, 759, G. 9951.

六 *To loose.* 1588  
 仝 *tao, S. dau, 869, G. 10836.*  
*To enter, mine, 1*

*peng*, S. *pung*. Origin

央 *yang*, S. *iang*, 1070, G.

- 3 夷 *ī*, S. *yi*, 276, G. 5397.  
Barbarian, to destroy,  
equalize. 1591
- 夸 *kwa*, S. *khwo*, 468, G. 6316.  
Bragging. 1592
- 4 夾 *giah*, S. *kyah*, c. *kah*,  
356, G. 1132. To squeeze,  
doubled, lining. 1593
- 5 奉 *fèng*, S. *vóng*, 159, G. 3574.  
To offer, receiving,  
to serve. 1594
- 奇 *chī*, S. *jī*, 344, G. 798.  
Wonderful. 1595
- 奈 *nài*, S. *nè*, 613, G. 8121.  
How, what, resource,  
to meet, occur. 1596
- 奄 *yen*, S. *ien*, 1088, G. 13052.  
To cover, furthermore. 1597
- 6 奐 *huàn*, S. *hwen*, 248, G. 5078.  
Great. 1598
- 契 *S. chī*, 349, G. 1053.  
Land deed, document. 1599
- 丨 *hsieh*, S. *chih*.  
A statesman.
- 丨 *chieh*, S. *sih*.  
To sunder, separate.
- 奎 *kwēi*, S. *khwe*, 487, G. 6502.  
The 15th constellation,  
regarded as auspicious  
to students. 1600
- 奔 *ben*, S. *pung*, 655, G. 8838.  
To flee. 1601
- 奏 *dzou*, S. *tsen*, 962, G.  
11513. To report to the  
throne. 1602
- 奕 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1093, G. 5396.  
Great. 1603
- 7 奘 *dzwang*, S. *tsaung*, 113,  
G. 2758. Large, powerful,  
robust. 1604
- 奚 *hsi*, S. *yi*, 178, G. 4053.  
Why, a slave. 1605

- 套 *tào*, S. *thau*, 871, G. 10839.  
To wrap, clothe, snare,  
a classifier of suits. 1606
- 畚 *S. púng*. A dish for  
dust and dirt. 1607
- 8 甬 *S. hwáung*.  
Dawning light. 1608
- 9 梟 *áo*, S. *nyáu*, 625, G. 123.  
Haughty, a name. 1609
- 奢 *she*, S. *se*, 747, G. 9782.  
Extensive, glory. 1610
- 奠 *dièn*, S. *dièn*, 896, G. 11205.  
To offer libations. 1611
- 甬 *yīng*, S. *míng*, 1107, G.  
13346. Flourishing and  
clear opening year. 1612
- 缺 見 缺 *chueh*, S. *choeh*.  
See 5246,  
Lack, want. 1613
- 報 見 報 *bào*, S. *pau*, 665,  
G. 8731. To report,  
recompense. 1614
- 10 奧 *oò*, S. *au*, 625, G. 109.  
Retired, deep, mysteri-  
ous. 1615
- 11 奩 *liēn*, S. *lien*, 533, G. 7137.  
A lady's toilet-box. 1616
- 奪 *dōh*, S. *doēh*, 913, G. 11320.  
To snatch, take, serve. 1617
- 獎 *dziang*, S. *tsiang*, 968,  
G. 1214. To exhort, praise,  
to command. 1118
- 12 弊 見 弊 *bì*, S. *bì*, 576,  
G. 8971.  
To fall down suddenly. 1619
- 奭 *shèh*, S. *suh*, 769, G. 10003.  
To flourish, a name. 1620
- 13 奮 *fèn*, S. *fùng*, 132, G. 3549.  
Spirited, arouse. 1621
- 14 簷 *S. hwah*.  
Rafters of a house. 1622

- 15 𡗗 M., S. *bì*, 678, G. 9010.  
Robust, great. 1623

## 38 女

女 *nǚ*, S. *nyui*, 641, G. 8419.  
A woman. 1624

丨 *nǚ*, S. *nyui*.  
To give in marriage.

丨 見 汝 *rǔ*, S. *zú*.  
You.

- 2 奶 見 孌 *nai*, S. *né*, c. *ná*,  
613, G. 8114.  
Milk. 1625

奴 *nū*, S. *noo*, 640, G. 8387.  
Servant, slave. 1626

𡗗 *S. ting*.  
Fair-faced girl. 1627

- 3 姪 *chà*, S. *tshò*, 6, G. 216.  
Fair girl. 1628

𡗗 *shōh*, S. *tsak*, 18, G. 10166.  
A mediator, go-between. 1629

妃 *fei*, S. *fi*, 137, G. 3428.  
Royal concubine. 1630

好 *hào*, S. *hau*, 171, G. 3889.  
Good. 1631

丨 *hào*, S. *hau*.  
To love.

如 *rū*, S. *zu*, 297, G. 5668.  
Like, as, similar. 1632

奸 *gien*, S. *kyan*, c. *kan*,  
381, G. 1628. Crafty. 1633

妄 *wàng*, S. *vàng*, c. *màng*,  
1045, G. 12503.  
False, reckless. 1634

𡗗 M., S. 'oong.  
Name of a girl. 1635

- 4 妝 *djwang*, S. *tsaung*, 113,  
G. 2755. Adorn. 1636

妨 *fang*, S. *faung*, 133, G. 3438.  
To hinder, harm. 1637

𡗗 *feng*, S. *foong*, 156, G.  
2562. Slender girl. 1638

妊 *rēn*, S. *zùng*, 287, G. 5611.  
Pregnant. 1639

妓 *gi*, S. *jì*, 341, G. 862.  
A prostitute. 1640

𡗗 S. *hau*, 638, G. 8348.  
A lass. 1641

姪 *gīn*, S. *kyùng*, 401, G. 2028.  
Wife's sister. 1642

妙 *miào*, S. *miào*, 592, G.  
7857. Good, rare. 1643

𡗗 *nah*, S. *neh*, 612, G. 8099.  
To take a wife, to get. 1644

妣 *bī*, S. *pī*, 674, G. 8943.  
Name of deceased mother. 1645

妥 *tó*, S. *thóo*, 912, G. 11344.  
Repose, peaceful, safe. 1646

妒 *dù*, S. *tóo*, 917, G. 12083.  
Jealousy. 1647

妖 *yao*, S. *iau*, 1074, G. 12903.  
Phantom, entice. 1648

好 *yǎ*, S. *yui*, 1120, G. 13673.  
Female official. 1649

𡗗 *yueh*, S. *kyoeh*, 1131, G.  
13803. Fine looking. 1650

妍 見 妍 *niēn*, S. *nyien*,  
1085.

Beautiful, elegant. 1651

𡗗 S. *khang*.  
A beautiful girl. 1652

- 5 𡗗 *chòu*, S. *dzok*, *jok*, 96, G.  
2464. Younger brother's  
wife. 1653

𡗗 *hsü*, S. *hyui*, 229, G. 4755.  
Beautiful woman. 1654

姑 *gu*, S. *koo*, 432, G. 6209.  
Unmarried lady, a nun,  
for the time being. 1655

妹 *mèi*, S. *mè*, 586, G. 7730.  
Sister. 1656

妹 *mèi*, S. *meh*, 604, G. 8000.  
 Wife of 姊. 1657  
 姆 *mǔ*, S. *móo*, c. *h*, 606,  
 G. 8068. Mrs, a female  
 teacher, governess. 1658  
 妳 見 孀 *nái*, S. *né*, c. *ná*,  
 613, G. 8118.  
 Nipples, to nurse. 1659  
 妮 *nī*, S. *nyi*, 630, G. 8198.  
 Maid servant. 1660  
 姍 *shan*, S. *san*, 733, G. 9695.  
 Fine, good, to ridicule. 1661  
 始 *shǐ*, S. *sz*, 761, G. 9982.  
 Beginning. 1662  
 妬 見 妒 *dù*, S. *tóo*,  
 917, G. 12084.  
 Jealous. 1663  
 妻 *tsi*, S. *tshī*, 966, G. 984.  
 Wife. 1664  
 一 *tsì*, S. *tshì*.  
 To give in marriage.  
 姐 *dzié*, S. *tsi*, c. *tsia*, 973,  
 G. 1435. Virgin. 1665  
 妾 *tsièh*, S. *tshih*, 977, G.  
 1672. Concubine. 1666  
 姊 *dzi*, S. *tsi*, c. *té*, 1031, G.  
 12359. Elder sister. 1667  
 姊 *dzi*, S. *tsi*, 1031, G. 12364.  
 Elder sister. 1668  
 委 *wéi*. S. 'wé, 1051, G. 12557.  
 To entrust, delegate, re-  
 sponsibility. 1669  
 姓 *M.*, S. *sìng*, 810, G. 4599.  
 Surname. 1670  
 姒 *szì*, S. *z*, 837, G. 10290.  
 Wife. 1671  
 妲 *da*, S. *tah*, 840, G. 10490.  
 Name of ancient queen. 1672  
 姍 *S. iáu*.  
 A beautiful woman. 1673  
 玲 *S. ling*.  
 Intelligent woman. 1674

娉 同 娉 *S. zén*.  
 Actress. 1675  
 姘 *S. bing*,  
 Concubine. 1976  
 映 *S. iang*. Appellation  
 of humillity. 1677  
 婢 見 孕 *yǔn*, S. *yung*.  
 Pregnant. 1678  
 晏 *S. kyì*. Men committing  
 incest with men. 1679  
 6 姘 見 姘 *cha*, S. *tshò*, 6, G.  
 220. Handsome  
 lady. 1680  
 姘 *djìh*, S. *dzeh*, 68, G. 1819.  
 Brother's child. 1681  
 姘 *djìh*, S. *chui*, 92, G. 2625.  
 Handsome virgin. 1682  
 姘 *heng*, S. 'ung, 170, G. 3918.  
 Handsome woman. 1683  
 姨 *ī*, S. *yì*, 277, G. 5399.  
 Wife's sister. 1684  
 姘 見 妊 *rēn*, S. *zùng*,  
 287, G. 5616.  
 Pregnant. 1685  
 妍 *S. nyien*, G. 13099.  
 Beautiful. 1686  
 姘 *gòu*, S. *kèu*, 330, G. 6164.  
 To unite. 1687  
 姬 *gì*, S. *kyi*, 336, G. 876.  
 Name. 1688  
 姜 *giang*, S. *kyang*, 362, G.  
 1233. Name. 1689  
 姘 *giáo*, S. *kyau*, 369, G. 1300.  
 Good, beautiful. 1690  
 姘 *gien*, S. *kyan*, c. *kan*, 381,  
 G. 1647. Fornication. 1691  
 姘 *gìh*, S. *kyih*, 392, G. 912.  
 Concubine. 1692  
 姘 *kwa*, S. *khwo*, 468, G. 6318.  
 Beautiful woman. 1693  
 姥 見 姆 *mǔ*, S. *móo*, c. *h*,  
 606, G. 6786.  
 Schoolmistress. 1694

**娥** *sung, S. soong, 831, G.*  
10465. Name. 1695

**姿** *dzi, S. ts, 1028, G. 12339.*  
Countenance, expression. 1696

**娃** *wa, S. 'wo, 1036, G. 12423.*  
A lady's beautiful hair. 1607

**威** *wei, S. 'we, 1046, G. 12582.*  
Severe, stern. 1698

**姚** *yāo, S. yau, 1076, G. 12935.*  
Name, handsome lady. 1699

**姻** *yin, S. iung, 1098, G. 13216.*  
Relatives, kindred. 1700

**嬖** *pin, S. ping,*  
見 **嬖** Female accom-  
plishments. 1701

**娟** *guen, S. kyoen.*  
見 **娟** Handsome. 1702

**嬌** *S. kwé.*  
Sedate, proper. 1703

**嫵** *S. tóo.*  
Beautiful. 1704

**姪** *hsing, S. kyung, 207, G. 4628.*  
Tall and beautiful. 1705

**娟** *guen, S. kyoen, 449, G. 3127.*  
Beautiful, comely. 1706

**娉** *li, S. li, 518, G. 6874.* Sister-  
in-law, brother's wife. 1707

**娥** *ō, S. ngoo, 627, G. 3315.*  
Beautiful woman. 1708

**娘** *niāng, S. nyang, 631, G.*  
8241. A girl, young lady,  
mother. 1708

**娜** *nó, S. noo, 639, G. 8363.*  
Beautiful, fair. 1710

**娉** *ping, S. phing, 701, G. 9325.*  
Handsome. 1711

**娠** *djèn, S. sung, tsung, 736,*  
G. 638. To be pregnant. 1712

**娑** *so, S. soo, 814, G. 10195.*  
To dance, to be at ease. 1713

**娣** *dì, S. dì, 880, G. 10951.*  
Younger sister. 1714

**婉** *wàn, S. wàn, 1039, G. 7901.*  
Agreeable, to bring forth. 1715

**媿** *wèi, S. vi, 1051, G. 12602.* At-  
tentive to, handsome. 1716

**娛** *yü, S. nyui, 1122, G. 13606.*  
Happy. 1717

**媼** *mü, S. móo, c.*  
見 **媼** *m.* A governess,  
matron. 1718

**嫵** *djwang, S. tsaung.*  
見 **妝** To adorn. 1719

**斌** *wú, S. voo.* To  
見 **嫵** please, to flatter. 1720

8 **娼** *chang, S. tshang, c. tshaung,*  
G. 431. A prostitute. 1721

**婦** *fú, S. voo, 149, G. 3592.*  
Married lady. 1722

**婚** *hwen, S. hwung, 268, G.*  
5223. A relative, to marry. 1723

**婪** *lān, S. len, 502, G. 6742.*  
To covet. 1724

**婁** *lōu, S. leu, 513, G. 7335.* To  
trail along, frequent. 1725

**姘** *peng, S. phung, c. phing,*  
661, G. 8908. Illicit  
intercourse. 1726

**婢** *bèi, S. bì, 675, G. 8761.*  
Maid servant, mean, base. 1727

**婬** *biào, S. piau, 682, G. 9116.*  
A prostitute. 1728

**婆** *pō, S. boo, 704, G. 9412.*  
Grandmother, a dame,  
motherly. 1729

**媿** *gieh, S. tsih, 976, G. 1484.*  
A female official. 1730

**娶** *tsú, S. tshui, 1011, G. 3119.*  
To take a wife. 1731

姪 *yà*, S. *ià*, 1068, G. 12813.  
Brother-in-law. 1732

嫗 見 姻 *yìn*, S. *iung*, 1098,  
G. 13241. A bride,  
female relatives. 1733

婉 *wán*, S. *wén*, 1136, G. 13621.  
Yielding, docile, winning.  
1734

姪 見 淫 *yīn*, S. *yung*, 1101.  
G. 13243. Fornica-  
tion. 1735

9 媧 *gwa*, S. *oo*, 466, G. 6302.  
The woman who repaired  
heaven and invented the  
organ. 1736

媚 *mào*, S. *màu*, 582, G. 7700.  
To be jealous. 1737

媒 *mēi*, S. *me*, 585, G. 7723.  
Go-between. 1738

媚 *mèi*, S. *mè*, 586, G. 7715. To  
follow, to keep near. 1739

婿 見 壻 *sù*, S. *sí*, *sui*, 790,  
G. 4706.  
Son-in-law. 1740

媒 *hsieh*, S. *sih*, 798, G. 4415.  
To insult females, outrage.  
1741

婷 *dīng*, S. *dīng*, 908, G. 11278.  
Beautiful looking. 1742

婺 *wù*, S. *voo*, 1062, G. 12788.  
A star in Capricorn. 1743

嫵 *yū*, S. *yui*, 1123, G. 13571.  
Wasteful, pleasure seeking.  
1744

媛 *yüēn*, S. *yóen*, 1135, G. 13754.  
A beauty, winning. 1745

婚 見 婚 *hwen*, S. *hwung*.  
A wife. 1746

媼 *S. hyoen*.  
Name of a woman. 1747

10 媼 *chi*, S. *ts*, 63, G. 1952.  
Ill-looking woman. 1748

嫌 *hsiēn*, S. *yien*, *ien*, 197,  
G. 4471. Suspect, dislike,  
slight. 1749

媾 *gòu*, S. *kèu*, 330, G. 6152. A  
second marriage, affection.  
1750

嫁 *già*, S. *kyà*, c. *kà*, 354, G.  
1141. To marry a husband.  
1751

媿 見 愧 *kwèi*, S. *gwè*, 484,  
G. 6431.  
Ashamed. 1752

媽 *má*, S. *mó*, c. *'ma*, 272,  
G. 7579.  
Mother, matron. 1753

嫺 *nyáu*, S. *niào*, 632, G. 8249.  
Graceful. 1754

媲 *bì*, S. *pī*, 680, G. 9063.  
Equal, matched. 1755

嫂 *sáo*, S. *sáu*, 726, G. 9583.  
Sister-in-law. 1756

媳 *sīh*, S. *sih*, c. *sing*, 804, G.  
4035. Daughter-in-law. 1757

嫉 *dzhì*, S. *dzhì*, 984, G. 919.  
To envy, hate. 1758

媼 *wén*, S. *wáng*, 1041, G.  
12642. *áo*, S. *áu*, G. 119.  
An elderly lady. 1759

嫵 *yao*, S. *yau*, 1075, G. 12913.  
Handsome, to play and  
please. 1760

媵 *yīng*, S. *yīng*,  
1104, G. 13280.  
Bride's attendants. 1761

嫵 *yīng*, S. *iung*, 1109, G. 13299  
Good style in a woman.  
1762

嫵 *yüēn*, S. *yoen*, 1133, G. 13702.  
Concubine of a sovereign.  
1763

11 嫵 *lào*, S. *làu*, 509, G. 6800.  
Lustful, envious. 1764



嫠 *lī*, S. *li*, 516, G. 6935.  
A widow. 1765

嫚 *M.*, S. *màn*, 576, G. 7629.  
To despise, reproach. 1766

嫩 *nuèn*, S. *nùng*, 642, G. 8138.  
Tender, soft. 1767

嫖 *piāo*, S. *biau*, *piau*, 683, G.  
9123. Trifling, lewd. 1768

嫦 姮 *shāng*, S. *'ung*,  
見 姮 *c. dzang*, 740, G.  
441. Goddess in the moon.  
1769

嫡 *dih*, S. *tih*, 901, G. 10920.  
The proper wife. 1770

嫣 *yen*, S. *ien*, 1083, G. 13044.  
Smiling countenance. 1771

嫗 *yì*, S. *inì*, 1127, G. 12705.  
Elderly woman. 1772

12 嬉 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 178, G. 4076.  
To play, sport. 1773

嫺 *hsien*, S. *yien*, 198, G. 4489.  
Quiet, refined, polished.  
1774

嬌 *giao*, S. *kyau*, 368, G. 1334.  
Tender, delicate. 1775

嫪 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, 482, G. 6418.  
Water, place, name. 1776

嫽 *liao*, S. *liau*, 528, G. 7040.  
To trifle, dally, pretty. 1777

嫵 *chan*, S. *zen*, 751, G. 346.  
Beautiful woman. 1778

嫵 *wu*, S. *voo*, 1062, G. 12754.  
To flatter, to win the  
affections. 1779

嫺 見 嫺 *hsien*, S. *yien*.  
Quiet. 1780

13 嬖 *bì*, S. *pì*, 675, G. 8957. De-  
praved, mean-minded. 1781

嫵 見 嫵 *chan*, S. *zen*, 751.  
G. 374. Beautiful  
and graceful. 1782

嫵 *chiang*, S. *ziang*, 969, G.  
1258. Good looking, name.  
1783

羸 *yīng*, S. *yung*, 1107, G. 13328.  
Surname, a place. 1784

嫵 嫵 *niào*, S. *'nyáu*.  
見 嫵 Graceful in move-  
ment. 1785

14 嫵 *nai*, S. *nè*, c. *nà*, 613, G.  
8126. Elderly women. 1786

嫵 *niào*, S. *nyán*, c. *gah*, 632,  
G. 8169. To play with wo-  
men. 1787

嫵 *pīn*, S. *pīng*, 697, G. 9335.  
King's concubine, servant  
girl. 1788

嬰 *yīng*, S. *iung*, 1105, G. 13318.  
A young child. 1789

15 嫵 *shén*, S. *sung*, 728, G. 9352.  
An aunt. 1790

16 嫵 嫵 *niào*, S. *nyán*,  
見 嫵 632, G. 8256.  
Graceful, slender. 1791

嫵 見 嫵 *lan*, S. *lán*. Lazy,  
indolent. 1792

17 嫵 娘 *niāng*, S. *nyang*,  
見 娘 631, G. 8242.  
A mother. 1793

嫵 *sien*, S. *sien*, 800, G. 4475.  
Slender woman. 1794

嫵 *shwang*, S. *saung*, 787,  
G. 10121. A widow. 1795

19 嬖 *lwán*, S. *lén*, *lién*, *lōen*,  
561, G. 7558.  
Fair countenance. 1796

嬖 *chia*, S. *chang*, 354, G. 1197.  
Pretty. 1797

## 39 子

子 *dz*, *dzi*, S. *tí*, 1030, G.  
12317. Child, one, you. 1798



- 子 *gièh*, S. *kyih*, 377, G. 1505.  
Alone, orphan-like. 1799
- 1 孔 *kùng*, S. *khóng*,  
465, G. 6605. Face, a hole,  
excellent, Confucius,  
through, by. 1800
- 2 孕 *yùn*, S. *yùng*, *iùng*, *yiùn*,  
1104, G. 5629. To be preg-  
nant. 1801
- 3 存 *tswēn*, S. *dzung*, 1020, G.  
11972. To maintain, con-  
tinue. 1802
- 孖 *S. ts*, 1030, G. 12319.  
Twin children. 1803
- 字 *dzi*, S. *z*, 1032, G. 12324. A  
character, to protect,  
love. 1804
- 4 孚 *fū*, S. *foo*, 142, G. 3643.  
Agreeing, the same as. 1805
- 孝 *hsiào*, S. *kyàu*, c. *hàu*, 193,  
G. 4334. To reverence,  
respect. 1806
- 孛 *boh*, S. *beh*, 718, G. 9356. A  
star, to grow, as grass. 1807
- 孜 *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1029, G. 12321.  
Diligent. 1808
- 孥 見 學 *hsiōh*, S. *yak*,  
c. *'auh*, 209.  
To learn, learning. 1809
- 5 季 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 339, G. 944. A  
season, the last of a series.  
1810
- 孤 *gu*, S. *koo*, 431, G. 6222.  
Orphan, alone. 1811
- 孟 *mèng*, S. *mùng*, c. *nuàng*,  
580, G. 7795. The first of a  
class. 1812
- 孥 *nū*, S. *noo*, 641, G. 8391.  
Descendant. 1813
- 6 孩 *hài*, S. *'e*, 160, G. 3759.  
Child, male child. 1814
- 7 孫 *swen*, S. *sung*, 829, G. 10431.  
Descendants. 1815
- 孺 *wai*, S. *hwa*, c. *cheu*, 1037, G.  
12444. Bad, defective. 1816
- 8 孰 *shūh*, S. *zok*, 780, G. 10049.  
Who, what. 1817
- 9 孱 *chwan*, S. *dzan*, 119, G.  
2736. Weak, timid. 1818
- 10 穀 *nou*, *kou*, S. *kèn*, 618, G.  
8356. To suckle, give milk.  
1819
- 孳 *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1029, G. 12348. To  
produce, affectionate. 1820
- 13 學 *hsiōh*, S. *yak*, c. *'auh*, 209,  
G. 4338. Learn, learned. 1821
- 14 孺 *rū*, S. *zu*, 298, G. 5678.  
A weaned child. 1822
- 16 孽 *nièh*, S. *nyih*, 1081, G. 13010.  
Sin, a concubine's son. 1823
- 17 孽 孳 *nièh*, S. *nyih*,  
1081, G. 8282.  
See above. 1824
- 19 孿 *lwān*, S. *loen*, 570, G. 7452.  
Twin children. 1825

## 40 六

宀 *miēn*, S. *mien*, 594, G. 7907.  
A roof, a cover. 1826

2 宁 *djù*, S. *zù*, 91, G. 2602. Space  
behind the throne. 1827

宀 *riug*, S. *nyóng*, 304, G.  
5764. Duties, affairs, gypsy-  
like. 1828

宀 *gwéi*, S. *kwé*, 483, G. 6449.  
A traitor. 1829

它 見 他 *tō*, S. *tha*, 911, G.  
11345. That, ano-  
the, to change. 1830

3 灾 *giu*, S. *kyèu*, 416, G. 2274.  
Poor, diseased. 1831

安 *an*, S. *oen*, 620, G. 44. Rest,  
quiet, to place, how? 1832

- 守** *shóu, S. séu, 755, G. 10012.*  
 To receive. 1833  
**宅** *dzēh, S. dzuh, c. dzak,*  
 959, G. 240.  
 Dwelling, residence. 1834  
**宇** *yü, S. iui, 1126, G. 13540.*  
 House, canopy of heaven. 1835  
**宏** *hūng, S. 'oong, 237, G. 5275.*  
 Great, large. 1836  
**宋** *sùng, S. sóong, 831, G. 10462.*  
 Name, to dwell. 1837  
**完** *wān, S. wen, 246, G. 5057.*  
 Finished, perfect, wholly. 1838  
**宙** *djòu, S. dzèu, 49, G. 2465.*  
 All ages, canopy. 1839  
**宜** *ī, S. nyi, 273, G. 5353.*  
 Ought, adapted, suitable. 1840  
**官** *gwan, S. kwen, 472, G. 6341.*  
 To rule, govern. 1841  
**宓** *mih, S. mih, 596, G. 3724.*  
 Quiet, tired. 1842  
**宕** *dàng, S. dàung, c. dàng,*  
 859, G. 10741. To let down,  
 cave. 1843  
**定** *dìng, S. dīng, 905, G. 11248.*  
 Certain, fixed. 1844  
**宗** *dzung, S. tsoong, 1021,*  
 G. 11976. Ancestor, exam-  
 ple. 1845  
**宛** *wán, S. 'wén, 1136, G. 12465.*  
 Similar, to yield, same as. 1846  
**宝** *báo, S. páu, 663.*  
**寶** *見* Precious. 1847  
**宦** *hwàn, S. wàn, 248, G. 5085.*  
 Official, eunuch. 1848  
**客** *keh, S. khuh, c. khak,*  
 429, G. 6126.  
 Friend, visitor. 1849  
**室** *shih, S. suh, 770, G. 9974.*  
 House, wife, kindred. 1850  
**宣** *suen, S. sien, 820, G. 4805.*  
 Promulgate. 1851  
**宥** *yü, S. yèu, 1115, G. 13380.*  
 To forbear, forgive. 1852  
**宸** *chēn, S. zung, 21, G. 663.*  
 King's palace. 1853  
**害** *hài, S. 'è, 161, G. 3768.*  
 To hate, harm. 1854  
**家** *gia, S. kya, c. ka, 351,*  
 G. 1139. Family, household. 1855  
**宮** *gung, S. koong, 462, G. 6580.*  
 A mansion, palace. 1856  
**宵** *siao, S. siau, 794, G. 4296.*  
 In the night, few. 1857  
**宰** *dzai, S. tsè, 941, G. 11490.*  
 To rule, a ruler, to kill. 1858  
**宴** *yèn, S. ien, 1090, G. 13125.*  
 Evening, late, happy. 1859  
**容** *yūng, S. yoong, 1146, G.*  
 5754. Appearance, easy, to  
 allow. 1860  
**寄** *gì, S. kyì, 330, G. 803.*  
 To send. 1861  
**寇** *kòu, S. khèu, 332, G. 6180.*  
 Thieves, tyrannical. 1862  
**寇** *見* **寇** *kòu, S. khèu. See*  
 above. 1863  
**密** *mih, S. mih, 596, G. 7835.*  
 Retired, close, compact.  
**密** *見* **密** *mih, S. mih, 596.*  
 G. 7832 See above. 1865  
**寧** *見* **寧** *nīng, S. nyung,*  
 637, G. 8328. Quiet,  
 at rest. 1866  
**宿** *suh, S. sok, 823, G. 4671.*  
 Dwelling, old. 1867  
**丨** *hsùt, S. sièu.*  
 A star, a night. 1868

- 宿** 見 **宿** *suĥ, S. sok.*  
See above. 1868
- 采** *tsai, S. tshé, 944, G. 11507.*  
Fellow-officers. 1869
- 逮** *dzán, S. tsán, 945, G. 11545.*  
Promptly, quickly. 1870
- 寂** *dzih, S. dzih, 985, G. 931.*  
Retired, quiet. 1871
- 寅** *yín, S. yung, 1100, G. 13246.*  
3-5 a.m. To reverence,  
officer. 1871.1
- 冤** *yuén, S. ioen, 1132, G. 13729.*  
Enemy, to oppress. 1872
- 9 **富** *fù, S. fò, 148, G. 3711.*  
Rich, abundant. 1873
- 寒** *hān, S. 'oen, 163, G. 3825.*  
Cold, fear. 1874
- 寐** *mèi, S. mè, 587, G. 7439.*  
To sleep. 1875
- 寧** *nīng, S. nyung,*  
見 **寧** 637, G. 8326.  
Quiet, peaceful. 1876
- 寔** 見 **實** *shĭh, S. zeh, 769.*  
G. 9942. Solid,  
really, true, sincere. 1877
- 寓** *yŭ, S. nyüi, 1128, G. 13557.*  
An inn. 1878
- 10 **寘** *djĭ, S. tš, 60, G. 1853.*  
To place. 1879
- 浸** 見 **浸** *dzin, S. tsing.*  
989, G. 2079.  
Increasingly, name. 1880
- 11 **察** *chāh, S. tshah, 9, G. 200.*  
To examine. 1881
- 寨** *djai, S. zè, c. zà, 10, G. 247.*  
A military station. 1882
- 一** *S. suĥ.*  
Peaceful.
- 寡** *gwá, S. kwó, 467, G. 6306.*  
Few, solitary, friendless. 1883

- 寥** *liāo, S. liau, 528, G. 7063.*  
Idle, vacant. 1884
- 寞** *mòh, S. mok, 603, G. 7981.*  
Alone, desolate. 1885
- 寧** *nīng, S. nyung, 637, G. 8190.*  
Quiet, at rest. 1886
- 實** *shĭh, S. zeh, 769, G. 9947.*  
Truly, indeed, fruit, firm,  
hard. 1887
- 寢** *tsín, S. tshing, 991, G. 2091.*  
To sleep, bed room. 1888
- 寤** *wù, S. ngò, 1053, G. 12713.*  
To awake. 1889
- 12 **寬** *kwan, S. khwen, 477, G. 6382.*  
Broad, to be liberal with. 1890
- 寮** *liāo, S. liau, 527, G. 7041.*  
A hut, shanty, fellow-  
student. 1891
- 審** *shén, S. sùng, 738, G. 9851.*  
To examine, judge. 1892
- 寫** *sié, S. sié, c. siá, 796, G.*  
4404. To write. 1893
- 13 **寰** *hwān, S. gwan, 245, G. 5041.*  
Rotunda, emperor's do-  
mains. 1894
- 16 **寵** *chúng, S. tshòong, 110, G.*  
2934. Mercy, grace. 1895
- 寶** 見 **寶** *báo, S. páu. 663.*  
Precious. 1896
- 寶** *báo, S. páu, G. 8720.*  
Precious. 1897
- 41 寸
- 寸 *tsuèn, S. tshùng, 1021,*  
G. 11965. Inch. 1898
- 对 見 對 *dui, S. tè, 924. To*  
pair, a pair, oppo-  
site to. 1899
- 3 寺 *szi, S. zè, 837, G. 9914. Tem-*  
ple, hall or court. 1900

## 41—43

## 寸小尤

6 封 *feng, S. foong, 157, G. 3582.*  
Appoint to office, seal,  
canonize. 1901

7 尅 同 剋 *keh, S. khuh, 430,*  
G. 6117. To deny  
one's self, to repress. 1902

射 *she, S. zè, 749, G. 5538.* To  
issue forth as light. 1903

丨 *shih, S. zuh, c. zauh.*  
To shoot at and hit.

丨 *yih, S. yuh.*  
To dislike.

8 專 *djwan, S. tseu, 116, G. 2702.*  
One, specially, one pur-  
pose. 1904

將 *dziang, S. tsiang, 967, G.*  
1212. About to be. 1905

丨 *dziang, S. tsiang.*  
An official, general.

尉 *wèi, S. wè, 1055, G. 12621.*  
To harmonize. 1906

丨 *M., S. iok.*  
Military official.

9 尋 *hsün, S. zing, 807, G. 4581.*  
Seek, commonly, briefly,  
1907

尊 *dzwen, S. tsung, 1019, G.*  
11945. Eminent, noble,  
you. 1908

11 對 *dùi, S. tè, 924, G. 12165.*  
Agreeing, opposite, a pair.  
1909

丨 *S. eh, c. theh.*  
To.

13 導 *dào, S. dào, 897, G. 10781.*  
To lead, exhort. 1910

## 42 小

小 *siào, S. siáu, 795, G. 4294.*  
Small. 1911

1 少 *sháo, S. sàu, 746, G. 9746.*  
Few. 1912

丨 *shào, S. sàu.*  
Young.

2 尔 見 爾 *ér, S. í, 720, G.*  
3361. You. 1913

尔 見 爾 *ér, S. í, 720, G.*  
3360. You. 1914

3 尖 *dzien, S. tsien, 977, G. 1627.*  
Pointed, sharp. 1914

尗 見 叔 菽 *shūh, S. sok.*  
Uncle. 1916

尙 *shàng, S. zàng, c. zàng,*  
741, G. 9733. Still, yet,  
besides. 1917

10 尠 *hsien, S. sien, 801, G. 4557.*  
Few, rare, seldom. 1918

尠 見 尠 *hsien, S. sien, 801.*  
G. 4558. Few,  
seldom. 1919

## 43 尢

尢 *'wang, S. 'waung, 1043, G.*  
12519. Weak, crooked in  
the leg. 1920

尢 *yā, S. yeu, 1110, G. 13413.*  
than, hatred, blame. 1921

4 尢 *mang, S. maung, baung,*  
578, G. 7259. Shaggy dog,  
mixed. 1922

尢 *giài, S. kyà, c. kà, 361,*  
G. 1520. Going wrong,  
nonplussed. 1923

尢 *wang, S. 'waung, 1043,*  
G. 12494. Feeble, weak,  
crooked. 1924

9 尢 *dziù, S. dzièn, c. zièn, 999,*  
G. 2283. To complete, to  
come to, immediately, then,  
thereupon. 1925

**腫** *djung*, S. *tsóong*, 107, G. 2882. To swell, as the legs. 1926

14 **慳** *gien*, S. *kan*, 383, G. 1641. Going wrong, nonplussed. 1927

## 44 尸

**尸** *shí*, S. *s*, 757, G. 9898. Effigy of an ancestor, a corpse, master. 1928

1 **尺** *chih*, S. *tshuh*, c. *tshak*, 71, G. 1992. A foot of 10 inches. 1929

**尹** *yín*, S. *iáng*, 1102, G. 13270. To rule, a director. 1930

2 **尻** *kao*, S. *khau*, 327, G. 5961. End bone, rump. 1931

**尼** *ní*, S. *nyi*, 630, G. 8194. Nun, name of Confucius. 1932  
— S. *nyuh*.  
Near.

3 **尽** 見 **盡** *dzin*, S. *dzing*, 989, G. 2055. Extreme, limit. 1933

4 **局** *gūh*, S. *jok*, 456, G. 2955. A club, office, aspect, affair. 1934

**尿** *niào*, S. *nyàu*, c. *s*, 632, G. 8253. Urine. 1935

**屁** *pì*, S. *phì*, 681, G. 9046. To part, break wind. 1936

**尾** *wéi*, S. *vi*, c. *nyi*, 1051, G. 5473. Tail, to follow. 1937

5 **屆** *giài*, S. *kyà*, c. *kà*, 361, G. 1539. To arrive at a time or a place, period. 1938

**屈** 見 **屈** *giài*, S. *kyà*, c. *kà*, See above. 1939

**居** *gū*, S. *kyui*, 437, G. 2987. Dwell, a home. 1940

**屈** 見 **居** G. 2986. See above. 1941

**屈** *chuh*, S. *choeh*, 458, G. 3073. Bent, stooped, afflicted. 1942

**屎** *bi*, S. *pi*, 679, G. 9911. The vulva, vagina. 1943

**屈** *ti*, S. *thì*, 884, G. 11029. A pad, a buffer. 1944

6 **屍** *shí*, S. *s*, 757, G. 9902. A carcase, corpse. 1945

**屎** *shí*, S. *s*, c. *òo*, 760, G. 9900. Filth, secretion. 1946

**屋** *wuh*, S. *ok*, 1064, G. 12737. House, house top. 1947

6 **展** *dján*, S. *tsen*, 44, G. 293. To open. 1948

**屐** *gih*, S. *jih*, c. *juh*, 293, G. 864. Wooden clogs. 1949

**屑** *hsiòh*, S. *sih*, 793, G. 4369. Fragments, crumbs, clean. 1950

8 **屏** *pīng*, S. *bīng*, 703, G. 9291. A screen. 1951

— *pīng*, S. *pīng*.  
To expell, reject.

9 **屠** *tū*, S. *doo*, 918, G. 12129. To kill, butcher. 1952

**属** 見 **屬** *shuh*, S. *zoh*, Relating to. 1953

11 **屢** *lúi*, S. *'lúi*, 559, G. 3037. Continuous, often. 1954

**屣** *sí*, S. *sí*, 789, G. 4120. A shoe. 1955

12 **履** *lí*, S. *li*, *lúi*, 520, G. 6952. To walk, a shoe. 1956

**層** *tsēng*, S. *dzung*, *zung*, 752, G. 11738. A story, layer. 1957

13 **屨** *sí*, S. *sih*, 798, G. 4417. The filling in shoe soles. 1958

## 44—46

## 尸 山 山

- 14 屨 *gi̍, S. kyù, 442, G. 3039.*  
Shoes of leather. 1959
- 15 屨 *güeh, S. kyak, 411, G. 1345.*  
Wooden and hemp shoes  
or clogs. 1960
- 18 屬 *shüh, S. zok, 780, G. 10061.*  
Belonging to, subject to,  
a rank. 1961
- 丨 *S. tsok.*  
Attached to, entrust to.

## 45 屮

- 屮 *chh, S. tsheh, 42, G. 584.*  
Sprouting, budding. 1962
- 1 屯 *twēn, S. dung, 929, G. 2845.*  
Difficult, a resident camp.  
1963

## 46 山

- 山 *shan, S. san, 733, G. 9663.*  
Mountain. 1964
- 3 屮 *chi, S. chī, 347, G. 1071.*  
Sterile mountain. 1965
- 屮 *wu, S. ngeh, 1055, G. 12783.*  
A bare hill. 1966
- 屹 *ih, S. nyih, 1096, G. 13160.*  
Imposing mountain. 1967
- 4 岔 *chá, S. tshò, 7, G. 212.*  
Diverging, forked road. 1968
- 岑 *tsēn, S. dzun, 21, G. 11708.*  
A peak. 1969
- 岐 *chi, S. jī, 345, G. 1103.*  
Hill  
with two peaks, headland.  
1970
- 岌 *gih, S. kyih, 394, G. 843.*  
A lofty peak, hazardous. 1971
- 5 岵 *hü, S. 'óo, 226, G. 4968.*  
A verdant mountain. 1972
- 岡 *gang, S. kaung, 318, G. 5894.*  
A peak, a summit.  
1973

- 岷 *min, S. ming, 597, G. 7910.*  
A mountain in the west.  
1974
- 岸 *an, S. 'oen, c. ngoen, 622,*  
G. 63. Shore, bank. 1975
- 岫 *siu, S. zieu, 813, G. 4682.*  
A cave. 1976
- 岱 *dai, S. de, 845, G. 10548.*  
A mountain in Shantung. 1977
- 岨 *dzü, S. tsui, 1009, G. 2973.*  
Rocky slope. 1978
- 岩 見 巖 *yēn, S. ngen,*  
1084. G. 13095.  
A precipice. 1979
- 岳 同 嶽 *yoh, S. ngauh,*  
1118, G. 12909. A  
high mountain. 1980
- 6 峙 *djī, S. z, 58, G. 1900.*  
Lofty mountain. 1981
- 岨 *shī, S. chong.* A hanging  
(used wrongly for 岨 and  
峙). 1982
- 峒 *tūng, S. doong, 933, G. 12271.*  
Up and down,  
as a defile. 1983
- 7 峯 *feng, S. foong, 156, G. 3564.*  
Mountain peak. 1984
- 峰 見 峯 *See above.*  
1985
- 峽 *hsiäh, S. yah, c. kyah,*  
185, G. 4218. Chasm,  
gorge, stream. 1986
- 峨 *ō, S. guoo, 627, G. 8430.*  
Mountain in Szechuen  
province. 1987
- 峨 見 峨 *ō, S. ngoo, 627,*  
G. 8431. Lofty.  
1988
- 峻 *dzün, S. tsing, 813, G. 4897.*  
High, lofty, dangerous.  
1989
- 島 *dào, S. tau, 866, G. 10790.*  
Island. 1990



- 峭** *tsiáo, S. tshiau, c. siak,*  
972 G. 1420. High,  
dangerous. 1991
- 8 **崇** *ch'ung, S. dzoong, 110, G.*  
2930. Height, exalted. 1992
- 嶠** *yáo, S. yau, 193, G. 12930.*  
Name of mountain. 1993
- 崎** *chi, S. ji, 342, G. 994.*  
Uneven, undulating. 1994
- 崛** *güeh, S. joeh, 448, G. 3230.*  
Undulating mountain,  
eminent. 1995
- 崑** *kwen, S. khwung, 494,*  
G. 6518. A mountain in  
Thibet. 1996
- 崑** 見 **崑** See above. 1997
- 崙** *lwēn, S. lung, 565, G. 7466.*  
Mountains north of Thibet.  
1998
- 崙** 見 **崙** *lwēn, S. lung.*  
See above. 1999
- 崩** *beng, S. pung, 659, G. 8865.*  
Fall from a height, death  
of emperor. 2000
- 岑** *tsuh, S. tshoeh, tshoe, 1015,*  
G. 11867, High, hazardous.  
2001
- 崔** *tsui, S. tshoe, 1017, 11917.*  
Great, high, name. 2002
- 崖** *yaí, S. ya, 1069, G. 23.*  
Mountain slope. 2003
- 9 **嵒** *hsí, S. yi, 179, G. 4117.*  
Mountain in Nganhwui.  
2004
- 嵒** 見 **嵒** *S. yi.*  
See above. 2005
- 嵌** *chien, chièn, S. khán, 389,*  
G. 1709. To inlay, fill. 2006
- 嵐** *lân, S. len, 502, G. 6749.*  
Vapor on hills. 2007
- 嶺** *mēi, S. me, 585, G. 7716.*  
Name of mountain. 2008
- 崽** *dzai, S. tsé, 941, G. 11495.*  
To give birth to. 2009
- 岳** 見 **巖** *yü, S. ngen, 1084.*  
A precipice. 2610
- 岬** *M., S. nyui, 1119, G. 13558.*  
Mountain recess. 2011
- 歲** 見 **歲** *süi, S. sòe.*  
Year. 2012
- 10 **嵩** *sung, S. soong, 830, G. 10485.*  
High mountain in Honan.
- 嵯** *tso, S. tshoo, 1003, G. 11771.*  
Uneven, rough. 2014
- 嵬** *wei, S. we, 1050, G. 12571.*  
Maintain, high, uneven.  
2015
- 11 **嶄** *chān, S. tsán, 14, G. 357.*  
High, sharp. 2016
- 嶂** *djàng, S. tsàng, 25, G. 394.*  
A range of peaks. 2017
- 嶇** *chü, S. chui, 443, G. 3089.*  
Uneven, rough. 2018
- 12 **嶹** *S. chung, 402, G. 2113.*  
High peaks. 2019
- 隄** *M., S. dóo, 910, G. 11335.*  
Long narrow range of hills.  
2020
- 13 **嶸** *S. yuh, 1094, G. 5491.*  
Connected hills, name.  
2021
- 14 **嶺** *īh, S. nyi, 275, G. 5425,*  
Mountain name, lofty. 2022
- 嶸** *hūng, S. yóng, 237, G. 5287.*  
High, majestic, dignified.  
2023
- 嶺** *ling, S. ling, 546, G. 7220.*  
Mountain pass. 2024
- 嶼** *sü, S. zui, 819, G. 4762.*  
Island. 2025
- 嶽** *yóh, S. ngauh, 1117,*  
G. 12953. A high mountain.  
2026



## 46—50

## 山 工 己 巾

- 18 嶢 *chān*, S. *dzan*, 14, G. 326.  
High, dangerous. 2027
- 18 巍 *wei*, S. *we*, 1050, G. 12568.  
Very high. 2028
- 19 巒 *lwān*, S. *loen*, 570, G. 7453  
Mountain on mountain.  
2029
- 巔 *dien*, S. *tien*, 894, G. 11196.  
The top, the beginning,  
2030
- 20 巖 *yēn*, S. *ngen*, 1084, G. 13090.  
Precipice. 2031

## 47 川

- 川 *chwan*, S. *tshen*, 119, G.  
2727. Flowing water. 2032
- 川 *chwan*, S. *tshen*, 119, G.  
2728. Same as above. 2033
- 3 州 *djou*, S. *tseu*, 48, G. 2444.  
A district, a foo,  
a continent. 2034
- 4 巡 *sūn*, S. *dzing*, 813, G. 4883.  
Police, to search. 2025
- 8 巢 *chāo*, S. *dziau*, 37, G. 520.  
A nest. 2036
- 12 簞 *lièh*, S. *lih*, 532, G. 7102.  
Bristly hair, name. 2037

## 48 工

- 工 *gung*, S. *koong*, 460, G. 6553.  
Time, work, fine wrought.  
2038
- 2 左 *dzó*, S. *tsóo*, c. *tsì*, 1002.  
G. 11753. At the left, not  
upright. 2039
- 巧 *chiáo*, S. *cháu*, 374, G. 1411.  
Skilled, cunning, sharp.  
2040
- 巨 *gù*, S. *júi*, 440, G. 3003.  
Great, chief. 2041

- 4 巫 *wu*, S. *voo*, 1059, G. 12835.  
Mountain name, a sorcerer.  
2042
- 7 差 *cha*, c. *tsho*, 5, G. 196.  
Error. 2043
- 丨 *chai*, S. *tsha*.  
To send. 4.1.6
- 丨 *tsi*, S. *ths*.  
Uneven.

## 49 己

- 己 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 337, 921.  
Self, one. 2044
- 已 *i*, S. *i*, 278, G. 5464, Already.  
completed action. 2045
- 巳 *sz̃*, S. *z*, 838, G. 10284.  
9-11 a.m. 2046
- 1 巴 *ba*, S. *po*, 644, G. 8510.  
Hope, diligent, about. 2047
- 3 卮 *dj̃*, S. *ts*, 55, G. 1858.  
A cup. 2048
- 6 巷 *hsiàng*, S. *yáng*, c. 'àng,  
190, G. 3861. Alleyway. 2049
- 9 巽 *swèn*, S. *sùng*, 830, G. 4900.  
Fifth of the eight diagrams,  
north-east, mild. 2050

## 50 巾

- 巾 *gin*, S. *kyung*, 397, G. 2841.  
Napkin, cap. 2051
- 2 布 *bù*, S. *pòo*, 713, G. 9479.  
Cloth, disperse. 2052
- 市 *sh̃*, S. *z*, 762, G. 9905.  
Market. 2053
- 3 帆 帆 *fān*, S. *van*, 126.  
見 帆 A sail. 2054
- 帆 *fān*, S. *van*, G. 3400.  
A sail. See above. 2055
- 4 帑 紙 *dj̃*, S. *ts*, 56, G.  
見 紙 1885. Paper. 2056

- 希 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 176, G. 4048.  
To look for, wonderful. 2057
- 5 帚 *djōu*, S. *tséu*, 49, G. 2470.  
A broom. 2058
- 帙 *dj̄h*, S. *dzeh*, 69, G. 1881.  
Book cloth, cover. 2059
- 帘 *liēn*, S. *lien*, 533, G. 7134.  
A curtain. 2060
- 帕 *ɣd̄*, S. *phò*, *phok*, *phak*.  
646, G. 8538.  
A handkerchief, veil. 2061
- 帛 *bèh*, S. *buh*, c. *bak*, 707,  
G. 8558. Silk, wealthy,  
money. 2062
- 帑 孖 S. *noo*, 862, G.  
同 孖 10776. A child. 2063
- 帖 *tang*, S. *tháung*.  
Imperial treasury.
- 帖 *tiēh*, S. *thih*, 893, G. 11149.  
A card, settled, decided. 2064
- 6 帥 *shwái*, S. *sè*, 785, G. 10107.  
Military commander. 2065
- *shuh*, S. *soeh*,  
To follow. 2066
- 帝 *dì*, S. *tì*, 800, G. 18942.  
Ruler, sovereign. 2066
- 7 幫 幫 *bang*, S. *paung*,  
見 幫 657, G. 8650.  
To assist. 2067
- 師 *sī*, S. *s*, 758, G. 9909.  
A teacher, to learn. 2068
- 悅 *zih*, S. *sòe*, 782, G. 10133.  
Handkerchief, girdle. 2069
- 席 *sīh*, S. *dzih*, 804, G. 4130.  
Matting, a feast. 2070
- 帡 帡 *S. tshiau*,  
Bind tight. 2071
- 8 帳 *djàng*, S. *tsàng*, 24, G. 409.  
Curtain, reckon, account.  
2072
- 常 *chāng*, S. *dzang*, 740, G. 440.  
Constant, the five relations,  
a flag, common. 2073

- 帶 *dài*, S. *tè*, c. *tà*, 846,  
G. 10554. A bend, to take,  
girdle. 2074
- 帷 *wēi*, S. *we*, 1049, G. 12595.  
Curtain, screen, apron. 2075
- 9 幅 *fūh*, S. *fok*, 150, G. 3706.  
A scroll, map, strip. 2076
- 帽 *mào*, S. *máu*, 582, G. 3703.  
A cap. 2077
- 幫 幫 *bang*, S. *paung*,  
見 幫 657, G. 8656.  
To assist. 2078
- 幃 *wei*, S. *we*, 1049, G. 12530.  
A perfume bag, curtain.  
2079
- 10 帑 S. *ben*.  
A cloth wrapper. 2080
- 11 幘 *gwoh*, S. *kok*, 492, G. 6611.  
A woman's mourning cap.  
2081
- 幔 *màn*, S. *mèn*, c. *màn*, 776,  
G. 7630. Curtain, veil. 2082
- 幕 *mò*, S. *mok*, c. *mòo*, 603, G.  
7983. Tent, screen. 2083
- 12 幟 *dj̄i*, S. *t̄s*, 66, G. 1963. A  
long and narrow flag,  
pennon. 2084
- 幢 *chwāng*, S. *dzang*, c. *dzàng*  
116, G. 2786. Streamer,  
flag, curtain. 2085
- 幡 *M.*, S. *fan*, 124, G. 3385.  
Streamers in temples, a  
duster. 2086
- 幣 *bì*, S. *bì*, 676, G. 8972. Pres-  
ents, wealth, money. 2087
- 13 幰 幰 *liēn*, S. *lien*, 534,  
見 幰 G. 7131. Door,  
curtain. 2088
- 幰 *mēng*, S. *moong*, 608, G.  
7764. A covering. 2089
- 幫 *bang*, S. *paung*, 657, G.  
8659. To assist. 2090

## 50—53

## 巾干幺广

幬 *S. dzeu*, 868, *G.* 10795. The sky, a curtain, veil. 2091

丨 *M.*, *S. dau*, *dau*.  
To cover.

15 幪 *mih*, *S. mih*, 596, *G.* 7617.  
A sheet, carriage cover.

2092

## 51 干

4.6.7 干 *gan*, *S. koen*, 309, *G.* 5814.  
To seek, how many,  
to oppose, a bank. 2093

2 平 *ping*, *S. bing*, 701, *G.* 9310.  
Plane, a place. 2094

3 年 *niên*, *S. nyien*, 634, *G.* 8301.  
Year. 2095

并 同 并 *bìng*, *S. ping*, 700,  
*G.* 9289. To unite,  
however. 2096

5 并 *bìng*, *S. ping*, 700, *G.* 9258.  
Together, place. 2097

幸 *hsing*, *S. ying*, 208, *G.* 4592.  
Lucky, fortunate. 2098

10 幹 *gan*, *S. kôen*, 313, *G.* 5810.  
A affairs, capable, tree  
trunk. 2099

## 52 幺

幺 *yao*, *S. iau*, 1075, *G.* 12945.  
Small, tender. 2100

1 幻 *hwàn*, *S. wàn*, 248, *G.* 5088.  
Deception, trick, change-  
able. 2101

2 幼 *yü*, *S. ieu*, 1116, *G.* 13393.  
Young, tender. 2102

6 茲 見 茲 *dzi*, *S. ts*, 1029, *G.*  
12346. This, here.  
2103

幽 *yu*, *S. ieu*, 1109, *G.* 13391.  
Retired, quiet. 2104

9 幾 *gi*, *S. kyi*, 333, *G.* 786.  
How many. 2105

丨 *gi*, *S. kyi*.  
About, nearly, subtle.

## 53 广

广 *yén*, *S. yien*, 1087, *G.* 13148.  
Spacious covering. 2106

2 庀 *S. pi*, 681, *G.* 9042. To  
regulate, prepare. 2107

3 庄 見 莊 *djwang*, *S. tsaung*,  
112, *G.* 2753.  
Stem, a village, an affair.  
2108

8 床 見 牀 *chwāng*, *S. zaung*,  
115, *G.* 2778.  
A bed. 2109

庇 *bi*, *S. pi*, *pi*, *bì*, 677, *G.* 8944.  
Protect, shelter. 2110

序 *sü*, *S. dzui*, 819, *G.* 4771.  
A series, order, preface.  
2111

5 府 *fü*, *S. fôo*, 145, *G.* 3682.  
Prefecture, home, official  
treasury. 2112

庚 *geng*, *S. kung*, *c. kang*, 321,  
*G.* 6001. A stem, age. 2113

庙 見 廟 *miào*, *S. miäu*,  
592, *G.* 7850.  
A temple, court 2114

庖 *pāo*, *S. bau*, 666, *G.* 8735.  
Place of killing and dress-  
ing food. 2115

底 *dì*, *S. tì*, 878, *G.* 10902.  
Bottom, below. 2116

店 *dièn*, *S. tièn*, 395, *G.* 11173.  
A shop. 2117

6 庥 *hsiu*, *S. hyeu*, 211, *G.* 4653.  
To protect, guard. 2118

庠 *hsiang*, *S. dziang*, 792,  
*G.* 4276. A college,  
gymnasium. 2119

- 度 *dù*, S. *dòo*, 917, G. 11305.  
A degree, to measure. 2120
- 丨 *dōh*, S. *dauh*.  
To calculate.
- 7 庫 *kù*, S. *khóo*, 436, G. 6279.  
Treasury. 2121
- 庭 *ting*, S. *ding*, 907, G. 11286.  
Court of a palace. 2122
- 座 *dzò*, S. *zòo*, 1003, G. 11758.  
A place of sitting. 2123
- 8 康 *kang*, S. *khaung*, 320,  
G. 5908. Joy, peace, health. 2124
- 庵 菴 *an*, S. *en*, 621,  
見 菴 G. 50. Nunnery,  
thatched cottage. 2125
- 庫 *béi*, S. *bí*, *bì*, 669, G. 8762.  
Humble, mean. 2126
- 庶 *shù*, S. *sù*, 778, G. 10078.  
Multitude, concubine. 2127
- 庾 *yǔ*, S. *yui*, 1125, G. 13595.  
A hungry prisoner. 2128
- 庸 *yung*, S. *yoong*, 1147,  
G. 13462. Common, respect. 2129
- 9 廂 *siang*, S. *siang*, 791, G. 4250.  
Side rooms of a house. 2130
- 廁 *szì*, S. *thsh*, 1035, G. 10297.  
Small house, privy. 2121
- 寓 寓 *yǔ*, S. *nyui*.  
見 寓 Tavern, to dwell. 2132
- 10 廈 *hsià*, S. *yà*, 184, G. 4229.  
Mansion. 2133
- 廊 *lāng*, S. *laung*, 504, G. 5778.  
A verandah, gallery. 2134
- 廉 *lièn*, S. *lien*, 534, G. 7128.  
Pure, frugal, by the side. 2135
- 度 *sou*, S. *seu*, 755, G. 10226.  
To conceal, hide. 2136
- 11 廐 *giù*, S. *kyèu*, 415, G. 2291.  
Horse stable. 2137
- 廐 *giù*, S. *kyèu*.  
See above. 2138
- 廓 *kwóh*, S. *khwauh*, 493,  
G. 6127. The outer wall,  
spacious. 2139
- 廖 *liào*, S. *liau*, 530, G. 7064.  
A surname. 2140
- 廩 *āo*, S. *ngau*, 624, G. 86.  
A granary. 2141
- 蔭 *yìn*, S. *ìung*, 1103, G. 13228.  
A cover, to cover. 2142
- 廣 廣 *gwáng*, S. *kwáng*.  
見 廣 Spacious, Canton. 2143
- 12 廠 *cháng*, S. *tsháng*, 28, G. 443.  
Shed, depôt, warehouse. 2144
- 廛 *chan*, S. *dzen*, 46, G. 335.  
House for a market. 2145
- 廚 *chū*, S. *dzu*, 93, G. 2634.  
Sleeping apartment. 2146
- 廢 *fèi*, S. *fì*, 138, G. 3487.  
To abandon. 2147
- 廣 *gwáng*, S. *kwáng*, 478.  
G. 6397. Broad, extensive,  
Canton. 2148
- 廟 *miào*, S. *miáu*, 592, G. 7867.  
A mansion, temple. 2149
- 廡 *wú*, S. *vóo*, 1062, G. 12755.  
Side houses. 2150
- 13 廨 *gièh*, S. *kyà*, c. *kà*, 360,  
G. 1516. Public building. 2151
- 廩 *lín*, S. *ling*, 552, G. 7189.  
Store house. 2152
- 16 廬 *lǐ*, S. *lui*, 558, G. 7402. A  
straw house, dwelling. 2153
- 22 廳 *ting*, S. *thing*, 906, G. 11300.  
Parlor, drawing room. 2154

## 54 彳

彳 *yin*, S. *yǐng*, 1102, G.13285.  
To journey, to move on.

2155

4 廷 *tīng*, S. *dīng*, 907, G.11284.  
Imperial palace, court. 2156

5 延 *yēn*, S. *yien*, 1084, G.13080.  
To prolong, to pass along.  
(as water, or fire). 2157

迫 見 迫 *pèh*, S. *puh*, *pheh*,  
*phuh*, 708, G.9342.  
To urge, harass. 2158

迪 見 迪 *dih*, S. *dih*, 902,  
G.10938. To lead,  
direct. 2159

6 廻 見 回 *huēi*, S. *we*, 262,  
G.5175. To curve,  
bend, remove. 2160

建 *gièn*, S. *kyièn*, 386, G.1502  
To establish, set up. 2161

## 55 升

升 *gùng*, S. *kóong*, 463, G.6593.  
Join hands. 2162

1 廿 *nièn*, S. *seh*, c. *nyàn*, 300,  
G.5693. Twenty. 2163

2 弁 *bièn*, S. *bièn*, 689, G.9197.  
A leather hat, a leader. 2164

3 异 見 異 *ì*, S. *yì*, 278, G.  
5466. Strange.  
wonderful. 2165

4 弄 *lùng*, S. *lòong*, 569, G.7597.  
To trouble, annoy. 2166

弃 見 棄 M., S. *chì*, To  
discard. 2167

6 弇 *yén*, S. *ien*, 1088, G.13066.  
To cover, hide. 2168

弈 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1093, G.13176.  
Game of chess. 2169

12 弊 M., S. *bì*, 676 G.8973. Dete-  
riorate, tricky, vicious. 2170

## 56 弋

弋 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1094, G.5343.  
A spear, dart. 2171

1 弋 見 一 *ih*, S. *ih*, 1095,  
G.5344. One 2172

2 弋 見 二 *èr*, S. *í*, c. *nyì*,  
721, G.3364.  
Two. 2173

3 弋 見 三 M., S. *san*.  
Three. 2174

式 *shì*, S. *suh*, 767, G.9984.  
Pattern, example, kind. 2175

9 弑 *szì*, S. *ś*, 765, G.9989. To  
murder a superior. 2176

## 57 弓

弓 *gung*, *koong*, 461, G.6566.  
A bow. 2177

1 弔 *dìh*, S. *tiau*, 886, G.11060.  
To condole, to suspend. 2178

引 *yin*, S. *yǐng*, 1102, G.13265.  
To lead, induce, preface  
of books. 2179

2 弗 *fuh*, S. *feh*, 153, G.3653.  
Not, nor. 2180

弘 *hūng*, S. *'oong*, 237, G.5232.  
Liberal, large. 2181

3 弛 *shì*, S. *ś*, 761, G.9931.  
To relax, cast off. 2182

丨 S. c. *sa*.  
Tired, fatigued.

4 弟 *dì*, S. *dì*, 879, G.10950.  
Younger brother. 2183

丨 M., S. *dì*. To act as a  
younger brother.

5 弦 *hsiēn*, S. *yien*, 197, G.4480.  
A string (as of a bow). 2184

## 弓 彡 彡

57—59

弧 *hū*, S. 'oo, 223, G. 4955.  
Pointed. 2185

弩 *nú*, S. 'nóo, 641, G. 8392.  
A broken bow. 2186

𢱿 *tao*, S. *thau*, 869, G. 10840.  
A bow. 2187

𢱿 *dí*, S. *tí*, 879, G. 10903. Bow  
of Emperor Shun. 2188

弥 見 彌 *mī*, S. *mí*.  
Full. 2189

6 弭 *M.*, S. *mí*, 591, G. 7827.  
Unbent, to stop, cease. 2190

7 弱 *ròh*, S. *zak*, 295, G. 5588.  
Weary, tired. 2191

8 張 *djang*, S. *tsang*, 22, G. 416.  
To open, enlarge, a sheet. 2192

強 *chiāng*, S. *jang*, 366, G.  
1235. Strong, violent. 2193  
| *chiáng*, S. *cháng*, *jáng*.  
To force, compel.

9 弼 *bih*, S. *bih*, 693, G. 9007.  
To assist. 2194

強 見 強 *chiāng*, S. *jang*,  
366, G. 1293.  
Strong, violent. 2195

| *chiáng*, S. *cháng*.  
To force, compel.

10 彀 *gòu*, S. *kèu*, 331, G. 6167.  
Enough, able. 2196

12 彈 *dàn*, S. *dàn*, 852, G. 10603.  
A ball. 3197

| *tān*, S. *dan*. To strike a  
string, or instrument.

13 彊 同 強 *chiāng*, S. *jang*,  
366, G. 1231.  
Strong, violent. 2198

| *chiáng*, S. *cháng*.  
To compel.

14 彌 *mī*, S. *mí*, 589, G. 7812.  
To pervade, to stop, very,  
still more, full. 2199

19 彎 *wan*, S. 'wán, 1038, G. 12477.  
To curve, bent. 2200

## 58 彡

彡 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 339, G. 977.  
Hog's head. 2201

2 𠂔 歸 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, 480.  
見 歸 To return,  
go home. 2202

7 彖 *twán*, S. *thóen*, 938, G. 12160.  
Sum or substance. 2203

8 彗 *hwèi*, S. *dzòe*, *zòe*, c. *wè*,  
828, G. 9596. A broom. 2204

9 彘 *djì*, S. *dz*, 58, G. 1909.  
A hog. 2205

10 彘 *hwèi*, S. *wè*, 1056, G. 5215.  
A hedgehog, a class. 2206

15 彘 *ī*, S. *yì*, 276, G. 5443.  
Libation, cup. 2207

## 59 彡

彡 *shan*, S. *san*, 734, G. 9686.  
To adorn with feathers. 2208

4 形 *hsing*, S. *ying*, 206, G. 1617.  
Shape, from. 2209

形 *tūng*, S. *doong*, 935, G. 12315.  
Red, rosy, vermillion. 2210

6 彥 *yèn*, S. *nyèn*, 1090, G. 13106.  
Elegant and handsome  
scholar. 2211

彥 *yǐh*, S. *iok*, 1140, G. 13663.  
Literary, clever. 2212

8 彬 *bin*, S. *ping*, 696, G. 9255.  
Literati, scholars. 2213

彪 *biao*, S. *piau*, 703, G. 9112.  
Striped like a tiger, elegant.  
2214

彫 同 雕 *diao*, S. *tiau*, 885.  
G. 11049. To carve,  
withered. 2215



**彩** *tsai*, S. *tshé*, 943, G. 11508.  
Variegated, brilliant. 2216

9 **彭** *pēng*, S. *bung*, c. *bang*, 662.  
G. 8887. Near, sound of  
drum. 2217

11 **彰** *djang*, S. *tsang*, 23, G. 395.  
To adorn, manifest. 2218

12 **影** *ying*, S. *iung*, 1180, G. 13339.  
Shadow. 2219

## 60 彳

彳 *ch'ih*, S. *tshuh*, 73, G. 2013.  
To step. 2220

4 **仿** *bāung*, S. *baung*, 135, G. 3439.  
Timid, undecided. 2221

丨 *fāng*, S. *fāung*.  
Like, similar. 2222

**役** *ih*, S. *yok*, 1095, G. 3520.  
Serve, one sent, servant.  
2222

5 **征** *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 74, G. 689.  
To levy tax, to subjugate.  
2223

**佛** *fuh*, S. *feh*, 153, G. 3657.  
Like, for example. 2224

**彼** *bi*, S. *pé*, 674, G. 8768. That,  
they, there, him. 2225

**徂** *dzu*, S. *dzo*, 1008, G. 2628.  
To go. 2226

**往** *wáng*, S. *'wāung*, 1044,  
G. 12500. To go, formerly,  
send a present to. 2227

**徃** 見 **往** See above. 2228

6 **很** *hén*, S. *hūng*, 167, G. 3901.  
Disobedient, rash. 2229

**後** *hòu*, S. *'éu*, 175, G. 4025  
After, in time. 2230

丨 *hòu*, S. *'èn*.  
Descendants.

**徊** *hwēi*, S. *we*, 262, G. 5166.  
To pace to and fro. 2231

**律** *lih*, S. *lih*, 564, G. 7548.  
A law, a tune in music. 2232

**徇** *sīn*, S. *dzing*, 812, G. 4847.  
All around, to follow. 2233

**待** *dai*, S. *dé*, 845, G. 10569.  
To wait, serve. 2234

**徉** M., S. *yāng*, 1072, G. 12845.  
Sauntering about. 2235

7 **徑** *gìng*, S. *kyùng*, 407, G. 2117.  
Path, diameter, radius. 2236

**徐** *sā*, S. *zi*, 819, G. 4748.  
A dignified step. 2237

**徒** *tū*, S. *do*, 919, G. 12126.  
A pupil, in vain, to follow,  
only. 2238

8 **徠** 見 **來** *lài*, S. *le*, 500, G.  
6684. To come. 2239

**徘徊** 見 **俳** *pēi*, S. *be*, 672,  
G. 8829. To walk  
about. 2240

**徇** *djang*, S. *zang*, 740, G. 419.  
Irresolute, playful. 2241

**徙** M., S. *si*, 789, G. 4119.  
To remove. 2242

**得** *deh*, S. *tuh*, 872, G. 10842.  
To obtain. 2243

**從** *dzoong*, 1024, G. 11987.  
Through, by, from, 4.1.  
follow. 2244

丨 *dzung*, S. *dzoong*. Atten-  
dant, follower, clan.

丨 S. *tshoong*. Easy, unem-  
barrassed.

**御** *yǐ*, S. *nyüi*, 1127, G. 13645.  
A ruler, hackman, give. 2245

9 **復** *fuh*, S. *vok*, 151, G. 3721.  
Reply, return, again,  
recover. 2246

丨 *fuh*, S. *fok*.  
Answer.

丨 *fuh*, S. *vèu*.  
Again.



- 徨 *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 251, G. 5112. In doubt. 2247
- 健 見 健 *gièn*, S. *jièn*, 386, G. 1594. To be strong. 2248
- 徧 *bièn*, S. *pièn*, 689, G. 9194. Everywhere. 2249
- 循 *sūn*, S. *dzing*, 813, G. 4862. To follow. 2250
- 10 俟 *hsi*, S. *yi*, 178, G. 4066. To wait. 2251
- 傍 *pāng*, S. *bàng*, 658, G. 8677. To walk at the side, in doubt. 2252
- 微 *wēi*, S. *vi*, 1050, G. 12586. Little, obscure, fine, not. 2253
- 徭 *yāo*, S. *yau*, 1075, G. 12914. An attendant. 2254
- 12 徹 *chèh*, S. *tsheh*, 42, G. 578. To penetrate, discern. 2255
- 徵 *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 74, G. 720. To levy (as tax), prove, evidence. 2256
- 德 *dēh*, S. *tuh*, 871, G. 10845. Moral, virtue, goodness. 2257
- 13 徼 *giào*, S. *kyau*, 371, G. 1367. Desiring, seeking. 2258
- 14 徽 *hwei*, S. *hwe*, 261, G. 5160. Excellent, beautiful. 2259
- 徽 見 徽 See above. 2260

## 61 心 忄 忄

- 心 *sin*, S. *sing*, 806, G. 4562. Heart, mind. 2261
- 1 必 *bih*, S. *pih*, 692, G. 8922. Certain. 2262
- 2 忉 *dao*, S. *tau*, 866, G. 10735. Grieve. Used also for 忍. 2263

- 3 志 *djè*, S. *tè*, 61, G. 1918. Will inclination, purpose. 2264
- 忍 *rén*, S. *zing*, c. *nyung*, 287, G. 5607. Patience, harsh, severe. 2265
- 忌 *gi*, S. *jì*, 340, G. 924. To fear, jealous, anniversary of death. 2266
- 忙 *māng*, S. *maung*, 578, G. 7646. Busy, pressed. 2267
- 志 *tán*, S. *thán*, *khung*, 856, G. 10702. Timorous, a fluttering (as when startled). 2268
- 忒 *tèh*, S. *thuh*, 872, G. 10595. Excess, too, error, to doubt. 2269
- 忒 *teh*, S. *thuh*, 873, G. 1050. Downhearted, timorous. 2270
- 忒 *tswén*, S. *tshung*, 1021, G. 11967. To consider, meditate. 2271
- 忘 *wāng*, S. *vaung*, *vàng*, c. *maung*, 1044, G. 12504. Forgetful, to forget. 2272
- 4 伎 *gi*, S. *tè*, 62, G. 1874. Dislike, stubborn, froward. 2273
- 忠 *djung*, S. *tsoong*, 106, G. 2877. Faithful. 2274
- 忡 *djung*, S. *tshoong*, 109, G. 2912. Grieved, palpitation. 2275
- 忉 *fèn*, S. *vung*, 131, G. 3513. Angry. 2276
- 忉 *sin*, S. *hyung*, 204, G. 4566. Delighted, happy. 2277
- 忽 *huh*, S. *hweh*, 267, G. 497. Suddenly, forgetful. 2278
- 忉 見 慷 *kāng*, S. *kháng*, 320, G. 5920. Liberal, generous. 2279

快 *kwài*, S. *khwè*, c. *khwà*, *khà*,  
471, G. 6336. Happy, pleased.  
2280

念 *nièn*, S. *nyán*, c. *nyàn*, 635,  
G. 8303. Thought.  
S. Twenty (for 廿). 2281

忸 *niú*, S. *nyén*, 639, G. 8019.  
Ashamed, abashed. 2282

忭 *bièn*, S. *bièn*, 688, G. 9203.  
Happy, delighted. 2283

忱 謹 *shēn*, S. *zung*,  
同 謹 *dzung*, 737, G. 9843.  
Sincerity, pure, candid,  
a good man. 2284

忝 *tién*, S. *thien*, 899, G. 11209.  
Disgraced, ashamed. 2285

忤 *wù*, S. *óo*, c. *ng*, 1063,  
G. 12771. Disobedient. 2286

怀 懷 *hwai*, S. *we*, 213.  
見 懷 To think, the  
bosom. 2287

5 怔 *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 74, G. 620.  
Disturbed, grieved. 2288

忡 *chú*, S. *tsheh*, 99, G. 2673.  
Anxious. 2289

怫 *fùh*, S. *veh*, 157, G. 3658.  
Unhappy. 2290

怙 *hù*, S. *óo*, 226, G. 4969.  
To trust, a father. 2291

怡 *ī*, S. *yi*, 275, 5407.  
Harmonious, happy. 2292

怯 *chieh*, S. *chih*, 379, G. 1564.  
Timid. 2293

急 *gih*, S. *kyih*, 393, G. 892.  
Hasty, pressed. 2294

怪 *gwài*, S. *kwè*, c. *kwà*, 470,  
G. 6330. Strange, a spirit.  
2295

忤 *nī*, S. *nyi*, 630, G. 8200.  
Shamed face, blush. 2296

怒 *nù*, S. *nóo*, 641, G. 8393.  
To be angry. 2297

怕 *pà*, S. *pò*, 647, G. 8539.  
To fear, be afraid. 2298

忤 *phung*, 661, G. 8893.  
Disturbed in mind. 2299

怖 *bù*, S. *pòo*, 714, G. 9481.  
Afraid, alarmed. 2300

性 *sing*, S. *sing*, 809, G. 4600.  
Nature, disposition. 2301

思 *szí*, S. *s*, 834, G. 10271.  
To think. 2302

一 *szí*, S. *ś*, Thoughts,  
meaning.

怛 *dah*, S. *tah*, 840, G. 10491.  
Grieved, anxious. 2303

怠 *dài*, S. *dè*, 845, G. 10565.  
Indolent, lazy, idle. 2304

怙 *tiéh*, S. *thih*, 893, G. 11150.  
To submit to. 2305

怎 *dzén*, S. *tsung*, 948, G. 11702.  
How. 2306

忤 *dzòh*, S. *dzauh*, *dzò*, 1005,  
G. 147. Ashamed, disgraced.  
2307

忽 見 慁 *tsung*, S. *tshoong*,  
1024, G. 12017.  
Excited, agitated. 2308

怏 *yáng*, S. *iàng*, 1073, G. 12863.  
Anxious thoughts. 2309

怨 *yüèn*, S. *iòen*, 1138, G. 13716.  
Dislike, murmur. 2310

6 恥 *chí*, S. *ts*, 65, G. 1999.  
Disgrace, shame. 2311

恨 *hèn*, S. *ùng*, 167, G. 3902.  
To hate. 2312

恆 *hēng*, S. *ung*, 169, G. 3916.  
Continuous, constant. 2313

恒 見 恆 *hēng*, S. *ung*,  
G. 3919. See above.  
2314

狡 *hsiao*, S. *kyáu*, 194, G. 4346.  
Wise, sagacious. 2315

一 *hsiao*, S. *yau*.  
Cheerful, joy, jovial.

**協** 見 **協** *hsiēh*, S. *yah*, 196,  
G. 4333. Union  
of purpose. 2316

**恍** 同 **恍** *hwāng*, S. *hwāung*,  
253, G. 5136. Con-  
fused, similar. 2317

**恚** *hwèi*, S. *wè*, 265, G. 5191.  
To hate, dislike. 2318

**恁** *rén*, S. *zùng*, 288, G. 5617.  
To consider, thus, so. 2319

**愒** *gieh*, S. *kyà*, *chih*, 357, G.  
1490. Unsympathetic. 2320

**恰** *chiàh*, S. *chah*, c. *hah*, *khah*,  
357, G. 1194. Luckily, just,  
exactly. 2321

**恐** *kùng*, S. *khoong*, 422, G.  
2370. Apprehensive, Sup-  
posing, if. 2322

**恐** 見 **恐** G. 2369.  
See above. 2323

**恪** *kòh*, S. *khauih*, c. *chak*, 420,  
G. 6119. Attentive to  
duties, to respect. 2324

**恭** *gung*, S. *koong*, 462, G.  
6574. To reverence, to  
respect. 2325

**恠** 見 **怪** *gwài*, S. *kwè*, c.  
*kwà*, 470, G. 6332.  
Strange, spirit. 2326

**恢** *hwei*, S. *hwe*, 187, G. 5156.  
Great, liberal, to magnify.  
2327

**恩** *en*, S. *ung*, 623, G. 3330.  
Mercy, grace. 2328

**慙** *nò*, S. *nyéu*, *nyok*, 640,  
G. 8377. Mortified,  
ashamed. 2329

**恃** *shì*, S. *z*, 761, G. 1981.  
To rely on. 2330

**恕** *shú*, S. *sù*, 778, G. 10077.  
Benevolent, to excuse. 2331

**息** *sìh*, S. *sìh*, 803, G. 4034.  
To rest, to stop. 2332

**恇** *sñn*, S. *sing*, 812, G. 4868.  
Honest, true. 2333

**恤** *sùh*, S. *sìh*, 825, G. 4723.  
To pity, compassion. 2333

**恬** *tiēn*, S. *diēn*, 899, G. 11220.  
At peace, quiet. 2335

**恫** *tung*, S. *thoong*, 933, G.  
12272. Careful, grieved  
over. 2336

**恣** *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1032, G. 12310.  
Dissipation. 2337

**恙** M., S. *yàng*, 1074, G. 12846.  
A disease, complaint. 2338

**恹** S. *cheu*.  
Bad, vicious. 2339

7 **悍** *hàn*, S. *òen*, 165, G. 3798.  
Cruel. 2340

**患** *hwàn*, S. *wàn*, 248, G. 5090.  
Evil, afflicted. 2341

**悔** *huèi*, S. *hwè*, 263, G. 5178.  
To repent, reform. 2342

**悁** *guèn*, S. *kyoen*, 451, G. 3128.  
Distressed, anxious. 2343

**悖** *bèi*, S. *beh*, *bè*, 671, G. 8792.  
To oppose, rebel. 2344

**悃** *kwén*, S. *khwung*, 495, G.  
6543. Single-minded,  
sincere. 2345

**悉** *sìh*, S. *sìh*, 804, G. 4138. To  
know, to investigate, all,  
whole. 2346

**悚** *sung*, S. *sóng*, 831, G. 10459.  
to shudder, horrified. 2347

**悌** *tì*, S. *dì*, *dì*, 879, G. 18952.  
Act with brotherly respect.  
2348

**悄** *tsiào*, S. *tshiáu*, 972, G. 1422  
Distressed, grieved. 2349

**悛** *tsuēn*, S. *tshien*, 1013, G.  
3188. To reform. 2350

**摠** *tsung*, S. *tshoong*, 1024, G.  
12035. Pressed, busy. 2351

悟 *wù*, *S. ngòo*, 1063, *G.* 12704.  
Comprehend, to awake.

2352

悞 同 誤 *wù*, *S. ngòo*,  
1064, *G.* 12749.

Neglect, to err. 2353

悠 *yu*, *S. ieu*, 1110, *G.* 13389.

Distant, grieve for. 2354

悅 *yuèh*, *S. yoeh*, 1131, *G.* 13776.

Happy, rejoicing. 2355

8 悵 *cháng*, *S. tsháng*, 29, *G.* 410.

Disappointed, vexed. 2356

惆 *chou*, *S. tshau*, *dzeu*, 50, *G.*

2501. Vexed, annoyed. 2357

懲 見 懲 *chèng*, *S. dzung*,

79, *G.* 784. To correct, to repress, govern.

2358

悒 *djòh*, *S. tsek*, 81, *G.* 2423.

Disturbed in mind. 2359

俳 *féi*, *S. fi*, 138, *G.* 3464. Not

able to speak from fear or ignorance. 2360

悻 *hsing*, *S. yúing*, 208, *G.* 4595.

Anger, vexed. 2361

惑 *hwòh*, *S. wok*, c. 'ok, 259,

*G.* 3990. To doubt. 2362

惠 *hwèi*, *S. wè*, 264, *G.* 5199.

Kind, gracious, liberal. 2363

惚 *huh*, *S. hweh*, 267, *G.* 4928.

In doubt, small, confused.

2364

悻 *hwen*, *S. hwung*, 268, *G.* 5224.

Confused, stupid. 2365

悻 *gì*, *S. jì*, *kyì*, 340, *G.* 945.

Fearful. 2366

惧 見 懼 *gù*, *S. jù*, 410, *G.*

3021. To fear, to

reverence. 2367

倦 *chuen*, *S. joen*, 462, *G.* 3163.

Careful, earnest. 2368

慳 *kung*, *S. khoong*, 465, *G.* 6598.

Honest, stupid. 2369

悶 *mèn*, *S. mùng*, 577, *G.* 7754.  
Distressed. 2370

悲 *bei*, *S. pe*, 668, *G.* 8779.  
Mournful, grief for others.

2371

惜 *M.*, *S. sih*, 802, *G.* 4106.

To pity, close, stingy. 2372

悵 *tán*, *S. dan*, 856, *G.* 10652.

The mind much distressed.

as though fired up. 2373

悼 *dào*, *S. dau*, 868, *G.* 10802.

To grieve for. 2374

惠 見 德 *deh*, *S. tuh*, 871,

*G.* 10846. Virtue.

2375

怙 *dién*, *S. tién*, 896, *G.* 11174.

To remember, to think of.

2376

怒 *nùh*, *S. nyuh*, 636, *G.* 8238.

Grieved, hungry. 2377

慙 *tien*, *S. thien*, 900, *G.* 11223.

Ashamed, bashful. 2378

惕 *tìh*, *S. thih*, 903, *G.* 10933.

To respect, to fear. 2379

悻 *dwen*, *S. tung*, *zung*, 927,

*G.* 2841. Liberal, sincere,

to urge. 2380

悽 *tsi*, *S. tshi*, 966, *G.* 984.

Sorrowing, suffering. 2381

情 *tsing*, *S. dzing*, *zing*, 996,

*G.* 2187. The seven passions,

facts, affairs. 2382

悻 *tsui*, *S. dzòe*, 1018, *G.* 11926.

Bitterly distressed. 2383

悻 *wáng*, *S. váung*, 1045, *G.*

12513. Perturbed mind,

disconcerted. 2384

惟 *wēi*, *S. vi*, 1049, *G.* 12596.

Only, meditate. 2385

惡 *òh*, *S. auh*, 1603, *G.* 3326.

Evil, sin. 2386

丨 *wù*, *S. óo*.

To hate, to dislike.

## 心

61

- 丨** *wu*, S. *oo*. Why, how, an interjection of regret.  
**9 惴** *djui*, S. *tshòe*, 181, G. 2695. To fear, embarrassed. 2387  
**惶** *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 251, G. 5113. Fear, terror, hesitation. 2388  
**惛 同 悞** *hwen*, S. *hwuung*, 268, G. 5229. Confused, stupid. 2389  
**意** M., S. *ì*, 282, G. 5367. Meaning, mind. 2390  
**惹** *ré*, S. *zá*, 293, G. 5592. To provoke, to induce. 2391  
**感** *gán*, S. *kén*, 312, G. 5844. To move, excite, grateful. 2392  
**悒** *giéh*, S. *chì*, *chih*, 378, G. 1454. To cease, to rest a while. 2393  
**丨** *kái*, S. *khè*. Urgent, to hurry.  
**丨** *hoh*, S. *hoeh*. A mutual fear of one another.  
**愜** *chieh*, S. *chah*, *kyah*, 380, G. 1568. Satisfied. 2394  
**愆** *chien*, S. *chien*, 389, G. 1715. Fault, mistake. 2395  
**悖** *chiūng*, S. *joong*, 422, G. 2386. Alone, without relatives. 2396  
**愍** *miu*, S. *ming*, 597, G. 7919. To mourn for, grieved. 2397  
**惱** *nao*, S. *nau*, 617. 見 **惱** G. 8165. To dislike. 2398  
**惱** See above. To dislike. 2399  
**愛** *ài*, S. *è*, 619, G. 15. To love, love. 2400  
**愕** *oh*, S. *ngauh*, 628, G. 8455. Frightened, startled. 2401

- 悞** *bih*, S. *pih*, 693, G. 8992. Perverse, self-willed. 2402  
**想** *siang*, S. *siang*, 792, G. 4251. To think, meditate. 2403  
**惺** M., S. *sing*, 809, G. 4603. To awake, comprehend. 2404  
**惰** *do*, S. *dòo*, 910, G. 11332. Indolent, lazy. 2405  
**惻** *tsèh*, S. *tshuh*, 960, G. 11697. Grieved, to pity, to sympathize. 2406  
**愁** *tsou*, S. *dzeu*, 963, G. 2498. Grieve, mournful. 2407  
**愀** *chiào*, *tshiào*, 972, G. 1415. Angry look, sad. 2408  
**愠** *wèn*, S. *'wung iuin*, 1043. G. 12643. To be angry. 2409  
**愚** *yü*, S. *nyui*, 1120, G. 13559. Stupid. 2410  
**愉** *yü*, S. *yui*, 1123, G. 13573. Contented, pleased. 2411  
**愈** *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1126, G. 13572. To exceed, more. 2412  
**10 愴** *chwàng*, S. *tshiàng*, *tshiang*, 116, G. 2771. Afflicted in mind. 2413  
**愴** *hsì*, S. *hyì*, 181, G. 4150. A sigh, grief. 2414  
**慌** *hwang*, S. *hwaung*, *hwàng*, 253, G. 5102. Confused, nervous, excited. 2415  
**恩** *hwèn*, S. *wung*, 270, G. 5247. Disturbed, mortified. 2416  
**愷** *kai*, S. *khè*, 308, G. 5797. Joyful, gentle. 2417  
**慊** *chieu*, *chieh*, S. *chièn*, *chiu*, 380, G. 1571. Happy, satisfied, enraged, angry. 2418  
**慊** *chiòh*, S. *chak*, *khok*, 411, G. 2244. Guileless, upright, ingenious. 2419



愧 *kwèi*, S. *gwè*, *kwè*, 484, G. 6432. To be ashamed. 2420

慄 *lih*, S. *lih*, 539, G. 6976. To fear, tremble. 2421

博 見 博 *bōh*, *pok*, c. *pauh*, 706, G. 9378. Intelligent, universal. 2422

慎 *shèn*, S. *zùng*, 733, G. 9846. Cautious, careful. 2423

慎 見 慎 See above. 2424

懇 同 訴 *sù*, S. *sóo*, 817, G. 10365. To tell, inform. 2425

態 *tai*, S. *thè*, 849, G. 10598. Form, gait, air, habit. 2426

恣 *tao*, S. *thau*, 869, G. 10813. To rejoice, reckless. 2427

慈 *tsī*, S. *dz*, 1033, G. 12403. Merciful, kind. 2428

慇 *ynèn*, S. *iung*, 1100, G. 13239. Sad, sorry, careful, attentive. 2429

愿 又 願 *yin*, S. *nyòen*, 1137, G. 13703. Sincere, honest, would that. 2430

慫 *yung*, S. *ióong*, 1148, G. 13461. Bold, to stir up, to urge on. 2431

慍 見 慍 *wèn*, S. *iün wùng*, To be angry. 2432

慣 *gwān*, S. *kwān*, 476, G. 6379. Habitual. See 24621. 2433

11 慧 *hwèi*, S. *wè*, 265, G. 5193. Wisdom, knowledge. 2434

慵 *yūng*, S. *yoong*, 304, G. 5761. Lazy. 2435

慨 *kai*, S. *khè*, 309, G. 5804. Liberal, hearty in a cause. 2436

慷 *kāng*, S. *khāung*, 320, G. 5910. Firm, generous. 2437

憩 見 惕 *chi*, S. *chì*, 379, G. 1122. To rest, take breath. 2438

慳 *gien*, S. *kyien*, 383, G. 1623. Sparing, parsimonious, to reduce. 2439

慶 *chìng*, S. *chùng*, 409, G. 2211. To congratulate, good wishes. 2440

慮 *lù*, S. *lùi*, 560, G. 7527. Discontent, anxiety. 2441

慢 *màn*, S. *màn*, 576, G. 7631. Rude, sluggish, slow. 2442

慕 *mò*, S. *mòo*, 606, G. 7984. To love, long for. 2443

傲 *ào*, S. *ngàu*, 625, G. 87. Proud, arrogant, hate. 2444

慠 見 傲 *ào*, S. *ngàu*. See above. 2445

慝 *teh*, S. *thuh*, 873, G. 10851. Depraved heart, wicked. 2446

慟 *tùng*, S. *dòong*, 932, G. 12257. Sorrowful, grief. 2447

慙 *tsán*, S. *dzan*, 947, G. 11547. To be abashed. 2448

慚 見 慙 *tsán*, S. *dzan*, 947, To be abashed. 2449

慘 *tsán*, S. *tshén*, 947, G. 11552. To pity, be sorrowful. 2450

感 *tsih*, S. *tshih*, 987, G. 1021. Grief, sorrow. 2451

慫 *dzung*, S. *sóong*, 1023, G. 11989. To stir up the mind. 2452

慰 *wèi*, S. *wè*, 1055, G. 12622. To console. 2453

憂 *yu*, S. *ieu*, 1109, G. 13381. Grieved, sad, mournful. 2454

慾 *yüeh*, S. *yok*, 1139, G. 13643. Lust, desirous. 2454



- 12 懼 *vùng, S. dzih.*  
 To fear, dread. 2456  
 憤 *fèn, S. vùng, 131, G. 3538.*  
 Excited, urgent. 2457  
 憨 *han, S. hen, 162, G. 3805.*  
 Idiotic, silly. 2458  
 憲 *hsiên, S. hyièn, 201, G. 4547.*  
 A precept, to publish law. 2459  
 嬌 *giào, S. kyau, 368, G. 1233.*  
 Bragging, self-indulgent. 2460  
 憬 *gung, S. kyóong, 463,*  
*G. 6591.* To fear and tremble  
 (as at calamity). 2461  
 慣 *gwán, S. kwán, 476, G. 6379.*  
 Habitual, experienced. 2461.1  
 憐 *lào, S. lau, 508, G. 6794.*  
 To regret, to repent of. 2462  
 憐 *liên, S. lien, 534, G. 7156.* To  
 pity, have compassion. 2463  
 憫 *min, S. ming, 597, G. 7930.*  
 Lamentable, to mourn. 2464  
 憑 *pīng, S. bing, 702, G. 9328.*  
 To trust, evidence. 2465  
 憚 *dàn, S. dàn, 852, G. 10604.*  
 To dread, fear. 2466  
 慙 *dài, S. de, 925, G. 2820.*  
 Dislike, angry with, an  
 adversary. 2467  
 慚 見 慚 *tsán, S. tshén, 948.*  
*G. 11543.* Dis-  
 tressed for, already. 2468  
 憎 *dzèng, S. tsung, 591, G. 11719.*  
 To dislike. 2469  
 憔悴 *tsiāo, S. dziau, 972, G. 1405.*  
 Withered, dried. 2470  
 憊 *wù, S. fòo, 1062, G. 12756.*  
 Sigh, to soothe, to comfort.  
 2471  
 憊 見 憊 *gieh, S. chì.*  
 To rest. 2472

- 13 懈 *hsiài, S. yè, c. yàn, 187,*  
*G. 4421.* To be indolent. 2473  
 憾 *hàn, S. 'en, 266, G. 3832.*  
 To hate, remorse. 2474  
 懇 *kèn, S. khùng, 318, G. 5988.*  
 Ask earnestly. 2475  
 勤 *chīn, S. jung, 402, G. 2098.*  
 Diligent, vigilant. 2476  
 懷 *M., S. líng, 542, G. 7190.*  
 Careful, respectful. 2477  
 懋 *mòu, S. meu, 589, G. 8043.*  
 To make great effort. 2478  
 懊 *ào, S. au, 625, G. 111.*  
 To repent. 2479  
 憊 *bài, S. bì, 648, G. 8571.*  
 Wearied. 2480  
 懂 *dǔng, S. tòong, 931, G. 12260.*  
 To understand. 2481  
 慄 *dzào, S. tshàu, tsau, 945,*  
*G. 11615,* Anxious, uneasy.  
 2482  
 憶 *ih, S. iuh, 1093, G. 5370.*  
 To recall, reflection, 2483  
 懌 *ih, S. yuh, 1094, G. 5492.*  
 Happy. 2484  
 應 *yìng, S. iung, 1106, G. 13294.*  
 Ought, fulfill. 2484  
 一 *yìng, S. iung.*  
 Answer.  
 14 懷 *djì, S. tsh, 62, G. 1927.*  
 To hate, be enraged. 2486  
 慄 *lan, S. lan, 503, G. 6726.*  
 Covetous, longing-for. 2487  
 慙 *mèn, S. mung, mung, 577,*  
*G. 7760.* Sad, melancholy.  
 2488  
 懦 *nó, S. zu, 'nòo, 640, G. 8369.*  
 Timid, sluggish, soft. 2489  
 懟 *dùi, S. dè, 925, G. 2819.*  
 Enemy. 2490  
 厭 *yen, S. ien, 1083, G. 13034.*  
 To hate, dislike. 2491

## 61—62

## 心 戈

- 15 懲 *chéng*, S. *dzung*, 79, G. 780.  
To correct, govern. 2492
- 16 懸 *hsuēn*, S. *yoen*, 232, G. 4819.  
To suspend, undecided. 2493
- 懷 *huai*, S. *we*, c. *wa*, 243,  
G. 5032. To think on,  
cherish, carry. 2494
- 懶 *lán*, S. *làn*, c. *làn*, 503, G.  
6751. Lazy, indolent. 2495
- 懵 *méng*, S. *mòong*, 610, G. 7783.  
Dull, not wise, blind. 2496
- 懿 *M.*, S. *ì*, Mild, virtuous,  
admired. 2497
- 17 懺 *chàn*, S. *tshán*, 14, G. 372.  
To regret, repent. 2498
- 18 懾 *djēh*, S. *seh*, 41, G. 568.  
To subdue, agitated. 2499
- 懿 同 懿 *ì*, S. *ì*, 284, G.  
5352. Mild, virtuous,  
admired. 2500
- 懼 *gǔ*, S. *jui*, 440, G. 3053.  
To reverence, to fear. 2501
- 懽 同 歡 *gwàn*, *hwan*, S.  
*hwen*, 476, G. 6356.  
Happy, to like, grieved. 2502
- 19 戀 *lièn*, S. *lièn*, *lòen*, *hwān*,  
561, G. 7154. To love ar-  
dently. 2503
- 24 戇 *djwàng*, S. *dzàung*, *hèn*,  
*kèn*, c. *gàung*, 114, G. 2769.  
Stupid. 2504

## 62 戈

- 戈 *go*, S. *koo*, 489, G. 6061.  
A lance, spear. 2505
- 1 戊 *wù*, S. *vóo*, 1063, G. 12792.  
Earth. 2506
- 2 成 *chéng*, S. *dzung*, 77, G. 762.  
Completed. 2507
- 戎 *rūng*, S. *dzoong*, 303, G. 5746.  
Weapons, arms, soldiers. 2508

- 戍 *shǔ*, S. *sù*, 777, G. 10083.  
To guard a frontier. 2509
- 戌 *suh*, S. *sih*, 825, G. 4735.  
9 11 p. m. 2510
- 戔 *tsai*, S. *tse*, Primitive  
meaning to wound. 2510.1
- 3 戒 *giài*, S. *kyá*, c. *kà*, 360, G.  
1531. To warn, a warning,  
to break off. 2511
- 我 *ó*, S. *ngoo*, 627, G. 3313.  
I, my. 2512
- 4 或 *hwòh*, S. *'ok*, 259, G. 3989.  
Perhaps. 2513
- 戕 *tsiāng*, S. *ziang*, 969, G.  
1276. A spear, to kill. 2514
- 戔 *dzien*, S. *tsien*, 978, G. 1583.  
Small, narrow, contracted. 2515
- 7 戛 *giáh*, S. *kyih*, 357, G. 1171.  
A lance, long spear. 2516
- 戚 *tsih*, S. *tshih*, 987, G. 1018.  
A pole-ax, to pity, a  
relative, sorrow. 2517
- 8 戟 *gih*, S. *kyuh*, 392, G. 928.  
A spear, lance. 2518
- 9 戡 *kan*, S. *khen*, 314, G. 556.  
To kill, to conquer. 2519
- 戡 *déng*, S. *tung*, 863, G. 10878.  
Money, steelyard. 2520
- 戢 *tsih*, S. *tshih*, 988, G. 1094.  
To collect, store up  
weapons. 2521
- 戢 *zih*, S. *gè*.  
To rely on, trust. 2522
- 10 截 *dziēh*, S. *dzih*, *zih*, 975,  
G. 1513. To cut, amputate. 2523
- 戢 *gien*, S. *tsien*, 973, G. 1656.  
To finish up, to destroy. 2524
- 11 戮 *lùh*, S. *lok*, 564, G. 7445.  
To kill, massacre. 2525

- 12 戰 *djàn*, S. *tsèn*, 45, G. 314.  
To battle, fight, to  
tremble. 2526
- 13 戲 *hsi*, S. *hyì*, 180, G. 4098.  
Theatricals, to ridicule.  
2527
- 14 戳 *choh*, S. *tshauh*, *tshok*, 84,  
G. 2437. To stab, stamp,  
seal. 2528
- 戴 *dài*, S. *te*, c. *ta*, 844, G. 10567.  
To put on, wear, on the  
head. 2529

## 63 戶

- 戶 *hù*, S. 'óo, 225, G. 4959.  
A door, a family. 2530
- 4 房 *fāng*, S. *vaung*, 134, G. 3440.  
House, 11th of the zodi-  
acal constellation. 2531
- 屏 *hù*, S. 'óo, c. *hóo*, 225, G. 4963.  
Bale out water, a bucket  
in slings. 2532
- 戾 *M.*, S. *lì*, 523, G. 6987.  
To bend down, crime, to  
reach to. 2533
- 所 *só*, S. *sóo*, 817, G. 10064.  
A place, which. 2534
- 5 扃 *gung*, S. *kyoong*, 461, G. 6584.  
A door bar, to bolt. 2535
- 扁 *bién*, S. *pién*, 687, 9172.  
Flat. 2536
- 6 扃 *ī*, S. *yì*, 274, G. 5412.  
The bar of a gate. 2537
- 扇 *shàn*, S. *sèn*, 753, G. 9369.  
A fan, door leaf. 2538
- 7 扃 *hù*, S. 'óo, 225, G. 4965.  
To follow, a retinue. 2539
- 8 扉 *fei*, S. *fi*, 136, G. 3465.  
A door of one leaf. 2540
- 戾 *yén*, S. *yien*, 1087, G. 13071.  
The upright bar of a door.  
2541

## 64 手 扌

- 手 *shóu*, S. *séu*, 754, G. 10011.  
The hand. 2542
- 才 *tsāi*, S. *dze*, 942, G. 11496.  
Talent, materials. 2543
- 1 扎 *djah*, S. *tsah*, 7, G. 125.  
To bind. 2544
- 2 扔 *reng*, S. *dzung*, 291, G. 5637.  
To throw away. 2545
- 扒 *pà*, S. *pè*, 649, G. 8506.  
To break, divide. 2546
- 扌 *pā*, S. c. *bo*.  
To climb, crawl, steal.
- 扑 *puh*, S. *phok*, 710, G. 9415.  
To strike, to fall. 2547
- 打 *dá*, S. *tàng*, 839, G. 10494.  
To strike. 2548
- 3 扞 *hàn*, S. 'óen, 165, G. 5816.  
To ward off, defend. 2549
- 抖 見 收 *shou*, S. *seu*.  
754, G. 10009.  
Receive. 2549.1
- 扛 *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G. 5886.  
To carry burdens. 2550
- 扣 *kòu*, S. *khèu*, 332, G. 6176.  
To knock, discount, to  
look on. 2551
- 托 *toh*, S. *thauh*, 915, G. 11366.  
To trust, open up. 2552
- 扞 見 擢 *tsien*, S. *tshien*,  
980, G. 1727. To  
graft, put in. 2553
- 扞 *wuh*, S. *ngéh*, 1065, G. 12784.  
To move, shake. 2554
- 4 扱 *chah*, S. *tshah*, 9, G. 226.  
To receive, raise up, help.  
2555
- 抓 *djwa*, S. *tsáu*, c. *tsá*, 32,  
G. 486. To scratch. 2556
- 找 *djáo*, S. *tsau*, 34, G. 488.  
To make up, look for. 2557

**抄** *chao*, S. *tshau*, 36, G. 508.  
To copy, take out. 2558

**折** *djēh*, S. *tseh*, 40, G. 550.  
Break off, stop. 2559

**扯** 見 **撻** *ché*, S. *tshà*, 40,  
G. 575, To rend.  
tear. 2560

**承** *chēng*, S. *dzung*, 78, G. 761.  
To receive, undertake, take  
a charge. 2561

**扶** *fu*, S. *voo*, 144, G. 3613.  
To assist, help. 2562

**抗** *kang*, S. *khàung*, 321,  
G. 5921. To resist, rebel  
against. 2563

**拘** 見 **拘** *gou*, S. *kyui*, 328,  
G. 6137. To grasp,  
hinder. 2564

**技** *gì*, S. *jì*, 347, G. 1104.  
Skill, ingenuity. 2565

**抉** *gū'h*, S. *kyoeh*, 447, G. 3221.  
To pluck out. 2566

**扼** *oh*, S. *uh*, 629, G. 8472.  
To grip, clutch. 2567

**扭** *niù*, S. *nyèu*, 639, G. 8350.  
To grip, twist. 2568

**把** *ba*, S. *pò*, 644, G. 8514.  
To take hold. 2569

**扮** *bàn*, S. *pàn*, 652, G. 8599.  
To dress up. 2570

**扳** 同 **攀** *pan*, S. *phan*, *pan*,  
653, G. 8586. To  
grasp, to drag, pull. 2571

**拋** 見 **拋** *pao*, S. *phau*, 666,  
G. 8752. To cast.  
2572

**杯** *bou*, S. *beu*, 673, G. 8580.  
A handful. 2573

**批** *pi*, S. *phi*, 679, G. 9048. To  
judge, to beat, to slap. 2574

**扑** *bieu*, S. *bièn*, 688, G. 9204.  
To beat, keep time. 2575

**抒** *shu*, S. *su*, 776, G. 10043.  
To spread out. 2576

**抖** *dou*, S. *tèu*, *thèu*, 874,  
G. 11428. To tremble. 2577

**投** *tōu*, S. *deu*, 876, G. 11446.  
To hit, to throw, become.  
2578

**技** *wén*, S. *vùng*, 1042, G. 12634.  
To rub, smooth. 2579

**抑** *ih*, S. *iuh*, 1093, G. 5532.  
Moreover, repress, keep  
back. 2580

**於** 見 **於** *yǔ*, S. *yui*, 1118,  
G. 13516. At in,  
on, by, with. 2581

**捫** *yū'h*, S. *yoe'h*, c. *nyoeh*,  
1130, G. 13770. To bend,  
to move. 2582

5 **招** *djao*, S. *tsau*, 31, G. 466.  
To summon, call. 2583

**抽** *chòu*, S. *tshen*, 50, G. 2386.  
To take, select, draw  
out. 2584

**拙** *djwoh*, S. *tseh*, *tsoeh*, 83, G.  
2396. Stupid, clumsy. 2585

**拄** *dji*, S. *tsú*, 88, G. 2532.  
To brace, support. 2586

**拊** *fú*, S. *fóo*, 145, G. 3670.  
To strike, beat. 2587

**拂** *fùh*, S. *feh*, 154, G. 3659.  
To dust off. 2588

**拊** *chien*, S. *jien*, 389, G. 1705.  
To pinch, to grasp, to nip.  
2589

**拘** *gū*, S. *kyui*, 433, G. 2958.  
To grasp, to hinder. 2590

**拒** *gū*, S. *jüi*, 441, G. 3906.  
Ward off, reject. 2591

**拏** *chü*, S. *chui*, 443, G. 3070.  
To grasp, lift up. 2592

**抓** *gwa*, S. *'wo*, *kwo*, 466,  
G. 6284. To lead, strike,  
grab. 2593

## 手

64

**拐** *gwai, S. kwé, c. kwá, 470, G. 6528. To seduce, a swindler. 2594*

**拉** *la S. c. 'la, S. lah, 497, G. 6662. To pull. 2595*

**丨** *S. c. 'lâ, At, in, sign of past tense.*

**拎** *lîng, S. 'ling, 544, G. 7202. To take, to carry in the hand. 2596*

**抹** *móh, S. meh, 601, G. 7574. To anoint. 2597*

**拇** *mú, S. méu, móo, 583, G. 8033. The thumb. 2598*

**拏** *nā, S. na, c. nau, no, 610, G. 8092. To take. 2599*

**拈** *niên, S. 'nyien, 631, G. 8297. Take in the fingers. 2600*

**拔** *bāh, S. bah, 647, G. 8527. To pull out. 2601*

**拜** *bai, S. pè, c. pà, 648, G. 8569. To worship, bow. 2602*

**拚** *pàn, S. bién, c. phen, phing, 124 G. 8633. Flying, to brush off, reject. 2603*

**拌** *bàn, S. phen, bèn, c. phing, pin, 654, G. 8605. To dust off. 2604*

**抱** *bào, S. bau, 665, G. 8709. Infold, carry in the arms.*

**披** *pí S. phi, 678, G. 8814. To open, to put on clothes. 2606*

**拍** *pèh, S. puh, c. phak, 711, G. 8576. To beat, pat. 2607*

**拈** *bù, S. pòo, 713, G. 9182. To scatter, disperse. 2608*

**抬** *tāi, S. de, 848, 見 擡 G. 10584. Carry, lift up. 2609*

**抵** *dì, S. ti, 878, G. 10904. To oppose, substitute, arrive at. 2610*

**担** *覓 擔 dān, S. tan, 851, G. 10636.*

To carry. 2611

**丨** *dān, S. tǎn.*

A load.

**丨** *dān, S. tán,*

To brush off.

**拈** *同 拖 to, S. thoo, 911, G. 11347.*

To pull. 2612

**拖** *to, S. thoo, 911, G. 11340. To pull. 2613*

**拓** *djǐh, S. tsak, 915, G. 1907. To pick. 2614*

**丨** *tōh, S. thauh.*

見 托 Carry on the hand

**拆** *tseh, S. tshuh, c. tshak, 960, G. 254, To break, open. 2615*

**押** *yah, S. iah, c. ah, 1068, G. 12825. To pawn. 2616*

**拗** *yáo, S. iáu, c. au, 1077, G. 121. To snap a thing in two, break. 2617*

**扞** *S. tsung. To press out. 2618*

**拋** *S. phau. To throw. 2619*

**6 指** *djǐ, S. tǐ, c. tsih, 57, G. 1791. The finger, to show. 2620*

**持** *chǐ, S. z, 64, G. 1982. To grasp, hold, observe. 2621*

**拯** *djéng, S. tsung, 75, G. 715. To rescue, save. 2622*

**撓** *tshòong, 111, G. 2926. To grab, to lift. 2623*

**拽** *djwài, S. yì, c. yih, 282, G. 2693. To drag, take up. 2624*

**拷** *káo, S. kháu, 327, G. 5967. To bear, strike. 2625*

**拮** *giēh*, S. *kyih*, 376, G. 913.  
Hampered, embarrassed.

2626

**挈** *chiēh*, *chì*, S. *chih*, *yih*,  
379, G. 1561. To raise up,  
carry.

2627

**拳** *chüēn*, S. *joen*, 452, G. 3161.  
The fist, to grasp, athletic.

2628

**拱** *gúng*, S. *kóng*, 463, G. 6575,  
To place the hands before  
the breast so that the  
thumbs come together, as  
when making a bow.

2629

**挂** *gwà*, S. *kwo*, 467, G. 6307.  
Hung up.

2630

**括** *gwáh*, S. *kwah*, 469, G. 6288.  
To embrace, include.

2631

**拿** **拏** *nā*, S. *na*, c. *nau*,  
見 **拏** *no*, 610, G. 8093,  
To take.

2632

**拏** **拏** 610, G. 8095,  
見 **拏** See above.

2633

**按** *an*, S. *oèn*, 622, G. 45.  
According to, examine,  
place on, put down.

2634

**拾** *shāh*, S. *zeh*, c. *zih*, 768.  
G. 9963. To collect, ten.

2635

**拭** *shìh*, S. *suh*, 768, G. 9986.  
To wipe.

2636

**揀** *shwan*, S. *tshien*, 786, G.  
2731. To select, buy.

2637

**挑** *tiao*, S. *thiau*, 887, G. 11076.  
To carry, pick out, select.

2638

**拶** *dzan*, S. *tseh*, c. *tsán*,  
945, G. 11540. To torture,  
press.

2639

**挖** *wah*, S. *'wak*, 1037, G.  
12431. Pluck out.

2640

7 **挨** *ai*, S. *ié*, *ia*, 1, G. 10. To  
rely on, to crowd in.

2641

丨 S. c. a.  
Arrange in order.

**振** *djèn*, S. *tsùng*, 18, G. 640.  
To move, stir up.

2642

**捉** *djoh*, S. *tsauh*, 82, G. 2406.  
To catch.

2643

**捍** **扞** *hàn*, S. *'óen*,  
見 **扞** 165, G. 3799.  
To ward off, defend.

2644

**挾** *giah*, S. *yah*, c. *kah*, 356,  
G. 1133. To clasp under  
the arm, to help, squeeze.

2645

**拮** *gun*, S. *kyuèn*, 419, G. 3370.  
To pick up, put to rights.

2646

**捐** *guen*, S. *kyoen*, 449, G. 3129.  
To collect, contribute.

2647

**搨** *guh*, S. *jok*, 457, G. 2957,  
A handful, handle of a  
spear.

2648

**捆** *kwén*, S. *khwùng*, 495, G.  
6544. To braid, bind, unite.

2649

**捋** *lièh*, S. *loeh*, 560, G. 7095.  
To pull off, stroke, milk.

2650

**捏** *nieh*, S. *nyah*, 633, G. 8261.  
To seize, hold.

2651

**挪** *nō*, S. *na*, c. *nau*, 639, G.  
8364. To bring.

2652

**按** *nō*, S. *noo*, 639, G. 8374.  
To rub in the hands.

2653

**捌** *bah*, S. *pah*, 647, G. 8509.  
Eight, to divide.

2654

**擗** *bang*, S. *pàung*, 657, G.  
8651. To bind.

2655

**捕** *bú*, S. *bóo*, 714, G. 9461.  
To capture, arrest.

2656

**抄** *so*, S. *soo*, 745, G. 10192.  
To rub in the hands.

2657

丨 *sha*, S. *soo*,  
To open.



## 手

64

- 揀** *soh, S. sok, 815, G. 10221.*  
To bind fast. 2658
- 挺** *ting, S. thing, 908, G. 11287.*  
To push out, lead out. 2659
- 挫** *tsò, S. tshòo, 1004, G. 11779.*  
To file, oppress, humble. 2660
- 挽** *wán, S. 'wán, 1039, G. 12480.*  
To revert, to make good, to take care. 2661
- 挹** *ih, S. ih, 1097, G. 5483.*  
To take, bring. 2662
- 8 **揎** *chen, S. thien, 19, G. 680.*  
To stretch a thing. 2663
- 掌** *djáng, S. tsáng, c. tsáung, 23, G. 421.*  
The hand, authority. 2664
- 掙** *tshang, 30, G. 707,*  
To pierce, block up. 2665
- 掣** *chèh, S. tshèh, 66, G. 583.*  
To obstruct, select. 2666
- 捶** *chūi, S. tsóe, 100, G. 2807.*  
To cudgel, torture. 2667
- 捧** *péng, S. fóong, 159, G. 3577.*  
To take in the hands. 2668
- 掀** *hsien, S. hyien, hyung, 196, G. 4455.*  
To push down. 2669
- 招** *chiah, S. khah, 358, G. 1191.*  
To pinch, claw, indent. 2670
- 擒** *chīn, S. jing, 402, G. 2111.*  
To seize, take in the hand. 2671
- 据** *gy, S. kyui, 437, G. 2991.*  
Embarrassed, pressed. 2672
- 掘** *gyēh, S. joeh, 448, G. 3231.*  
To dig up. 2673
- 捲** *gyén, S. kyóen, 450, G. 3152.*  
To roll up. 2674
- 掬** *gyūh, S. kyok, 457, G. 2962.*  
A handful. 2675

- 控** *kìng, S. khòong, 465, G. 7599.*  
To indict, sue, check. 2676
- 掛** *gwà, S. kwò, 467, G. 6312.*  
To suspend. 2677
- 捩** *lì, S. lì, c. lih, 523, G. 6990.*  
To wring out. 2678
- 掠** *liòh, S. liak, 547, G. 7027.*  
To rob, plunder, invade. 2679
- 掄** *luēn, S. lung, c. ling, 565, G. 7468.*  
To select. 2680
- 捫** *men, S. mung, 577, G. 7755.*  
To touch. 2681
- 捺** *náh, S. nah, 611, G. 8109.*  
Press the hand on heavily. 2682
- 捻** *nieh, S. nyah, nyien, 633, G. 8266.*  
To hold in the hand. 2683
- 捥** *pài, S. pé, 649, G. 8573.*  
To strike with both hands. 2684
- 排** *pāi, S. be, c. ba, 649, G. 8579.*  
Arrange, a section. 2685
- 培** *bou, S. beu, 673, G. 9121.*  
To appropriate, get from. 2686
- 拼** *bìng, S. pìng, c. phing, 700, G. 9290.*  
To unite. 2687
- 掃** *sáo, S. sáu, 726, G. 9574.*  
To sweep, brush. 2688
- 捨** *shé, S. sé, c. só, 748, G. 9790.*  
To give up, lay down. 2689
- 授** *shóu, S. zéu, c. dzèu, 757, G. 10017.*  
To give, grant. 2690
- 探** *tan, S. then, c. thèn, 852, G. 10688.*  
A spy, explore, tempt. 2691

**掏** *tao*, S. *dau*, 869, G. 10823.  
To mix, confuse. 2692

**掉** *diào*, S. *diàu*, 887, G. 7075.  
To interchange, change,  
perverse. 2693

**掂** *dien*, S. *tien*, 894, G. 11175.  
To estimate weight with  
the hand. 2694

**揚** *tih*, S. *thih*, 903, G. 10981.  
To expunge. 2695

**掇** *dòh*, S. *toeh*, 913, G. 11314.  
To collect, take up. 2696

**推** *tui*, S. *tshoe*, 926, G. 2822.  
To infer from, to extend.

**丨** *tui*, S. *the*.  
To decline, refuse. 2597

**採** *tsai*, S. *tshé*, 944, G. 11509.  
To pick, select. 2698

**接** *dzieh*, S. *tsih*, 975, G. 1480.  
To accept, receive. 2699

**捷** *dzieh*, S. *dzh*, 976, G. 1485.  
Swift, victorious. 2700

**措** *tsò*, S. *tshò*, 1008, G. 11768.  
To arrange, employ. 2701

**丨** *djèh*.  
To pursue after and seize.

**猝** *dzuh*, S. *dzeh*, *tsoeh*,  
1014, G. 11836. To clinch,  
grasp. 2702

**捱** *yāi*, S. *ya*, 1069, G. 12837.  
To crowd in, push, 2703

**掩** *yén*, S. *ien*, c. *én*, 1088,  
G. 13057. To cover. 2704

**掖** *ih*, *yèh*, S. *yuh*, 1095,  
G. 5508. Hold up by the  
arm, lift up. 2705

**搥** *chien*, S. *jien*.  
**見 搥** To shoulder. 2706

**9 搯** *dja*, S. *tsa*, *tso*, 3, G. 132.  
To lay on (as color or  
paint). 2707

**插** *chah*, S. *tshah*, 9, G. 205,  
To stick in. 2708

**揣** *chwài*, S. *tshoe*, *tshoen*,  
112, G. 2696. To guess,  
find out. 2709

**換** *hwán*, S. *wén*, 249, G. 5080.  
To exchange. 2710

**揮** *hwei*, S. *hwe*, 260, G. 5149.  
To drive out, arouse. 2711

**揉** *rōu*, S. *dzeu*, c. *nyok*,  
294, G. 5654. To bend,  
rub. 2712

**揩** *kai*, S. *cha*, c. *kha*, 362,  
G. 1575. To wipe. 2713

**揭** *gieh*, S. *kyih*, c. *hyih*, 378,  
G. 1455. To open. 2714

**揀** *gién*, S. *kyán*, c. *kán*,  
383, G. 1669. To select,  
choose. 2715

**捷** *chien*, S. *jien*, 390, G. 1779.  
To carry on the shoulder.  
2716

**揆** *kwēi*, S. *gwé*, 488, G. 6487.  
To guess, calculate. 2717

**描** *miào*, S. *miau*, 591, G. 7853.  
To trace, copy, sketch. 2718

**揲** *an*, S. *én*, 621, G. 56. To  
hide with the hand. 2719

**捏** *nieh*, S. *nyah*,  
**見 捏** 633, G. 8262.  
To hold, seize. 2720

**挈** *bāng*, S. *paung*, 657, G.  
8657. To assist. 2721

**撞** *pèng*, S. *bùng*, c. *phàng*,  
*bàng*, 662, G. 8911. To hit  
upon, meet. 2722

**摒** *bìng*, S. *pung*,  
**見 拼** c. *phing*, 700,  
G. 9292. To unite. 2723

**搜** *sou*, S. *seu*, 755,  
**見 搜** G. 10239. To  
search, rapid. 2724

**提** *tì*, S. *dì*, 882, G. 10915.  
To lift up, mention. 2725

**搥** *tì*, S. *thì*, *tì*, 885, G. 11013.  
A long round hair-pin. 2726

**揲** *shéh*, S. *zeh*, *dih*, 893, G.  
9797. To fold, cast, pile up.  
2727

**拏** *dzin*, S. *tshien*, 938, G. 2252.  
To seize with the hands.  
2728

**揪** 同 **拏** *dzin*, S. *tshieu*,  
998, G. 2251.  
See above. 2729

**握** *wüh*, S. *ok*, 1061, G. 12692.  
To lead by the hand,  
seize. 2730

**握** *yäh*, S. *'wah*, 1069, G. 12833.  
To pull out. 2731

**揚** *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1070, G. 12876.  
Spread abroad. 2732

**挪** *yē*, S. *ya*, 1079, G. 12975.  
To play antics. 2733

**揜** *yén*, S. *ién*, 1088, G. 13067.  
To cover up. 2734

**揖** *ih*, S. *ih*, 1097, G. 5393.  
To unite the hands. 2735

**揄** *yü*, S. *yui*, 1124, G. 13574.  
To draw out, lead. 2736

**援** *yüēn*, S. *yoen*, 1135, G. 13755.  
To rescue, save. 2737

**掾** *yüēn*, S. *yóen*, *nyien*, 1136,  
G. 11735. Principal officer.  
2738

**搥** 見 **總** *dzung*, S. *tsóong*,  
1023. All, the  
whole. 2739

10 **搥** *chā*, S. *dzō*, 6, G. 210.  
To rub, to wipe. 2740

**振** *ǎn*, S. *tsén*, 44, G. 291.  
To turn about. 2741

**搥** *chüh*, S. *tshok*, 99, G. 4743.  
To drag along. 2742

**搥** *chāi*, S. *te*, c. *teh*, 102,  
G. 2836. To throw (as a  
stone). 2743

**搥** *chui*, S. *dzoe*.  
To beat.

**携** 見 **攜** *hsi*, S. *yi*, 179,  
G. 4118. To lead  
by the hand. 2744

**搥** *hwén*, S. *'weh*, *khweh*, 270,  
G. 5248. To incommode,  
dishonor. 2745

**搥** *gou*, S. *kèn*, 330, G. 6153.  
To make, complete. 2746

**搥** *M.*, S. *chien*, 389, G. 1651.  
To join hands, take. 2747

**揜** *chìn*, S. *chün*, 403, G. 2108.  
Press down, put the hand  
on. 2748

**搥** *chiòh*, S. *chak*, 431, G. 3262.  
To beat, knock. 2749

**搥** *koh*, S. *kheh*, 430, G. 6109.  
To pat, beat. 2750

**搥** 見 **抽** *chou*, S. *tsheu*,  
550, G. 7257. Toss  
in the arms. 2751

**搥** *nàoh*, S. *nyok*, 617, G. 8173.  
To handle.  
S. to kneed (bread). 2751.1

**搥** *oh*, S. *uh*, 629, G. 8482.  
To take. 2752

**搥** *ni*, S. *nyuh*, 636, G. 8215.  
To grasp, take hold of. 2753

**搥** *ban*, S. *pen*, 650, G. 8592.  
To move, transplant. 2754

**搥** *bōh*, S. *pok*, 706, G. 9373.  
To beat, strike. 2755

**搥** *sang*, S. *sáung*, 725, G. 9563.  
To oppose with the hand.  
2756

**搥** *sao*, S. *sau*, c. *tsau*, 726,  
G. 9576. To scratch. 2757

**搥** 同 **搥** *sou*, S. *seu*, 755,  
G. 10227. To search,  
rapid, swift. 2758

**擲** *sòh, S. tshok, 774, G. 10178.*  
To shoot out. 2759

**損** *swen, S. sùng, 774, G. 10440.*  
To wound. 2760

**搭** *dàh, S. teh, c. tah, 841,*  
G. 10485. Joined with, and. 2761

**搨** *tah, S. thah, 843, G. 10495.*  
To soil, daub. 2762

**搪** *tāng, S. daung, 861, G. 10770.*  
Presuming, to evade. 2763

**搗** *dào, S. tau, 866,*  
同 **擣** G. 10791. Pound  
in a mortar. 2764

**搶** *tsiang, tsiāng, tsiāng,*  
S. tshiāng, 969, G. 1258. To  
take by force. 2765

**搓** *tso, S. tshoo, 1003, G. 11772.*  
To rub on. 2766

**搥** *wá, S. 'wo, 1036 G. 12439.*  
To seize, hold. 2767

**搗** *wú, S. oo, 1061, G. 12726.*  
To hide with the hand. 2768

**搖** *yāo, S. yau, 1075, G. 12916.*  
To move to and fro. 2769

**擋** *dáng, S. táung,*  
見 **攔** 858. To obstruct. 2770

**搥** *S. geh.*  
To squeeze. 2771

11 **攔** *dja, S. tso, 3, G. 157.*  
To seize, clutch. 2772

**摺** *dje, S. tseh, 41, G. 559.*  
To fold, wrinkled. 2773

**摯** *djì, S. ts, 61, G. 1797.*  
Great, earnestly. 2774

**撻** *djìh, S. tsak, 96,*  
見 **拓** G. 1914. To pick  
up. 2775

**撈** *shu, S. chui, 92, G. 10094.*  
To play cards, pleased. 2776

**摳** *kou, S. kheu, 331, G. 6171.*  
To lift up the clothes. 2777

**攔** *又 慣 gwàn, S. gwàn,*  
見 **慣** 476, G. 6380. To  
beat out. 2778

**撈** *lón, S. leu, 513, G. 7341.*  
To carry off, drag off. 2779

**撈** *chì, S. ths, 517, G. 1970.*  
To find out, select. 2780

**丨** *lì, S. lì,*  
To stretch, spread, display.

**摺** *lò, S. loo, 552, 7286.*  
To arrange, pile up. 2781

**摩** *mō, S. moo, 601, G. 7969.*  
To rub, polish. 2782

**摸** *mo, S. mok, 603, G. 7589.*  
To touch. 2783

**摹** *mō, S. moo, 605, G. 8064.*  
To pattern, copy. 2784

**標** *piáo, S. phiáu, 683, G. 9096.*  
To push off. 2785

**摻** *shan, tsan, S. san, 734,*  
G. 4478. Small. delicate  
hand. 2786

**撻** *shán, S. tshán, 734, G. 9723.*  
To separate, pick over. 2787

**搥** *chung, S. soong, 784, G. 2922.*  
To ram down, to batter. 2788

**摔** *shwai, S. soeh, 785, G. 10106.*  
To scatter, spread out. 2789

**攬** *dou, S. teu, 873, G. 11425.*  
To raise, get hold of. 2790

**擣** *twān, S. doen, 938, G. 12152.*  
To make round, to roll. 2791

**擊** *djan, S. dzán, 946, G. 309.*  
To strike, to throw. 2792

**撻** *shan, S. sán, 946, G. 303.*  
To cut in two. 2793

**摘** *dzèh, S. tsuh, c. tsak,*  
959, G. 228. To pick with  
the hand. 2794

## 手

64

**摺** *tsien, S. tshien, 980, G.*  
1710. To graft into, stick  
into. 2795

**摧** *tsui, S. tshoe, 1017, G.*  
11920. To repress, urge,  
to push. 2796

**摠** **總** *dzung, S. tsóong,*  
見 **總** 1023, G. 12012.  
Collect, all, whole. 2797

**樣** *M., S. yáng, 1073, G. 12853.*  
A rule, pattern. 2798

**旋** **旋** *suēn, S. zih, zien,*  
見 **旋** *zien, 821.* Turn  
around. 2799

12 **撐** **撐** *tsheng, S. tshung,*  
見 **撐** *c. tshang, tshàng,*  
30, G. 735. To push, pole.  
2800

**撐** See above. 2801

**摺** *ché, S. tshá, 40, G. 582.*  
To tear, force apart. 2802

**撤** *chèh, S. tsheh, 42, G. 579.*  
To remove, recall. 2803

**撞** *djwàng, S. dzàung, 114, G.*  
2766. To hit, collide. 2804

**撰** *djwàn, S. dzàn, 118, G.*  
2718. Compose, record,  
edit. 2805

**撫** *fú, S. fòo, 145, G. 3735.*  
Soothe, comfort, control,  
quiet. 2806

**搗** **揮** **麾** *hwei, S. hwe,*  
見 **揮** 260, G. 5158.  
To split. 2807

**撬** *chiào, S. chau, 375, G.*  
1428. Pry open. 2808

**擻** *gūēh, S. kyoeh, 485, G.*  
3204. To strike. 2809

**撈** *lāo, S. lau, c. liau, 'lau,*  
507, G. 6795. To hook up.  
dredge. 2810

**撩** *liao, liāo, liáo, S. liau,*  
527, G. 7044. To hook up,  
2811

**撓** *nāo, S. nau, 617, G. 3881.*  
Confused. 2812

**撚** *niēn, S. 'nyien, 634, G.*  
5630. To work over in the  
fingers. 2813

**擎** *pieh, S. phih, 686, G. 9164.*  
To strike, a stroke, throw  
away. 2814

**撇** **擎** *G. 9163.*  
見 **擎** See above. 2815

**播** *bo, S. pòo, 703, G. 9369.*  
To scatter, sow. 2816

**撥** *boh, S. peh, 708, G. 3525.*  
To give, from, by. 2817

**撲** *puh, S. phok, 710, G. 9441.*  
To strike, slap, to fall  
down. 2818

**撒** *sah, sáh, S. sah, 721, G.*  
9523. To scatter, spread.  
2819

**搥** *shai, S. sa, 732, G. 9653.*  
To strike. 2820

**擣** *hsiēn, S. zing, c. zien, 800,*  
G. 4554. To take. 2821

**撕** *szi, S. s, 835, G. 1102.*  
To rend. 2822

**揮** *dàn, S. dán, 852, G. 10605.*  
To seize, grasp. 2823

**揮** *tán, S. thēn, c. tóen, 857,*  
G. 10662. A duster,  
to strike. 2824

**擻** *tang, S. thaung, 860, G.*  
10752. To ward off. 2825

**拊** *tó, S. thóo, 913, G. 11390.*  
To lessen by clipping,  
to cover. 2825.1

**撮** *dzòh, S. tshoeh, 1005,*  
G. 11750. To pinch,  
borrow. 2826

**撙** *dzwen, S. tsung, 1019,*  
G. 11950. Frugal. 2827

**搯** *dzwàn, S. tsung, 1026, G. 11536. Quick, swift. 2828*

13 **搥** *djwa, S. tso, 111, G. 2680. To strike, beat. 2829*

**撼** *han, 'én, 166, G. 3833. To move; agitate. 2830*

**擻** *hwàn, S. gwàn, 249, G. 5042. To put on armor. 2831*

**擻** 見 **擊** *gih, S. kyuh, 375, G. 1425. To whip, to screen. 2832*

**撿** *gièn, S. kyien, 385, G. 1660. To press, examine. 2833*

**擊** *gih, S. kyuh, 395, G. 869. To tap, run against, arouse. 2834*

**擒** *chîn, S. jnung, 402, G. 2103. To clutch (as a hawk). 2835*

**擎** *chîng, S. jung, 403, G. 2205. To raise up, elevate. 2836*

**據** *S. kyüi, 442, G. 3014. Tangible, evidence. 2837*

**搗** *lûi, S. le, lè, 510, G. 6825. To crush with the hand. 2838*

**擄** *lû, S. lóo, 557, G. 7285. To capture, captivity. 2839*

**擗** *pih, S. phih, 694, G. 8554. To bend, break, discard. 2840*

**擘** *boh, S. puh, c. pak, 710, G. 8555. To break in pieces. 2841*

**撻** *sai, S. suh 723, G. 9542. To stop up. 2842*

**擅** *shàn, S. zèn, 753, G. 9677. To usurp, unauthorized. 2843*

**撻** *táh, S. thah, 844, G. 10174. To whip. 2844*

**擔** *dan, S. tan, 850, G. 10624. To bring. 2845*

丨 *tàn, S. dân, A burden.*

**擋** *dáng, S. tàung, 858, G. 10722. To obstruct. 2846*

**操** *tsao, S. tshau, 955, G. 11646. To manage, exercise. 2847*

丨 *tsào, S. tshàu, Principle, purpose.*

**擇** *dzēh, S. dzuh, 958, G. 238. Select, pick. 2848*

**擁** *yüing, S. ióong, 1149, G. 13471. To embrace, crowd. 2849*

**擡** *S. hyau. To open, lift up. 2850*

14 **擡** *djōh, S. dzauh, 83, G. 2411. To pull out. 2851*

**擤** *hsing, S. hüng, 208, G. 4627. To blow the nose. 2852*

**擬** *i, S. 'nyl, 280, G. 5426. To compare, intend, pronounce, decide. 2853*

**擱** *goh, S. kauh, c. gauh, 426, G. 6038. To put away on shelves. 2854*

**擯** *bìn, S. pìng, 696, G. 9236. To expel, to receive. 2855*

**擡** *tái, S. de, 848, G. 10580. To exalt, lift up. 2856*

**擣** *dáo, S. táu, 866, G. 10797. To pound down. 2857*

**擠** *dzi, S. tsì, c. tsi, 964, G. 815. To crowd, push. 2858*

15 **擲** *djīh, S. dzuh, c. dzak, 71, G. 1860. To throw, push. 2859*

**攄** *shu, S. chui, 92, G. 7530. To capture, take. 2860*

**擷** *yèh, S. yih, 194, G. 12979. To take off, select. 2861*

**擾** *ráo, S. dzáu, záu, 292, G. 5586. To embarrass, trouble. 2862*

**擴** *kwòh, S. khwauh, 493, G. 6129. To enlarge, extend. 2863*



## 手 支 支

64—66

- 攪** *läh, S. lih, 497, G. 6665.*  
To stroke, smooth. 2864
- 擺** *bai, S. pé, c. pá, 648,*  
G. 8562. To place. 2865
- 攀** *pan, S. phan, 653, G. 8634.*  
To pull, drag. 2866
- 擻** *sou, S. séu, 729, G. 10242.*  
To lift up. 2867
- 撻** *tih, S. dzak, tih, 903,*  
G. 11037. To scratch, throw,  
pick out. 2868
- 擦** *tsah, S. tshah, 940, G. 201.*  
To rub, polish. 2869
- 16 **擻** *hweh, S. hauh, 257, G. 3980.*  
To move the hand to and  
fro. 2870
- 攏** *lung, S. loong, 563, G. 7485.*  
All, the whole, to unite.  
2871
- 17 **攘** *rang, rang, S. zang, 290,*  
G. 5570. To reject, to ap-  
propriate. seize. 2872
- 攔** *lan, S. lan, c. lah, rang,*  
501, G. 6713. To fence off,  
separate. 2873
- 撻** *ying, S. iung, 1105, G. 13321.*  
To assail, audacious. 2874
- 攙** *chan, S. tshan, 13, G. 327.*  
To push off, support. 2875
- 18 **攜** *hsi, S. yi, 179, G. 4169.*  
To take in hand. 2876
- 攝** *shèh, S. seh, 750, G. 2806.*  
To take, control, act for.  
2877
- 攛** *tsuan, S. tshoen, 1027,*  
G. 3172. To tempt, decoy,  
stir up. 2878
- 19 **攤** *tan, S. than, 854, G. 8137.*  
To spread out. 2879
- 攣** *lwān, S. lien, loen, 561,*  
G. 7560. To tie, dote on. 2880
- 攞** *lō, S. loo, 552, G. 7294.*  
To collect. 2881

- 攢** *dzán, tswān, S. tsan, tsoen,*  
1027, G. 3174. To pile up,  
put away. 2882
- 20 **攪** *giào, S. kyāu, c. káu, 371,*  
G. 1375. To confuse,  
disturb. 2883
- 攫** *gwòh, S. jak, 492, G. 6639.*  
To seize, claw. 2884
- 攥** *d'ing, S. táung, 858, G.*  
10732. To strike, impede.  
2885
- 12 **攬** *lán, S. lán, 502, G. 6736.*  
To grasp, carry. 2886
- 攞** *S. hyau, To open,*  
見 **擻** lift up. 2887

## 65 支

- 支** *d'jī, S. ts, 54, G. 1873.*  
Branch, tribe, pay out,  
advance. 2888
- 8 **敲** *gi, S. jī, 342, G. 995. To*  
take up with pincers,  
tipped up, inclined. 2889
- 散** *M., S. sán, sán,*  
見 **散** 724. To scatter.  
2890

## 66 支 攵

- 攵** *pūh, S. phok, 718, G. 9486.*  
Slight tap, poke. 2891
- 2 **攷** *káo, S. kháu, 327,*  
見 **考** G. 2965. To ex-  
amine, examination. 2892
- 收** *shou, S. seu, 754, G. 10009.*  
To receive, collect. 2893
- 改** *qai, S. ké, 307, G. 5783.*  
To change, correct. 2894
- 2 **攷** *gung, S. koong, 461, G.*  
6555. To fight. 2895
- 攸** *yu, S. ieu, 1110, G. 13388.*  
What, which, who, to dart  
through. 2896

4 放 *fàng*, S. *fàng*, 135, G. 3455. To release. 2897

5 政 *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 76, G. 692. To rule, govern. 2898

故 *gù*, S. *káo*, 434, G. 6190. The cause, reason. 2899

6 效 *hsiao*, S. *yáu*, 193, G. 4349. To imitate, copy. 2900

敕 *S. mi*. To console, comfort. 2902

7 敕 策 *ch'ih*, S. *tshuh*. 見 策 72, G. 194. To whip, strike, imperial orders. 2903

教 *giao*, *giào*, S. *kyau*, c. *kau*, 372, G. 1352. To teach, instruct. 2904

救 *giu*, S. *kyèu*, 415, G. 2281. To save. 2905

敏 *min*, S. *'ming*, 598, G. 7933. Clever, prompt, witty. 2906

敖 *áo*, S. *ngau*, 623, G. 82. Tall, proud. 2907

— Proud. S. *ngáu*. 2908

敗 *bai*, S. *bè*, c. *bà*, 648, G. 8567. Destroy, defeat. 2908

敘 *sù*, S. *dzui*, *zù*, 819, G. 4768. To arrange, discourse. 2909

敵 *yü*, S. *nyüi*, 1126, G. 13625. Musical instrument. 2910

8 敵 *cháng*, S. *tsháng*, 28, G. 442. High, a plateau. 2911

敢 *gán*, S. *kén*, 312, G. 5841. Daring. 2912

敲 *gi*, S. *kyi*, *chi*, 336, G. 804. Uneven, irregular. 2913

敲 *chien*, S. *chan*, c. *khan*, 389. G. 1776, To peek at. 2914

敝 *M.*, S. *bì*, 675, G. 8970. Spoiled. 2915

散 *M.*, S. *sán*, *sàn*, 724, G. 9559. To scatter. 2916

敦 *duen*, S. *tung*, 927, G. 12203. Generous. 2917

9 敬 *gìng*, S. *kyìng*, 406, G. 2144. To reverence, respect, attentive. 2918

10 斂 *nge*, 619, G. 26. Able to arrange. 2919

敲 *chiao*, S. *chau*, c. *kau*, 373, G. 1389. To strike. 2920

11 敷 *fu*, S. *foo*, 143, G. 3638. To diffuse, spread out, sufficient. 2921

毆 驅 *chü*, S. *chui*, 443, 同 驅 G. 8491. To expel, drive out. 2922

數 *shù*, S. *sòo*, 777, G. 10075. Number. 2923

— *shù*, S. *sóo*. To account, 2924

— *shwoh*, S. *sauh*. Worried, continuous care. 2925

敵 *dih*, S. *dih*, 902, G. 10921. Enemy, foe. 2924

12 整 *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 75, G. 697. Adjust, repair. 2925

13 斂 *lién*, S. *lién*, 534, G. 7143. To collect, to place in a coffin. 2926

斃 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 918, G. 5493. Indolent, lazy. 2927

— *du*, S. *tò*, To destroy. 2928

14 斃 *bi*, S. *bì*, 676, G. 8976. To die, struck dead. 2928

16 斂 *hsiao*, S. *yáu*, 194, G. 4340. To imitate, copy. 2929

## 67 文

文 *wén*, S. *vung*, 1041, G. 12633. Letters, cash, color. 2930

## 文斗斤方

67—70

3 牽 見 舉 *gú, S. kyú, 439,*  
To lift up, propose. 2931

6 齋 見 齋 *djai, S. tse, c. tsa,*  
10, G. 235.  
To reverence, retired. 2932

8 斐 *fěi, S. fí, 137, G. 3462.*  
Graceful, elegant. 2933

斌 同 彬 *bin, S. ping, 696,*  
G. 9254. Honesty  
and politeness blended. 2934

斑 *ban, S. pan, 696, G. 8597.*  
Variegated, spotted. 2935

17 爛 *M., S. lan, 501, G. 6714.*  
Striped, various color. 2936

## 68 斗

斗 *dóu, S. téu, 871, G. 11127.*  
A bushel, a star, a peck,  
eighth constellation. 2937

6 料 *liào, S. liáu, 530, G. 7070.*  
Material, to estimate. 2938

7 斛 *hāh, S. 'ok, 239, G. 4918.*  
A measure, a picul. 2939

斜 *siē, S. zie, c. zia, 796,*  
G. 4226. Diagonal. 2940

8 罍 *giá, S. kyá, 353, G. 1185.*  
A metallic libation cup. 2941

9 斟 *djen, S. tsung, 16, G. 624.*  
To deliberate, pour out. 2942

10 幹 *gwán, S. 'wah, 475, G. 6377.*  
A handle, revolve. 2943

## 69 斤

斤 *gin, S. kyung, 397, G. 2019.*  
A catty, an axe. 2944

1 斥 *chih, S. tshuh, c. tshak, 72,*  
G. 1962. To expel, drive  
away. 2945

4 斧 *fú, S. fúo, 147, G. 3738.*  
An axe. 2946

斨 *chiang, S. dziang, 369,*  
G. 1277. A broad axe, to  
slander. 2947

5 斫 *djoh, S. tsak, c. tsauh, 81,*  
G. 563. To cut with an axe,  
amputate. 2948

7 斬 *dján, S. tsán, tsan, 12, G.*  
307. To sunder, cut. 2949

8 斲 *djèh, S. tsauh, 81, G. 558.*  
To cut in two. 2950

斯 *szi, S. s, 834, G. 10262.*  
To split, this, that. 2951

9 新 *sin, S. sing, 806, G. 4574.*  
New, last. 2952

12 斲 *djoh, S. tsauh, 83, G. 2417.*  
To cut, a knife. 2953

14 斷 *dwán, S. döen, 937, G. 12149.*  
To break, cut. 2954

— *dwán, S. döen.*  
Certainly.

— *dwán, S. töen.*  
To shorten.

21 斲 *djuh, S. tsauh, 96, G. 2582.*  
To cut, a knife. 2955

## 70 方

方 *fang, S. faung, 132, G. 3435.*  
Square, place, compare, to,  
thereupon. 2956

4 旁 見 旁 *pāng, S. baung,*  
658. G. 8674.  
At the side. 2957

於 *yü, S. yui, 1118, 13515.*  
In, at, upon, relating. 2958 4, 14

5 旆 見 旆 *pèi, S. phè, 671, G.*  
8802. A flag. 2959

施 *shì, S. s, 758, G. 9934.*  
Expanded, granted, to give,  
to do. 2960

— *shih, S. s.*  
To distribute.

- 6 旗 *djan*, S. *tsen*, 44, G. 279.  
Banner, staff. 2961
- 旗 *chi*, S. *ji*, 344, G. 1017.  
A flag. 2962
- 旅 *li*, S. *lui*, 559, G. 7541.  
A stranger. 2963
- 旄 *māo*, S. *mau*, 580, G. 7687.  
Tail of the yak, an old man. 2964
- 旆 *pèi*, S. *phè*, 671, G. 8800.  
A flag. 2965
- 旁 *pāng*, S. *baung*, 658, G. 8675.  
Side. 2966
- 丨 *pàng*, S. *bàung*,  
To lean, to depend on.
- 7 旒 *liū*, S. *lieu*, 548.  
見 旒 G. 7246. Streamers,  
pennants. 2967
- 旒 *ni*, S. *nyi*, 631, G. 2819.  
Fluttering of flags in the  
wind. 2968
- 旋 *suēn*, S. *zien*, *zien*, c. *zih*,  
821, G. 4780. To turn about. 2969
- 族 *dzūh*, S. *zok*, 1015, G. 11845.  
Clan, family, tribe. 2970
- 旌 *dzing*, S. *tsing*, 993, G. 2150.  
A signal, flag. 2971
- 8 旐 *djào*, S. *zau*, 35, G. 492.  
Banner inscribed with  
snakes, etc. 2972
- 9 旐 *liū*, S. *lieu*, 548, G. 7247.  
Streamers, pennants. 2973
- 10 旐 *i*, S. *i*, 272, G. 5364. The  
tremulous waving of a  
banner. 2974
- 旗 *chi*, S. *ji*, 344, G. 1045.  
A flag. 2975
- 14 旐 *M.*, S. *fan*, 124, G. 3395.  
Streamers, funeral flag. 2976

- 15 旐 *yūi*, S. *yui*, 1122, G. 13532.  
A triangular flag. 2977

## 71 无

- 无 *wū*, S. *voo*, 1059, G. 12752.  
Not, none, destroy. 2978

- 1 无 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 339, G. 948,  
Belching of the stomach. 2979

- 7 既 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 339, G. 949.  
When, since, already,  
finish. 2980

## 72 日

- 日 *rìh*, S. *zeh*, c. *nyih*, 293,  
G. 5595. Day, sun. 2981

- 1 旦 *dàn*, S. *tàn*, 851, G. 10633.  
Morning, excellent, pur-  
pose. 2982

- 旧 見 舊 *qiù*, S. *jèu*, 414.  
Old. 2983

- 2 旨 *djǐ*, S. *té*, 57, G. 1790.  
Will, good, excellence. 2984

- 旬 *sūn*, S. *dzing*, 812, G. 4864.  
A decade. 2985

- 旭 *hsùh*, S. *hyok*, 825, G. 4760.  
Rising sun. 2986

- 早 *dzáo*, S. *tsán*, 953, G. 11603.  
Early, morning. 2987

- 3 旱 *hàn*, S. 'óen, 'óen, 164,  
G. 3796. Dry. 2988

- 阳 見 陽 *yāng*, S. *yang*,  
1071, G. 12873.  
The sun. 2989

- 旰 *gān*, S. *kòen*, 313, G. 5817.  
Sunset, dusk. 2990

- 4 昂 *āng*, S. *ngaung*, 2, G. 75.  
To rise higher, elevate. 2991

- 昌 *chang*, S. *tshang*, *tshaung*,  
26, G. 427. Abundant, pros-  
perous. 2992

**昉** *fáng, S. fáng, 134, G. 3441.*  
 Dawning, bright. 2993  
**昊** *háo, S. 'áu, 172, G. 3887.*  
 Luminous, vast, grand. 2994  
**昕** *sìn, S. hyung, 205, G. 4567.*  
 Morn, dawn. 2995  
**昏** *hwen, S. hwung, 267, G. 5222.*  
 Twilight, obscure. 2996  
**易** *ih, S. yuh, 281, G. 5497.*  
 To change. 2997  
**一** *ì, S. yì. Easy, to clear*  
 waste land.  
**昆** *kwen, S. khwung, 494, G. 6517.*  
 Alike, same race, brothers. 2998  
**旻** *mīn, S. 'mìng, 597, G. 7927.*  
 Autumnal sky, sad feelings. 2999  
**明** *mīng, S. ming, 599, G. 7946.*  
 Clear, to understand. 3000  
**昔** *M., S. sih, 802, G. 4105.*  
 Formerly, ancient. 3001  
**昇** *sheng, S. sung, 771, G. 9880.*  
 Rising sun, ascending. 3002  
**昃** *dzeh, S. tsuh, 959, G. 11683.*  
 Afternoon sun. 3003  
**旺** *wàng, S. wàng, c. yàng, 1045, G. 12495.*  
 Fervent heat, brilliant. 3004  
**晷** *shǐ, S. z, 759, G. 10004.*  
 見 **時** Time. 3005  
**昶** *cháng, S. tsháng, 28, G. 462.*  
 A long day, extended. 3006  
**昭** *djao, S. tsau, 31, G. 473.*  
 Bright. 3007  
**春** *chwen, S. tshung, 104, G. 2854.*  
 Spring. 3008  
**昴** *máo, S. mǎu, 582, G. 7694.*  
 18th of the zodiacal constellations. 3009  
**昧** *mèi, S. mè, 586, G. 7733.*  
 Without, light, dumb. 3010

**是** *sh, shì, S. z, 762, G. 9940.*  
 Is, yes, this, these. 3011 4.1.1  
**星** *M., S. sing, 808, G. 4602.*  
 A star. 3012  
**昨** *dzōh, S. dzauh, c. dzok, dzo, zau, zauh, zo, 1005, G. 11744.*  
 Yesterday. 3013  
**易** *yāng, S. yang, 1070, G. 1287.*  
 To open, expand, bright. 3014  
**映** *yìng, S. iùng, 1108, G. 13307.*  
 Shine out, reflect. 3015  
**昱** *yìh, S. yok, 1139, G. 13635.*  
 Bright glorious sun. 3016  
**昂** *āng, S. ngaung,*  
 見 **昂** To rise higher, elevate. 3017  
**晁** *djao, S. dzau, 32, G. 493.*  
 見 **朝** A court, dynasty. 3018  
**暄** *hsuen, S. hyoen, 231, G. 4802.*  
 Bright shining heat of sun or fire. 3019  
**晃** *hwáng, S. kwàng, 253, G. 5137.*  
 Light. 3020  
**晌** *sháng, S. hyáng, 741, G. 9731.*  
 Noon. 3021  
**時** *shǐ, S. z, 759, G. 9921.*  
 Time, hour. 3022  
**晉** *dzìn, S. tsìng, 990, G. 2670.*  
 To grow, enter, an ancient kingdom. 3023  
**晉** *yèn, S. ièn, c. àn, 1089, G. 13126.*  
 見 **晉** See above. 3024  
**晏** *Evening, peaceful, clear sky. 3025*  
**晒** *shài, S. sè, c. sò, 733.*  
 見 **曬** To sun, dry. 3026  
**晨** *chēn, S. zung, 21, G. 655.*  
 Morning, dawn. 3027

**晝** *djòu*, S. *tsèu*, 50, G. 2475.  
Day time, light. 3028

**晝** *djèh*, S. *tseh*, 62, G. 1928. Bright, clear. 3029

**晰** *djèh*, S. *tseh*, 62, G. 1929.  
Bright, perspicuous. 3030

**晞** *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 177, G. 4052.  
To dry by the sun. 3031

**晷** *yien*, *hyien*, 202, G. 4538.  
Winter's sun melting snow. 3132

**晦** *hwèi*, S. *hwè*, 263, G. 5179.  
Dusky, obscure. 3033

**晡** *bào*, S. *boo*, 712, G. 9462.  
Afternoon. 3034

**晚** *wán*, S. *ván*, *wán*, c. *mán*,  
*án*, 1038, G. 12481. Late, evening, behind. 3035

**晤** *wù*, S. *ngòo*, 1063, G. 12706.  
To see face to face. 3036

**晟** *shèng*, S. *zung*, 773, G. 9888.  
Bright. 3037

8 **智** *djì*, S. *tš*, 58, G. 1784.  
To know, wisdom. 3038

**景** *ging*, S. *kying*, 405, G. 2143. Bright, condition, landscape. 3039

**晷** *gwèi*, S. *kwé*, 484, G. 6442.  
Sun-dial. 3040

**晾** *liàng*, S. *liàng*, c. *laung*,  
527, G. 7028. To dry in the sun. 3041

**晞** *bieh*, S. *pih*, 685, G. 9144.  
To dry in the sun. 3042

**普** *pú*, S. *phóo*, 716, G. 9513.  
Universal, everywhere. 3043

**晝** M., S. *sih*, 802, G. 4042.  
Bright. 3044

**晰** M., S. *sih*, 802, G. 4043.  
Clear, bright. 3045

**晝** *sui*, S. *sòe*, 828, G. 10415.  
The revolution of a complete year in the age of a person. 3046

**晶** *dzing*, S. *tsing*, 993, G. 2149.  
Crystal, transparent. 3047

**晴** *tsing*, S. *dzing*, 996, G. 2186. Bright, cleared up sky. 3048

9 **暇** *hsià*, S. *yè*, c. *yà*, 184, G. 4196. Leisure, idle. 3049

**暄** *hsuìn*, S. *hyoen*, 231, G. 4808. Genial, worm. 3050

**暉** *hwei*, S. *hwe*, 260, G. 5150.  
A sun ray, bright. 3051

**睽** *kwèi*, S. *gwe*, 487, G. 488  
Distant from, separated. 3052

**暗** *àn*, S. *èn*, 622, G. 57.  
Dark, darkness. 3053 44

**暖** *nwán*, S. *nòen*,  
見 **暖** 643, G. 8146.  
Warm, genial, 3054

**暖** *ying*, G. 8142.  
See above. 3055

**暑** *shù*, S. *sù*, 776, G. 10065.  
Summer, hot weather. 3056

**暘** *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1071, G. 12877. The sun. 3057

**映** *ying*, S. *üing*,  
見 **映** 1108, G. 13209.  
To shine in or through. 3058

**暈** *yün*, *yün*, S. *yüin*, 1115,  
G. 13816. Halo of sun, vapor, fog. 3059

10 **暢** *chàng*, S. *tshàng*, 29, G. 461.  
Contented, happy. 3060

**皜** *gáo*, S. *káu*, 326, G. 5928.  
White, hoary. 3061

**暝** *ming*, S. *ming*, 601, G. 7954. Obscure sun. 3062

11 **嘆** *han*, S. *hòen*, 163, G. 3835.  
Dry, parched. 3063



- 暮** mò, S. móo, 606, G. 7987.  
Sunset, end of life. 3064
- 暱** nǐh, S. nyuh, 635, G. 8219.  
Near at hand, to draw near. 3065
- 暴** báo, S. bau, 666, G. 8724.  
Cruel, fierce. 3066
- 丨** pù, bok. M. bok, c. pàu.  
To show, proclaim.
- 曝** piao, S. phiàn, 684, G. 9125.  
To dry in the sun. 3067
- 暫** djàn, S. dzàn, 946, G. 310.  
A brief time. 3068
- 12 **曉** hsiáo, S. hyón, 193, G. 4313.  
Early light, understand. 3069
- 噎** i, S. ih, 272, G. 5347. The  
sun hidden by clouds. 3070
- 暨** gí, S. kyí, 339, G. 956.  
And, together with. 3071
- 曆** lì, S. lih, 537, G. 6923.  
The planets, almanac, calendar. 3072
- 暹** M., S. sien, 800, G. 4479.  
Siam, rising sun. 3073
- 曇** tân, S. den, 855, G. 10700.  
Overspreading clouds. 3074
- 暾** twen, S. thung, 929, G.  
12230. Early sun. 3075
- 瞳** tung, S. doong, 935, G.  
12301. The sun about to rise. 3076
- 13 **曖** ai, S. è, 620, G. 18.  
Dull sun, clouded. 3077
- 燠** yǐh, S. iok, 1140, G. 113.  
Heat, hot sun. 3078
- 14 **曛** hsun, S. hyuín, 212, G. 4856.  
Evening, twilight. 3079
- 蒙** mēng, S. 'moong, 608, G.  
7765. Obscure sun. 3080
- 曙** shǐ, S. dzui, 773, G. 10067.  
Early, sun about rising. 3081

- 曜** yáo, S. yàu, 1078, G. 12954.  
Splendor of the sun. 3082
- 曠** S. hwauh, hauh.  
Lightning. 3083
- 曠** kwàng, S. khwàng, 420,  
G. 6415. Bright, distant. 3084
- 曝** báo, S. bok, 666, G. 8729.  
To dry in the sun. 3085
- 16 **曦** hsi, S. hyi, 177, G. 4093.  
Sun-light. 3086
- 朧** lung, S. loong, 568, G. 7486.  
Sun about to rise. 3087
- 17 **曩** náng, S. nánng, 615, G.  
8148. Formerly, previous. 3088
- 19 **曬** shài, S. sè, c. sò, 733, G.  
9654. To sun, dry. 3089

## 73 日

- 日** yǐh, S. yoch, 1130,  
G. 13772. To say. 3090
- 2 **曳** djwài, S. yì, 282, G. 5475.  
To drag, pull. 3091
- 曲** chūh, S. chok, 458, G. 3062.  
Bent, a song. 3092
- 3 **更** geng, S. kung, c. kang,  
321, G. 2159. To change,  
night watch. 3093
- 丨** gèng, S. kùng.  
More.
- 5 **曷** hēh, S. oeh, 216, G. 3929.  
Why, what reason. 3094
- 6 **書** shu, S. su, 774, G. 10024.  
A book, to write. 3095
- 7 **曼** mǎn, S. mán, 575, G. 7626.  
Long, extended, fine. 3096
- 曹** tsāo, S. zau, 955, G. 11636.  
A judge, plural sign. 3097
- 8 **替** tì, S. thì, 884, G. 11018.  
Abolish, substitute. 3098

**曾** *tsēng, S. tsūng, 952.*  
G. 11717. To add, a name.

**丨** *tseng, S. dzung, zung.*  
Already. 3099

**最** *dzui, S. tsòe, 1017, G. 11908.*  
Very, collect. 3100

**9 會** *hwèi, S. wè, 264, G. 5184.*  
To assemble, a society. 3101

**丨** *hwei, S. 'wè.*  
Can, able.

**丨** *S. kwè.*  
To calculate.

## 74 月

**月** *yueh, S. yoeh, c. nyoeh,*  
1129, G. 13768. Moon. 3102

**2 有** *yú, S. yéu, 1113, G. 13376.*  
To have. 3103

**3 阴** *yin, S. iung, 1099.*  
**見 陰** G. 13225. Shade,  
the female principle. 3104

**4 服** *fāh, S. vok, 152, G. 3727.* To  
use, subjugate, clothing. 3105

**朋** *pēng, S. bung, c. bang, 661,*  
G. 8878. A friend. 3106

**6 朕** *djèn, S. dzung, 18, G. 634.*  
Imperial I, a protoplasm. 3107

**朔** *sòh, S. sauh, 773, G. 10176.*  
First day of the moon. 3108

**7 朗** *láng, S. láung, 505, G.*  
6775. Bright. 3109

**明** *mīng, S. ming,*  
**見 明** 599, G. 7950. Clear,  
to understand. 3110

**望** *wàng, S. vauŋ, c. mauŋ,*  
1045, G. 12509. To look,  
hope for. 3111

**8 朝** *chāo, S. tsau, 32, G. 478.*  
Morning. 3112

**丨** *djao, S. dzau.*  
A court, dynasty.

**期** *chi, S. ji, 344, G. 854.*  
A set time, season. 3113

**丨** *chi, S. kyi.*  
A full year.

**朞** *gi, S. kyi, 336, G.*  
**見 期** 852. A full year,  
anniversary. 3114

**12 瞳** *doong, 935, G. 12302.* Pupil  
of the eye, to stare. 3115

**14 朦** *mēng, S. moong, 609, G.*  
7766. Setting moon. 3116

**16 朧** *loong, 568, G. 7487.* Rising  
moon, obscure. 3117

## 75 木

**木** *mùh, S. mok, 607, G. 8077.*  
Wood. 3118

**1 札** *djāh, S. tsah, 7, G. 127.*  
A thin tablet, a letter. 3119

**末** *mòh, S. meh, 604, G. 7999.*  
End, last, dust. 3120

**本** *bén, S. pūng, 655, G. 8846.*  
Original, classifier of books. 3121

**朮** *shūh, S. dzeh, 779, G. 2577.*  
Medical herb. 3122

**未** *wèi, S. vè, c. mì, 1052, G.*  
12606. Not yet, flavor,  
taste. 3123

**2 朱** *dju, S. tsu, 85, G. 2544.*  
Vermilion color. 3124

**朽** *hsiü, S. hyèu, 211, G. 4673.*  
Rotten, decayed wood. 3125

**机** *gi, S. kyi, 337, G.*  
**見 機** 838. Machinery. 3126

**朴** *puh, S. phok, c.*  
**同 樸** *phauh, 711, G.*  
9416. Bark of magnolia,  
trusty. 3127

- 朵** 同 **朵** *dó, S. tóo, 909, G. 10789.*  
 A cluster, flower. 3128  
**朵** *dó, S. tóo, 909, G. 10788.*  
 See above. 3129  
**束** *tsɿ, S. tsh, 1035, G. 12410.*  
 A thorn on plants. 3130  
**杈** *chà, S. tsho, 7, G. 188.*  
 Branches, forked. 3131  
**杈** 見 **杈** See above. 3132  
**杖** *djàng, S. dzáng, 25, G. 426.*  
 A staff, to lean on. 3133  
**杓** *shōh, S. piau, c. dzauh,*  
 81, G. 9103. A handle,  
 spoon, ladle. 3134  
**杏** *hshing, S. yung, c. 'ang, 209,*  
 G. 4637. Apricot, plumb.  
 3135  
**杆** *gan, S. koen, 310, G. 5818.*  
 Flag pole, a paling. 3136  
**杠** *gàng, S. kaung, 310, G.*  
 5887. A small bridge. 3137  
**李** *li, S. li, 520, G. 1067.*  
 The plum. 3138  
**杞** *chi, S. chi, 347, G. 6884.*  
 Alder tree, acid fruit. 3139  
**杲** 見 **梅** *me.* Plum, prune,  
 strawberries. 3140  
**杉** *sha, S. san, 733, G. 9638.*  
 A kind of pine. 3141  
**束** *shuh, S. sok, 779, G. 10031.*  
 To tie, bind, to rule. 3142  
**杪** *M., S. di, 880, G. 10959.*  
 Lone tree, eminent. 3143  
**杜** *dù, S. dóo, 917, G. 12043.*  
 Medical plant, a radish.  
 3144  
**材** *tsai, S. dze, ze, 942, G. 11497.*  
 Materials, ability. 3145  
**村** *tswen, S. tshung, 1020, G.*  
 11968. A village. 3146

- 朽** *wu, S. oo, 1058, G. 12718.*  
 A trowel. 3147  
**杌** *wuh, S. ngeh, 1065, G.*  
 12785. A stool. 3148  
**来** 見 **来** *le, 498.*  
 To come. 3149  
**枕** *djen, S. tsung, 16, G. 630.*  
 A pillow. 3150  
**一** *djen, S. tsung.*  
 To pillow.  
**枝** *djɿ, S. ts, 55, G. 1875.*  
 Branches. 3151  
**杼** *djú, S. dzú, 91, G. 2611.*  
 A weaver's shuttle. 3152  
**杵** *chú, S. tshú, sú, 93, G. 2659.*  
 A pestle, beater. 3153  
**椿** *tshung, 104, G. 2867.*  
 Sumach, varnish tree. 3154  
**杭** *hāng, S. 'aung, 168, G. 3856.*  
 Hangchow, ferry boat. 3155  
**柄** *rui, S. dzoe, 301, G. 5716.*  
 A handle. 3156  
**杰** 見 **傑** *gieh, S. jih, 377,*  
 G. 1500. A hero.  
 3157  
**果** *gwó, S. kóo, 489, G. 6627.*  
 A fruit, truly, indeed. 3158  
**林** *lin, S. ling, 540, G. 7157.*  
 Forest, wood. 3159  
**枚** *mēi, S. me, 584, G. 7720.*  
 One, a gag, trunk of tree.  
 3160  
**杪** *miao, S. miao, 592, G. 7858.*  
 A twig, minute, second.  
 3161  
**枌** *nān, S. nen, 614, G. 8145.*  
 A yellowish fine wood. 3162  
**扭** *chou, S. tshéu, 630, G. 2469.*  
 Manacles, hand-cuffs. 3163  
**一** *niú, S. nyén.*  
 A kind of tree.  
**杷** *ba, S. bo, 646, G. 8544.*  
 A fruit, to rake, a rake. 3164

**板** *bán, S. pán, 651, G. 8588.*  
 A board, unyielding. 3165  
**枇** *pī, S. bi, c. bih, 679, G. 9049.*  
 A fruit, the *bihbo*. 3166  
**杯** *bei, S. pe, 668, G. 8781.*  
 A cup. 3167  
**柿** *shì, S. z, 763, G. 3496.*  
 The persimmon. 3168  
**析** *sih, S. sih, 802, G. 4040.*  
 To split, discriminate. 3169  
**松** *sung, S. soong, 830, G. 10449.*  
 The pine tree. 3170  
**東** *dung, S. toong, 930, G. 12248.*  
 East, landlord. 3171  
**枉** *wáng, S. wáung, 1044, G. 12496.*  
 Illegal, wrong, distorted. 3172  
**杳** *miáo, yáo, S. iáu, 1076, G. 7868.*  
 Obscure, dark. 3173  
**杲** *káo, S. káu, 326, G. 5950.*  
 Rising sun, clear. 3173.1  
**查** *chā, S. dzo, 6, G. 193.*  
 To examine. 3174  
**一** 見 **楂** *dja, S. tso.*  
 A sour fruit.  
**柴** *chāi, S. ze, c. za, 11, G. 258.*  
 Kindling wood. 3175  
**柘** *djè, S. tsò, 39, G. 562.*  
 A kind of tree. 3176  
**柵** *djāh, S. tshuh, c. sak, 42, G. 144.*  
 A bar, barrier. 3177  
**枳** *djī, S. ts, 57, G. 1864.*  
 A hedge-thorn. 3178  
**柱** *djü, S. dzü, 89, G. 2533.*  
 A pillar, post. 3179  
**桺** *hsiāh, S. yah, 185, G. 4215.*  
 A cage for beasts. 3180  
**枵** *hsiao, S. hyau, 192, G. 4226.*  
 Hollow, empty, famished. 3181  
**染** *rín, S. zén, c. nyien, 286, G. 5562.*  
 To dye, dye shop. 3182

**柑** *gan, S. ken, 311, G. 5833.*  
 Loose-jacket orange. 3183  
**柔** *rōu, S. dzeu, 294, G. 5653.*  
 Mild, gentle. 3184  
**枸** *ko, S. káu, 329, G. 6140.*  
 A tree, crooked. 3185  
**枷** *gia, S. kya, c. ka, 350, G. 1145.*  
 A cangue, wooden collar. 3186  
**架** *già, S. kyà, c. kà, 353, G. 1157.*  
 A frame of wood, shelf. 3187  
**柬** *gién, S. kyien, kyan, c. kán, 384, G. 1668.*  
 To select, a visiting-card. 3188  
**柩** *giù, S. jèu, 415, G. 2278.*  
 A coffin. 3189  
**柯** *ko, S. khoo, 423, G. 6039.*  
 Axe handle, a branch. 3190  
**枯** *ku, S. khoo, 436, G. 6256.*  
 Withered, dried. 3191  
**拐** *gwái, S. kwé, c. kwá, 470, G. 6329.*  
 A cane, staff. 3192  
**柜** *kyui, 486, G. 3007.*  
 A table, counter. 3193  
**柳** *liñ, S. lieu, 549, G. 7251.*  
 Willow tree. 3194  
**某** *móu, S. méu, 588, G. 8031.*  
 A certain person, a fruit. 3195  
**柰** *nai, S. nì, 613, G. 8122.*  
 A kind of plum, resource. 3196  
**柄** *bing, S. pìng, 700, G. 9298.*  
 A handle. 3197  
**枰** *bīng, S. bing, 701, G. 9312.*  
 Chessboard. 3198  
**柏** *beh, puh, c. pak, 708, G. 8559.*  
 Cedar tree. 3199  
**桌** *si, S. si, 790, G. 4187.*  
 Hemp plant. 3200  
**枹** 見 **檯** *tai, S. de, 847, G. 10309.*  
 A table. 3201

- 舵** 見 **舵** *tò, S. dáo, 912, G. 11330.* Rudder of a boat. 3202
- 柝** *tōh, S. thauh, 915, G. 11398.* Watchman's clapper. 3203
- 柚** *du, S. teh, 921, G. 12088.* A stump. 3204
- *S. ngeh.* Branchless tree.
- *M. na.* To cut off, break off.
- 柒** *tsih, S. tshih, 587, G. 1056.* Varnish tree, seven. 3205
- 柞** *dzoh, S. dzauh, 1005, G. 11745.* Hard wood tree. 3206
- 柚** *yù, S. yèu, 1116, G. 13408.* The pumelo. 3207
- *gùh, S. dzok.* The reed or slaie of a loom.
- 6 **桎** *djih, S. tseh, 68, G. 1824.* Shackles for the feet. 3208
- 栳** *chih, shih, S. suh, 73, G. 2011.* A tree, pattern. 3209
- 桌** *djoh, S. tsauh, 82, G. 2393.* Table. 3210
- 株** *dju, S. tsu, 85, G. 2547.* Classifier of trees, a post. 3211
- 栳** *hēng, S. yung, c. 'ang, 170, G. 3859.* Purlines of roof.
- *hēng, S. 'aung.* A cangue (Peking). 3212
- 栲** *hsü, S. hyüi, 228 G. 4751.* A sort of oak, soft. 3213
- 核** *hēh, S. 'eh, c. weh, 234, G. 3964.* Kernel, the fact, earnestly. 3214
- 桓** *hwān, S. wen, 246, G. 5075.* Martial valor, tomb-stone. 3215
- 栈** *fah, S. vah, 122, G. 3371.* Bamboo raft. 3215.1

- 根** *gen, S. kung, 317, G. 5974.* A root. 3216
- 栲** *káo, S. kháu, c. kheh, 327, G. 5968.* A willow-basket or bucket. 3217
- 栳** *gi, S. kyí, 335, G. 887.* A short piece of wood on the top of posts. 3218
- 梨** *chì, S. chi, 350, G. 2052.* To carve. 3219
- 校** *giào, S. kyáu, káu, 373, G. 1302.* To compare, to collate. 3220
- *hsiào, S. yäu.* A high-school, gymnasium.
- 桔** *giēh, S. kyih, 376, G. 1467.* A water wheel, a fruit. 3221
- 桀** *giēh, S. jih, 377, G. 1498.* Hen-roost, savage, harsh. 3222
- 柏** *giu, S. jéu, 414, G. 3287.* The tallow tree. 3223
- 格** *zeh, S. kuh, c. kak, 426, G. 1029.* Pattern, enquire. 3224
- 拱** *qing, S. kóng, 463, G. 6577.* A post, tie-beam. 3225
- 栝** *qwah, S. kwah, 469, G. 6289.* A kind of tree. 3226
- 栳** *gwang, gwàng, S. kwaung, 478, G. 6390.* The beam of a loom. 3227
- 框** *kwàng, S. khwaung, c. chaung, 479, G. 6403.* End pieces of coffin. 3228
- 桂** *gwèi, S. kwè, 484, G. 6435.* Cinnamon, cassia. 3229
- 栳** *láo, S. lau, 508, G. 6788.* Willow rice basket. 3230
- 栗** *lih, S. lih, 539, G. 6973.* Chestnut. 3231
- 案** *àn, S. oèn, 622, G. 46.* Table, bench, judge, a case. 3232

栢 見 柏 *bèh*, *S. puh*, *c.*  
*pak*, 708, *G.* 8561.  
The pine. 3233

桑 *sang*, *S. saung*, 724, *G.* 9566.  
The mulberry. 3234

桑 見 桑 *sang*, *S. saung*.  
The mulberry. 3235

栖 *tsi*, *S. si*, 788, *G.* 4033.  
To roast, stop. 3236

栒 *sün*, *S. süng*, 813, *G.* 4869.  
Cross-beam in a temple. 3237

桃 *tāo*, *S. dau*, 870, *G.* 10807.  
The peach. 3238

條 *tiāo*, *S. diau*, 888, *G.* 11095.  
A long thing, a section. 3239

桐 *tāng*, *S. doong*, 934, *G.*  
12274. National tree of  
China from which oil is  
made. 3240

栽 *dzai*, *S. tse*, 940, *G.* 11483.  
To set, plant. 3241

桅 *wēi*, *S. we*, 1050, *G.* 12591.  
Mast of ship. 3242

7 梔 *dji*, *S. ts*, 55, *G.* 1859. Seeds  
used for dyeing yellow. 3243

稅 *djoh*, *S. tseh*, 81, *G.* 2419.  
A small king-post. 3244

椽 *dju*, *S. tsu*, 87, *G.* 2590.  
A dead tree, rotten. 3245

梵 *fàn*, *S. van*, 127, *G.* 3403.  
Sanskrit language. 3246

械 *giài*, *S. yè*, 188, *G.* 4436.  
Weapons, fetters. 3247

梟 *hsiao*, *S. hyau*, 192, *G.* 4329.  
A kind of owl, a bandit.  
2248

桿 見 杆 *gán*, *S. koen*, 312,  
*G.* 5827. A flag-  
staff, handle. 3249

梗 *gèng*, *S. kúng*, *c. káng*, 322,  
*G.* 5994. A tree, wicked,  
wilful. 3250

桷 *gweh*, *S. kyak*, 410, *G.* 3237.  
Square rafters. 3251

桔 *guh*, *S. kok*, 454, *G.* 6246.  
Hand cuffs. 3252

梱 *kwen*, *S. khwíng*, 496, *G.*  
6545. Door frame. 3253

梨 同 梨 *lí*, *S. lí*, 515, *G.*  
6888. Pear tree, a  
pear. 3254

梁 *liáng*, *S. liang*, 525, *G.* 7021.  
A bridge, beam. 3255

梅 *mēi*, *S. me*, 504, *G.* 7765.  
Plums, prunes, straw-  
berries. 3256

梆 *bang*, *S. paung*, 656, *G.*  
8652. Watchman's cylinder  
for beating. 3257

栲 見 杯 *bei*, *S. pe*, 668, *G.*  
8783. Wooden  
cup. 3258

梢 *shao*, *S. sau*, 745, *G.* 9758.  
Tip end of a tree. 3259

梳 *su*, *S. soo*, *c. s*, 775, *G.* 10025.  
To comb, a comb. 3260

杪 *soo*, *c. so*, 814, *G.* 10123.  
Horse-chestnut. 3261

梭 *so*, *S. soo*, 814, *G.* 10199.  
A shuttle. 3262

梯 *ti*, *S. thi*, 882, *G.* 10999.  
A ladder, stairs. 3263

挺 *tíng*, *S. thing*, 908, *G.* 11288.  
A straight stick. 3264

桶 *túng*, *S. dóong*, 935, *G.* 12289.  
A wooden vessel. 3265

櫟 *dzán*, *S. tsán*, 945, *G.* 11541.  
Strips of wood placed be-  
tween the fingers of both  
hands for torture. 3266

梓 *dzí*, *S. tsí*, 1031, *G.* 12356.  
Stately tree, to carve  
characters. 3267



## 木

75

- 梧 *wū*, S. *ngoo*, 1060, G. 12707.  
A kind of tree. 3268
- 椰 *yē*, S. *ya*, 1079, G. 12984.  
A coëoa-nut. 3269
- 夢 見 夢 *mèng*, S. *mòong*,  
c. *màung*, 610, A  
dream, to dream. 3270
- 栢 見 檳 *bin*, S. *ping*, 695.  
Areca-nut. 3271
- 8 棧 *djàn*, S. *dzán*, *dzàn*, 12, G.  
298. Ware-house, inn. 3272
- 挀 *cheng*, S. *tsung*, 30, G. 748.  
A thorn on a tree. 3273
- 棖 *chēng*, S. *dzung*, c. *dzang*,  
31, G. 733. Door posts. 3274
- 棹 同 櫂 *djào*, S. *dàu*, 34,  
boats G. 494. An oar for  
3275
- *djoh*, S. *dzauh*, *tsauh*.  
Table.
- 植 *djth*, S. *dzuh*, 71, G. 1849.  
To plant, to place. 3276
- 𣪠 *djoh*, S. *tsauh*, 82, G. 2402.  
To strike, pound. 3277
- 椎 *chūi*, S. *dzoe*, c. *dz*, *z*, 102.  
G. 2823. Wooden mallet,  
beetle, to beat. 3278
- 𣪠 *fen*, S. *vung*, 130, G. 3531.  
Confused. 3279
- 𣪠 *fen*, S. *vung*, 130, G. 3530.  
A fragrant wood. 3280
- 椅 *i*, S. *i*, *ì*, 279, G. 5357.  
A kind of tree. 3281
- *i*, S. *i*, c. *iui*.  
A chair.
- 棋 同 碁 G. 1031.  
See below. 3282
- 碁 *chi*, S. *ji*, 343, G. 1032.  
Chess men. 3283
- 碁 *chi*, S. *chi*, 348, G. 1112.  
A signal flag or board. 3284
- 棄 *chì*, S. *chì*, 349, G. 1116.  
To reject, abandon. 3285

- 棘 *gih*, S. *kyuh*, 392, G. 959.  
Thorn, bramble. 3286
- 極 *qih*, S. *juh*, 393, G. 859.  
Extreme, ultimate. 3287
- 梔 *gy*, S. *kyui*, 438, G. 2992.  
Elm wood, knotty whip.  
3288
- 棋 *gi*, S. *kyuì*, 439, G. 3022. A  
fruit tasting like a plum.  
3289
- 椀 *chuen*, S. *choen*, 452, G.  
3165. A wooden cup. 3290
- 梨 *M.*, S. *li*, G. 6941.  
Pear tree, a pear. 3291
- 棺 *guan*, S. *kwen*, 472, G.  
6347. A coffin. 3292
- 𣪠 見 𣪠 *gwòh*, S. *kwauh*,  
492, G. 6616.  
Stone or brick work for  
coffins. 3293
- 棍 *gwèn*, S. *kwìng*, 495, G.  
6520. Stick, staff. 3294
- 𣪠 *lēng*, S. *lung*, 506, G. 6863.  
Cornered, square. 3295
- 棉 *miēn*, S. *mien*, 594, G.  
7883. Cotton. 3296
- 棒 *bàng*, S. *báung*, 657, G.  
8655. A staff. 3297
- 棚 *pēng*, S. *bung*, c. *bang*,  
662, G. 8880. Awning,  
booth. 3298
- 棟 同 柄 *bìng*, S. *pìng*,  
700, G. 9306.  
Power. 3299
- 森 *sen*, S. *sung*, 734, G. 9616.  
Close, thick. 3300
- 棲 同 栖 *tsi*, S. *si*, *tshi*,  
788, G. 985.  
To roost, perch, stay. 3301
- 棠 *tāng*, S. *daung*, 861, G,  
10757. Crab-apple. 3302
- 梨 見 梨 *li*, S. *li*, See 3254.  
Pear. 3302.1

- 棣** *dì, S. dì, 879, G. 10905.*  
 A kind of plum. 3303
- 棟** *dòng, S. tóng, 932, G. 12152.*  
 A post. 3304
- 棗** *dzáo, S. tsáu, 953, G. 11623.*  
 The buck-thorn, Chinese "dates." 3305
- 椒** *giao, S. tsiau, 970, G. 1350.*  
 Spicy plants, pepper. 3306
- 梓** *dzuh, S. tshoeh, 1014, G. 11837.*  
 To put in an ax handle. 3307
- 棕** 見 **櫻** *dzung, S. tsoong, 1022, G. 11977.*  
 Palmetto or palm. 3308
- 碗** 同 **盃** *wán, S. wén, 1039, G. 12470.*  
 A bowl. 3309
- 桎** *ya, S. ia, c. au, 1066, G. 12816.*  
 A fork in a tree. 3310
- 械** *yüeh, S. yok, 1141, G. 13064.*  
 A tree. 3311
- 棵** *ko, S. khoo.*  
 Classifier of trees. 3312
- 楂** 同 **查** **槎** **槎** *dja, S. tso, 3, G. 133.*  
 Hawthorn, a sour red fruit. 3313
- 榧** 同 **甚** *shēn, S. zùng, c. tung, 16, G. 625.*  
 Larch or juniper, a target. 3314
- 楨** *djen, S. tsung, 73, G. 608.*  
 An evergreen tree. 3315
- 楮** *chü, S. tshü, 93, G. 2649.*  
 Mulberry tree, paper. 3316
- 楚** *chü, S. tshóo, 94, G. 2662.*  
 Grievous, cleared up. 3317
- 椿** *chwen, S. tshung, 104, G. 2856.*  
 Long lived tree, a father. 3318
- 椽** *dzen, 119, G. 2743.*  
 Rafters. 3319
- 楠** *tsiēn, S. zien.*  
 A store house. 3319.1
- 楓** *feng, S. foong, 156, G. 3555.*  
 The maple tree. 3320
- 榑** *hsuēn, S. hyōen, 232, G. 4817.*  
 A last, to form on a last. 3321
- 榑** 見 **榑** *G. 4809.*  
 See above. 3322
- 楷** *chiái, S. chá, c. khá, 362, G. 1203.*  
 A straight tree, a pattern. 3323
- 械** *giēn, S. kyan, c. kan, 383, G. 1611.*  
 A box, wooden bowl. 3324
- 槁** *gwò, S. 'òo, 489, G. 6620.*  
 A pot for greasing the axle of a wheel. 3325
- 楞** 同 **棱** *reng, S. lung, 506, G. 6868.*  
 Square cornered. 3326
- 棟** *lien, S. liēn, 536, G. 7148.*  
 Pride of India, lilac tree. 3327
- 楣** *mēi, S. me, 585, G. 7717.*  
 Cross stick over a door. 3328
- 榲** *moü, S. mēu, 589, G. 8042.*  
 The quince, luxuriant. 3329
- 檠** *müh, S. mok, 607, G. 8054.*  
 Leather bands on front of a cart. 3330
- 楠** 見 **枌** *nān, S. nen, 614, G. 8131.*  
 Yellowish fine wood. 3331
- 榿** *pīen, S. bien, 690, G. 9228.*  
 Yellow wood used in furniture. 3332
- 榑** *shwén, S. dūng, 784, G. 10154.*  
 The beam of a rail-ing. 3333

**楫** *gih*, S. *tshih*, 976, G. 911.  
To row, an oar. 3334

**楸** *chiu*, S. *tshieu*, 1001, G.  
2303. A kind of tree, chess-  
board. 3335

**梭** *dzung*, S. *tsoong*, 1022, G.  
11994. Palmetto or palm.  
3336

**楊** *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1071, G.  
12878. The willow tree. 3337

**椰** 同 **椰** *yē*, S. *ya*,  
1079, G. 12976.  
The cocoa-nut. 3338

**業** *yēh*, S. *nyih*, 1082, G. 12991.  
Employment, already. 3339

**楹** *yīng*, S. *ying*, 1107, G.  
13293. A pillar, post. 3340

**榆** *yü*, S. *yui*, 1123, G. 13575.  
The elm tree. 3341

**楸** *yü*, S. *yui*, 1125, G. 13619.  
A kind of tree. 3342

**檣** S. *yeu*.  
A soft kind of wood. 3343

10 **榨** *dzà*, S. *tsò*, 4, G. 154.  
An oil press, to press. 3344

**槎** *chā*, S. *dzo*, 6, G. 198.  
Drift wood, a raft. 3345

**榛** *djen*, S. *tsung*, 16, G. 610.  
Chinese hazel tree, thorny.  
3346

**櫨** *dji*, S. *ts*, 55, G. 1794.  
Wooden base for a pillar.  
3347

**槌** *chui*, S. *dzo*, 102, G. 2837.  
Wooden mallet, to beat.  
3348

**榧** *fēi*, S. *fi*, 138, G. 3480.  
A species of yew. 3349

**槐** *huai*, S. *we*, c. *wa*, 243, G.  
5023. A tree. 3350

**榦** *gán*, S. *kòen*, 313, G. 5813.  
Central branch of a tree.  
3351

**槁** *gao*, S. *kau*, 325, G. 5929.  
A withered tree. 3352

**構** *gou*, S. *kèu*, 330, G. 1242.  
To make, construct. 3353

**榷** *guch*, S. *chak*, 411, G. 3243.  
A water barrier. 3354

**轡** *goh*, S. *kuh*, 428, G. 6061.  
The yoke of a cart. 3355

**榼** *koh*, S. *kheh*, 430, G. 6110.  
A wine cup. 3356

**榾** *guh*, S. *kweh*, 454, G. 6236.  
Fine-grained white wood.  
3357

**穀** *guh*, S. *kok*, 454, G. 6228.  
Variety of mulberry tree.  
2358

**榔** *lang*, S. *laung*, 504, G. 6779.  
The betel-nut. 3359

**榴** 見 **榴** *liū*, S. *lieu*, 547,  
G. 7258. The  
pomegranate. 3360

**榼** 見 **杠** *gàng*, S. *kaung*,  
569, G. 5893. Se-  
dan-chair pole. 3361

**榜** 同 **榜** *bàng*, S. *pàng*,  
657, G. 8662. List  
of graduates. 3362  
S. *pàng*.

— To row a boat.  
**槃** *ben*, S. *pan*, 654, G. 8618.  
A wooden tray. 3363

**榭** *shē*, S. *z*, 760, G. 9923.  
Erect (as a tree). 3364

**槩** *shwoh*, S. *sauh*, 772, G.  
10179. A great spear, chess  
board. 3365

**榭** *hsieh*, S. *zìe*, *zìà*, 797, G.  
4431. An arbor fenced  
room. 3366

**榱** *swén*, S. *sung*, 829, G. 10445.  
To fit a piece of wood into  
a hole, a tenon. 3367

**榻** *tàh*, S. *thah*, 843, G. 10514.  
A couch, a bed. 3368

- 槍** *tsiang*, S. *tshiang*, 968, G. 1259. A spear, a gun. 3369
- 棖** *tsui*, S. *tshoe*, 1017, G. 11935. Rafter for eaves. 3370
- 檣** *wu*, S. *oo*, 1058, G. 12727. A wood suitable for arrows. 3371
- 榮** *yūng*, S. *yoong*, 1146, G. 5740. Glory. 3372
- 11 **楂** *dja*, S. *tso*, 3 G. 159. A sour red fruit. 3373
- 槿** *chan*, S. *tshán*, 14, G. 364. A kind of peach tasting like a plum. 3374
- 樟** *djang*, S. *tsaung*, 23, G. 398. The camphor tree. 3375
- 樞** *shu*, S. *chui*, 92, G. 2623. An axle, hinge, fundamental. 3376
- 樗** *chu*, S. *chui*, 92, G. 2627. A useless tree with fetid leaves, the ailantus. 3377
- 椿** *djwang*, S. *tsaung*, 113, G. 2762. A stake post, an affair. 3378
- 樊** *fān*, S. *van*, 125, G. 3408. A cage, a railing. 3379
- 槩** *gài*, S. *kè*, 307, G. 5791. A grain striker, to even. 3380
- 概** 同 **槩** *gài*, S. *kè*, 307, G. 5790. (See above). 3381
- 槿** *gin*, S. *kyūng*, 399, G. 2047. A tree whose blossoms fade in day, fleeting. 3382
- 樛** *giu*, S. *kyeu*, 413, G. 2272. Pendulous branches. 3383
- 槨** 同 **槨** *gwok*, S. *kwaui*, 492, G. 6618. Brick-made tomb. 3384
- 櫟** *lui*, S. *lè*, 511, G. 6821. Partitions of a tray. 3385

- 樓** *lōu*, S. *leu*, 513, G. 7343. A chamber, upper story. 3386
- 樑** *liāng*, S. *liang*, 525, G. 7022. A beam, ridge-pole. 3387
- 樂** *yòh*, S. *yak*, *ngauh*, 554, G. 6817. Music. 3388
- *lòh*, S. *lauh*. Happy, joyous.
- *yào*, S. *yau*. To take delight.
- 櫓** 同 **櫓** *lú*, S. *lòu*, 557, G. 7425. An oar, paddle. 3389
- 模** *mō*, S. *moo*, 605, G. 7988. A pattern, model. 3390
- 標** *biao*, S. *piau*, 681, G. 9097. Topmost branch, signal. 3391
- 樨** *hsi*, S. *si*, 789, G. 4129. Shrub with reddish flower. 3392
- 櫛** *sui*, S. *dzòe*, *wè*, 829, G. 10420. A small coffin. 3393
- 槽** *tsao*, S. *zau*, 955, G. 11639. A manger, trough. 3394
- 槳** *dziang*, S. *tsiàng*, 968, G. 1216. An oar, paddle. 3395
- 槩** *chìen*, S. *dzàn*, 983, G. 1763. Blocks, tablets. 3396
- 漆** *tsih*, S. *tshih*, 987, G. 1025. Varnish, paint. 3397
- 樣** *M.*, S. *yàng*, 1073, G. 12865. Model, rule, pattern. 3398
- 標** *yā*, S. *yéu*, 1113, G. 13401. To lay in stores of firewood. 3399
- 12 **櫟** *tsheng*, S. *tshung*, c. *tshang*, 30, G. 738. A prop, to prop. 3400
- 橙** *tsēn*, S. *dzung*, c. *dzang*, 31, G. 660. Common or coolie orange. 3401

**橫** *hēng, S. wung, c. wang,*  
236, G. 3915. Cross-bar,  
crosswise. 3402

**丨** *hēng, S. wung, c. wang.*  
To act perversely.

**樺** *hwà, S. wo, 241, G. 5007.*  
A kind of wood. 3403

**橈** *nào, S. nàu, 292, G. 5579.*  
Crooked, bent hook. 3405

**丨** *rāo, S. zau.*  
An oar.

**橄** *gín, S. kán, 312, G. 5842.*  
Olive tree. 3405

**梲** *gao, S. kau, 325, G. 5945.*  
Well sweep. 3405

**機** *gi, S. kyí, 333, G. 787.*  
Machinery, loom, occasion.  
3407

**橇** *chiao, S. chau, 373, G. 1429.*  
A sledge, mud-shoe. 3408

**橋** *chiāo, S. jau, 374, G. 1398.*  
A bridge. 3409

**槩** *guēh, S. kyoēh,*  
**同 概** *joeh, 446, G. 3205.*  
A pile, a short piece. 3410

**概** *guēh, S. kyoeh, joeh.* A post,  
pile, a short piece. 3411

**橘** *gūh, S. kyoeh, 457, G. 3026.*  
Orange. 3412

**樸** *pūh, S. phok, c. phauh,*  
710, G. 9442. Substance.  
material, honest. 3413

**槭** *èr, S. í, 721, G. 3362.*  
Small date tree. 3414

**樹** *shù, S. zù, 777, G. 10090.*  
A tree. 3415

**丨** *shù, S. zù.*  
To set up, to establish.

**橡** *siàng, S. zì ing, 793, G.*  
4289. Chestnut oak. 3416

**檀** *tān, S. den, 855, G. 10675.*  
A hard wood. 3417

**橐** *tòh, S. thauh, 915, G.*  
11404. A sack open at  
both ends. 3418

**樵** *tsiāo, S. dziau, 971, G. 1407.*  
To gather fire wood. 3419

**樽** *dzwen, S. tsung, 1019, G.*  
11951. Wine jug. 3420

**叢** *tsung, S. dzoong,*  
**見 叢** 1025, G. 12038.  
Thick (as a forest). 3421

**越** *yuēh, S. yoeh, 1131, G.*  
13782. Shade of trees. 3422  
*S. lieu.*

**榴** *cheng, S. tshung, 77, G.*  
745. The tamarisk or  
willow. 3424

**13 柳** *cheng, S. tshung, 77, G.*  
745. The tamarisk or  
willow. 3424

**飢 風** *feng, S. foong,*  
**見 風** 158, G. 3559.  
Sound of wind among the  
trees, hum of priests. 3425

**檄** *gih, S. ynh, 203, G. 4162.*  
Summons to war, hasty.  
3426

**檣** *giá, S. kyá, 353, G. 1183.*  
A kind of wood. 3427

**檢** *gién, S. kyien, 385, G. 1661.*  
To examine, correct. 3428

**檠** *ching, S. jung, kyung,*  
408, G. 2203. A lamp stand,  
bracket. 3429

**檜** *gwèi, S. kwè, 485, G. 6470.*  
The cypress. 3430

**櫓** *lú, S. lóo, 557, G.*  
**見 櫓** 7395. An oar for  
propelling. 3431

**槩** *boh, S. puh, 710, G. 9397.*  
A kind of tree. 3432

**榱** *sui, S. dzòe, 829, G. 10404.*  
A kind of wood. 3433

**檀** *tān, S. dan, 854, G. 20706.*  
Sandal-wood. 3434



- 檔** *dàng, S. tàung, 859, G.*  
 10723. A cross-piece, rung. 3435
- 槁** *tsiāng, S. ziang, 969, G.*  
 1286. Mast of a boat. 3436
- 檐** *yēn, S. yien, 1086, G.* 10625.  
 Eaves of a roof. 3437
- 14 **櫂** *djào, S. dàn, 34, G.* 494.  
 An oar. 3438
- 檻** *hsièn, S. chán, c. khán,*  
 200, G. 1642. Barn, paling,  
 animal's cage. 3439
- 櫃** *gwèi, S. gwè, c. juì, 486, G.*  
 6464. A closet, chest. 3440
- 檬** *měng, S. moong, 609, G.*  
 7767. Tree like the locust,  
 the mango. 3441
- 檸** *nīng, S. nyung, 616, G.*  
 8332. A tree, lemon-syrup.  
 3442
- 檳** *bin, S. ping,*  
 見 **檳** 695, G. 9247.  
 The areca-nut. 3443
- 檳** *bin, S. ping.*  
 See above. 3444
- 檯** *de, 847, G.* 10581.  
 A table. 3445
- 橈** *dèng, S. tòng, 863, G.*  
 10875. A stool, seat. 3446
- 檣** *tāo, S. dau, 870, G.* 10832.  
 A useless stick. 3447
- 檠** *yìn, S. iùng, 1103, G.*  
 13273. A ridge-pole. 3448
- 15 **橐** *gáo, S. kau, 325, G.* 5949.  
 The case of a bow. 3449
- 櫛** *lūi, S. le, 510, G.* 6835.  
 A wooden wine-jar. 3450
- 櫟** *lìh, S. lih, 538, G.* 6997.  
 Scrub oak. 3451
- 櫓** *lù, S. lóo, 557, G.* 7389.  
 An oar for boats. 3452
- 櫚** *lu, S. lui, c. li, 558, G.*  
 7524. A palm tree. 3453
- 櫝** *dùh, S. dok, 923, G.* 12061.  
 A chest, coffin. 3454
- 櫛** *dziē, S. tsih, 975, G.* 1478.  
 To comb, a comb. 3455
- 櫟** *yuèn, S. yoen, 1136, G.*  
 13741. Citron, Buddha's  
 hand, or palm tree. 3456
- 16 **櫛** *chèn, S. tshùng, 22, G.* 675.  
 A coffin. 3457
- 櫛** *lìh, S. lih, 537, G.* 6927.  
 A stable. 3458
- 櫛** *lū, S. loo, 555, G.* 7398.  
 A short post, king-post. 3459
- 櫛** *lūng, S. loong, 568, G.* 7488.  
 A cage, a curtain. 3460
- 櫛** *pín, S. ling, 697, G.* 9270.  
 A fruit, the apple tree. 3461
- 17 **欄** *lān, S. lan, 501, G.* 6715.  
 Railing. 3462
- 櫛** *shwan, S. sen, 786, G.*  
 10112. A door bar, bolt. 3463
- 櫛** *S. ling, c. lung.*  
 A window bar, paling. 3464
- 櫻** *yíng, S. iung, c. ang, 1105,*  
*G.* 13322. The cherry. 3465
- 18 **權** *chüēn, S. joen, 452, G.*  
 3190. Steelyard weight,  
 authority. 3466
- 19 **欒** *lwān, S. loen, 570, G.* 7458.  
 A kind of tree. 3467
- 20 **欒** *dàng, S. tàung, 859, G.*  
 10734. Cross piece, round,  
 purloins. 3468
- 21 **欒** *M., S. lán, 503, G.* 6737.  
 The olive tree. 3469
- 22 **欒** *yüēh, S. ioeh,*  
 見 **欒** 1139, G. 13536.  
 A date. 3470
- 24 **櫛** *lūng, S. ling, c.*  
 見 **櫛** *lung, 544, G.* 7223.  
 A window bar, paling. 3471



## 欠 止

76—77

## 76 欠

- 欠 M., S. *chiên*, 391, G. 1750.  
Deficient. 3472
- 2 次 *tsì*, S. *tsh*, 1034, G. 12382.  
Second, secondary. 3473
- 4 欣 *sìn*, S. *hyung*, 204, G. 4571.  
Happy, joy. 3474
- 6 欬 *kēh*, S. *khè*, c. *kheh*, 429, G. 6101. To cough, hack. 3475
- 7 歎 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 177, G. 4053.  
To sigh, groan. 3476
- 欵 見 款 *kwán*, S. *khwén*, 477, G. 6385.  
Sincere, true, a section. 3477
- 欲 *yü*, S. *yok*, 1139, G. 13612.  
Long for, passion. 3478
- 8 歎 *i*, S. *i*, *chi*, 272, G. 5358.  
Bravo, good. 3479
- 歠 *kán*, S. *khén*, 315, G. 5873.  
Not full, not satisfied. 3480
- 欺 M., S. *chi*, 342, G. 1046.  
To cheat, deceive. 3481
- 欽 *chìn*, S. *chung*, 401, G. 2114. To respect, reverence, imperial. 3482
- 款 *kwán*, S. *khwén*, 477, G. 6384. Sincere, true, a section, kind. 3483
- 9 歇 *hsieh*, S. *hyih*, 195, G. 1458.  
To stop, a little. 3484
- 歆 *hsin*, S. *hyung*, 205, G. 4576. Sacrificial fumes, to taste. 3485
- 歃 *sháh*, S. *tshah*, 732, G. 9636. Confirming an oath with blood. 3486
- 10 歉 *gièn*, S. *chièn*, *chih*, 388, G. 1633. Deficiency, lack. 3487
- 歌 *go*, S. *koo*, 423, G. 6046.  
A hymn, song. 3488

- 11 歐 *ou*, S. *éu*, 625, G. 8492.  
To vomit. 3489
- 歎 *tán*, S. *thán*, 857, G. 10693.  
To sigh, moan. 3490
- 12 歙 *hsih*, S. *hyih*, 204, G. 4134.  
To snuff, turn up the nose. 3491
- 歔 *hsü*, S. *hyui*, 228, G. 4714.  
To sigh, moan. 3492
- 歔 同 嘯 *siào*, S. *siào*, 795, G. 4320.  
A hissing sound. 3493
- 13 歛 *hàn*, S. *han*, 162, G. 3842.  
To desire, to beg. 3494
- 14 歟 *yü*, S. *yui*, 1122, G. 13525.  
A final particle. 3495
- 15 飲 *djòh*, S. *tseh*, 83, G. 2432.  
Drink with a noise, to sob. 3496
- 18 歡 *hwan*, S. *hwen*, 244, G. 5051. To rejoice, like. 3497

## 77 止

- 止 *djì*, S. *té*, 56, G. 1837.  
To stop, rest. 3498
- 1 正 *djeng*, *djèng*, *djèng*, S. *tsùng*, 75, G. 687. Correct, true. 3499
- 丨 *djeng*, S. *tsung*. Presently, just, center of a target.
- 2 此 *tsí*, S. *tsh*, 1034, G. 12387.  
This. 3500
- 3 步 *bù*, S. *bòu*, 713, G. 9485.  
Step. 3501
- 4 歧 *chì*, S. *ji*, 345, G. 1105.  
Divided, forked. 3502
- 武 *wú*, S. *vóo*, 1061, G. 12744.  
Military, strong, severe. 3503
- 5 歪 *wai*, S. *'we*, c. *hwa*, *'wa*, 1037, G. 12443. Deflected. 3504

## 77—79

## 止歹殳

9 歲 *sui*, S. *sóe*, 827, G. 10382.  
Year, age. 3505

歲 見 歲 See above. 3506

12 歷 *lih*, S. *lih*, 537, G. 6924.  
To pass on, arrange. 3507

14 歸 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, c. *kyui*, 480,  
G. 6419. To return. 3508

## 78 歹 歹

歹 同 𠂔 S. *oeh*.  
Rotten bone. 3509

𠂔 *dai*, S. *té*, 844, G. 10541.  
Bad, evil.

歹 同 𠂔 See above. 3510

2 死 *szí*, S. *ś*, c. *sí*, 836, G. 10250.  
To die, dead. 3511

4 歿 *muh*, S. *meh*, 606, G. 8056.  
The end, to die. 4012

𣦵 *yáo*, S. *iau*, 1077, G. 12904.  
To die prematurely. 3513

5 殆 *dai*, S. *dé*, 846, G. 10563.  
Near, almost, dangerous. 3514

殄 *tién*, S. *dien*, 900, G. 11239.  
To destroy. 3515

殂 *dzù*, S. *tsoo*, 1008, G. 2629.  
To fall down. 3516

殃 *yang*, S. *iang*, 1070, G. 12865.  
A judgment from Heaven. 3517

6 殊 *shu*, S. *dzu*, 776, G. 10036.  
To kill, very, really, dif-

ferent, unlike. 3518

殉 *sün*, S. *dzing*, *dzing*, 814,  
G. 4870. To be buried alive  
with the dead, to follow. 3519

7 殍 *piáo*, S. *phiáu*, 684, G. 1140.  
To die from hunger. 3520

8 殖 *dzih*, S. *dzuh*, 71, G. 1851.  
To enrich, merchandise. 3521

殘 *tsan*, S. *dzan*, 947, G. 11564.  
To ruin, destroy. 3522

9 殛 *gih*, S. *kyuh*, 393, G. 860. To  
put to death, punish. 3523

10 殞 *yün*, S. *yün*, 1143, G. 13836.  
To perish, die. 3524

11 殤 *shang*, S. *saung*, 744, G.  
9743. Early death 3525

12 殪 *ì*, S. *ih*, 282, G. 5348.  
To shoot dead. 3526

殲 *liáo*, S. *liáu*, 530, G. 7046.  
Spoiled. 3527

殫 *dan*, S. *tan*, 850 G. 10606.  
The uttermost, entire. 3528

13 殱 *giang*, S. *kyang*, 363, G.  
G. 1224. Death of insects. 3529

殮 M., S. *lién*, 535, G. 7139.  
To put in the coffin. 3530

14 殯 *bin*, S. *pìng*, 696, G. 9237.  
To put in the coffin. 3531

殯 See above. 3532

17 殲 *dzien*, S. *sien*, 978, G. 1580.  
To kill, minute. 3533

## 79 殳

殳 *shu*, S. *zu*, 779, G. 10047.  
A spear, to kill. 3534

5 段 *dwán*, S. *dòen*, 937, G.  
12140. A piece. 3535

6 殷 *yin*, S. *iung*, 1099, G. 13238.  
Right, diligent. 3536

殺 同 殺 *sháh*, S. *sah*, 731,  
G. 9632. To kill.

𠂔 *chài*, S. *sè*.  
To pare off, reduce. 3537

## 爰 毋 比 毛

79—82

7 殺 *sháh, S. sah.*  
See above. 3538

8 穀 *yāo, S. yau, 193, G. 12931.*  
Mixed food, to confuse. 3539  
殼 *chiáh, S. chak, c. khauh,*  
412, G. 2246. Husk, skin of  
fruit. 3540

9 毀 *hwéi, S. hwè, 262, G. 5196.*  
Break down, demolish. 3541

殿 *dièn, S. dièn, 896, G. 11202.*  
A hall, temple. 3542

丨 *dièn, S. tièn.* Rear of army.  
The hindermost.

11 毅 *ì, S. nì, 284 G. 5522.*  
Resolute, firm. 3543

毆 *óu, S. éu, 626, G. 8493.*  
To strike. 3544

## 80 毋

毋 *wū, S. voo, 1060, G. 12761.*  
Do not. 3545

1 母 *mú, S. móo, c. n, 605, G.*  
8067. Mother. 3546

3 每 *mèi, S. mé, 586, G. 7704.*  
Each. 3547

5 毒 *dūh, S. dok, 922, G. 12054.*  
Poison. 3548

9 毓 *yok, 1141, G. 13693.*  
To nurture, educate. 3549

## 81 比

比 *bì, S. pí, 674, G. 8942.*  
Compare. 3550

丨 *bì, S. bì.* To harmonize,  
with, equal.

5 𡵚 *pī, S. bi, pì, 676, G. 8927.*  
Fatigue, distress. 3551

毳 *pī, S. bi, 679, G. 9052.* Con-  
tinuous, kind, liberal. 3552

毗 679, G. 9050.  
See above. 3553

## 82 毛

毛 *māo, S. mau, 580, G. 7679.*  
Hair. 3554

5 毡 毳 *djan, S. tsen, 43.*  
見 毳 G. 269. Felt cloth. 3555

6 毳 *rāng, S. nyoong, 303, G.*  
5749. Fine fur, felt. 3556

毳 *hsien, S. sien, 801, G. 4443.*  
To molt, renew the hair,  
sleek. 3557

7 毫 *hào, S. 'au, 171, G. 3873.*  
Long soft hair, a little.  
1000th part of a tael. 3558

毬 *chiu, S. jeu, 417, G. 2320.*  
A ball. 3559

毳 *sha, S. so, 730, G. 9629.*  
A shaggy surplice. 3560

8 毯 *tàn, S. thán, c. than, 856,*  
G. 10653. A carpet, rug. 3561

毳 *tsuì, S. tshòe, tsoeh, 1018,*  
G. 2840. Down, soft, velvety. 3562

9 毬 *gièn, S. kyèn, 386, G. 1596.*  
A shuttle-cock, foot-ball. 3563

毳 *shu, S. yui, 775, G. 10028.*  
A rug for kneeling on. 3564

12 𦏧 *cháng, S. tsháng, 28, G. 446,*  
The down of a crane. 3565

𦏧 *rúng, S. nyóng, 303, G.*  
The down on birds and  
beasts. 3566

13 毳 毳 *djan, S. tsen, 43,*  
見 毳 G. 283. Felt cloth. 3567

毳 *djan, S. tsen.*  
See above. 3568

- 18 氍 *dieh*, S. *jui*, 444, G. 3083.  
A mat, a carpet. 3569

## 83 氏

- 氏 *shì*, S. *z*, 763, G. 9978. Female  
name, a family. 3570  
1 氏 *dī*, S. *tì*, 878, G. 10898.  
To, unto. 3571  
民 *mīn*, S. *ming*, 597, G. 7908.  
People. 3572  
4 氓 *mēng*, S. *mung*, c. *maung*,  
609, G. 7790. People. 3573

## 84 气

- 气 *chì*, S. *chì*, 348, G. 1062.  
Vapor, breath. 3574  
4 氛 *fēn*, S. *fung*, 129, G. 3517.  
Vapor, mist, miasma. 3575  
6 氣 *chì*, S. *chì*, 348, G. 1064.  
Breath, anger, air, climate. 3576  
氤 *yīn*, S. *iung*, 1098, G. 13217.  
Warm, genial aura. 3577  
10 氲 *yūn*, S. *'wung*, 1142, G.  
13826. Warm, genial aura. 3578

## 85 水

- 水 *shuǐ*, S. *sóe*, c. *ś*, 781, G.  
10128. Water. 3579  
1 冰 *bīng*, S. *ping*,  
見 冰 698, G. 9278.  
Ice. 3580  
永 *yǒng*, S. *ióng*, 1149, G.  
13504. Everlasting. 3581  
2 汁 *djīh*, S. *tseh*, 67, G. 1789.  
Juice. 3582  
汜 *M.*, S. *fàn*, 128, G. 3425.  
Inundate. 3583

- 求 *chīn*, S. *jeu*, 416, G. 2315.  
To seek, pray, beg. 3584

汀 *tīng*, *tīng*, *tìng*, S. *thing*,  
906, G. 11274. A flat beach  
or bank. 3585

余 *twén*, S. *thung*, 930, G.  
12245. To float on water. 3586

3 汊 *chà*, S. *tshò*, 7, G. 189.  
Branched stream. 3587

池 *chí*, S. *dz*, 63, G. 1983.  
A pool, tank. 3588

汎 *fàn*, S. *fàn*, 128, G. 3402.  
To float, floating. 3589

汗 *hàn*, S. *'òen*, 165, G. 3784.  
Sweat. 3590

汔 *hsih*, S. *chih*, 204, G. 4147.  
Dried up water. 3591

汞 *húg*, S. *hóng*, 238, G.  
5266. Quicksilver ore. 3592

汝 *rú*, S. *zú*, 298, G. 5666.  
You, your, a river. 3593

江 *giang*, S. *kyang*, c. *kaung*,  
362, G. 1208. River. 3594

汕 *shàn*, S. *san*, 734, G. 9664.  
Fish jumping out of water. 3595

汐 *shì*, S. *dzieh*, 801, G. 4111.  
Night, tide. 3596

汛 *sìn*, S. *sìng*, 808, G. 4584.  
To sprinkle, a guard  
station. 3597

污 同 汗 *wu*, S. *oo*, 1058, G.  
12719. Stagnant  
water, foul, to defile. 3598

汙 *G.* 12716.  
See above. 3599

4 沈 *shén*, *chēn*, S. *sìng*, *dzung*,  
20, G. 649. To sink in  
water. 3600

沉 見 沈 *See above.* 3601

## 水

85

**沚** *djǐ*, S. *tǐ*, 56, G. 1939.  
 Water's edge. 3602  
**冲** *chung*, S. *tshoong*, 109, G.  
 2909. To dash, to pour in. 3603  
**汾** *fēn*, S. *vung*, 130, G. 3517.  
 Name of a river. 3604  
**洹** *hù*, S. 'òo, 227, G. 4974.  
 Frozen, chilly, cloudy. 3605  
**沂** *ī*, S. *nyi*, 275, G. 5438.  
 A river in Shansi. 3606  
**汭** *ruì*, S. *dzòe*, 301, G. 5717.  
 A river in Kansuh, 3607  
**汲** *gih*, *gìh*, S. *kyih*, 394, G.  
 844. To draw in, imbibe. 3608  
**决** *guēh*, S. *kyoeh*, 447, G.  
 3219. To decide, certainly,  
 flood. 3609  
**汨** *yüēh*, S. *hweh*, 454, G.  
 6249. To mix, float,  
 confuse. 3610  
**一** M., S. *mih*.  
 Name of a river.  
**沔** M., S. *mien*, 594, G. 7894.  
 A flood, overflowing. 3611  
**沒** *mùh*, S. *meh*, 606, G. 7713.  
 To sink, die, not, without.  
 3612  
**沐** *mùh*, S. *mok*, 607, G. 8078.  
 To bathe the head. 3613  
**汴** M., S. *bièn*, 688, G. 7205.  
 Name of a river. 3614  
**沙** *sha*, S. *so*, 730, G. 9624.  
 Shoal, sand, reef. 3615  
**沓** *tàh*, S. *deh*, 842, G. 10497.  
 To pile up, rippling water,  
 slowly. 3616  
**汰** *taì*, S. *thè*, c. *thà*, 848, G.  
 10575. Slippery, to clean,  
 scour. 3617

**沌** *dwen*, S. *dùng*, 928, G. 12217.  
 Interrupted, chaos. 3618  
**沁** *tsìn*, S. *sing*, 992, G. 2110.  
 To understand, a river. 3619  
**汪** *wang*, S. 'waung, 1043, G.  
 12497. Wide and deep. 3620  
**汶** *wèn*, S. *vung*, 1043, G.  
 12635. Min, river, a river  
 in Shantung. 3621  
**沃** *wù*, S. 'wok, 1065, G. 12697.  
 To pour. 3622  
**沅** *yuēn*, S. *nyoen*, 1135, G.  
 13746. A large river. 3623  
**沛** *pèi*, S. *phè*, 673, G. 8834.  
 Copious, aquatic plants.  
 3624  
**沼** *djáo*, S. *tsáu*, 34, G. 467.  
 Fish-pond, tank. 3625  
**沾** *djan*, S. *tsen*, 43, G. 274.  
 To moisten, to obtain. 3626  
**治** *djì*, S. *dz*, *dž*, 59, G. 1845.  
 Govern, rule, head. 3627  
**注** *djü*, S. *tsü*, 89, G. 2542.  
 To flow, to think on. 3628  
**法** *fah*, S. *fah*, 123, G. 3366.  
 A rule. 3629  
**泛** *fàn*, S. *fàn*, 128, G. 3423.  
 To float. 3630  
**沸** *fèi*, S. *fì*, 139, G. 3490.  
 Boiling water. 3631  
**一** *feh*.  
 To sprinkle.  
**河** *hō*, S. 'oo, 215, G. 3936.  
 A stream, river. 3632  
**沅** *hsuēn*, *hsuèn*, S. *yóen*, 232,  
 G. 4793. Dewdrop, falling  
 tears. 3633  
**況** *kwàng*, *hwaung*, 254, G.  
 5146. Ice water, to compare.  
 3634  
**泄** *ì*, S. *sìh*, 282, G. 4411.  
 To ooze, leak out. 3635

**泔** *gan, gán, S. ken, 311, G. 5834.* Water in which rice has been scoured. 3636

**泣** *chih, S. chih, 396, G. 1117.* Grieved, to weep silently. 3637

**沽** *gu, S. koo, 432, G. 6191.* To buy and sell, a river. 3638

**泐** *leh, S. luh, 510, G. 6815.* A river, split rock. 3639

**泪** *lùi, S. lì, lè,*  
**同 淚** 512, G. 6857.  
Tears. 3640

**泠** *lin, S. ling, 544, G. 7204.* Noise of running water. 3641

**泐** *máo, S. máu, 582, G. 7695.* A stream. 3642

**沫** *mòh, S. meh, c. moo, 604, G. 7575.* Froth, foam. 3643

**泯** *min, S. ming, 598, G. 7912.* Exhausted, blown out. 3644

**泥** *nī, S. nyi, 630, G. 8197.* Mire, mud, to soil, adhesive.

**丨** *nì, S. nyì.* Bigoted, attached to. 3645

**泮** *pán, S. phèn, 654, G. 8639.* Provincial college. 3646

**泡** *pào, S. phau, pháu, 667, G. 8736.* Bubble, blubber. 3647

**泌** *bì, S. pì, 677, G. 8928.* Rushing water. 3648

**坪** *pīng, S. bing, 701, G. 9317.* A ravine or wady, the sound of water. 3649

**波** *bo, S. poo, 703, G. 9336.* Wave. 3650

**泊** *pèh, S. bok, c. bauh, phak, 707, G. 9350.* To stop, anchor. 3651

**泗** *dzieu, c. yeu, 811, G. 4666.* To swim. 3652

**泝** *si, S. soo, 817, G. 10356.* To trace to the source. 3653

**泗** *szì, S. s, 836, G. 10292*  
A river, place where Confucius taught. 3654

**泰** *tài, S. thè, c. thā, 848, G. 10596.* Extensive, exalted. 3655

**淹** *tō, S. doo, 912, G. 11382.*  
**同 沱**  
A river. 3656

**沱** *tō, S. doo, 912, G. 11349.* A river. 3657

**沱** *dó, S. thauh, c. tauh, 914, G. 11343.* To drop, as rain, let down. 3658

**沮** *dzü, S. tsui, 1009, G. 2983.* A branch of the Yang-tse. 3659

**丨** *dzü, S. tsui.* To stop, destroy, waste.

**泉** *chüēn, S. dzien, 1013, G. 3187.* Fountain, spring. 3660

**泚** *tsì, S. tsh, 1034, G. 12391.* Fresh, perspiring. 3661

**沿** *yēn, S. yien, 1085, G. 13077.*  
**見 沿**  
Water's edge, encroaching water. 3662

**沿** *yēn, S. yien, 1085, G. 13076.* A shore, along by. 3663

**泱** *yang, S. iang, 1070, G. 12866.* The sound of water. 3664

**油** *yū, S. yeu, 1111, G. 13409.* Oil. 3665

**丨** *yù, S. yèu.* To oil, paint.

**泳** *yíng, S. íong, 1149, G. 13507.* Swimming fish. 3666



## 水

85

- 6 洲 *djou*, S. *tseu*, 48, G. 2445.  
A continent, an island. 3667
- 洙 *dju*, S. *tsu*, 85, G. 2548. A river, Confucious' birth place. 3668
- 洽 *hsiäh*, S. *yah*, 186, G. 4233.  
To soak, permeate, harmonize. 3669
- 洪 *hōng*, S. 'oong, 236, G. 5252.  
A flood, vast, immense. 3670
- 活 *hwōh*, S. *weh*, 253, G. 3958.  
To live, life. 3671
- 洩 *ī*, S. *yi*, 277, G. 5403.  
Mucus from the nose. 3672
- 泊 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 339, G. 962.  
To reach to, fertile. 3673
- 洶 *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*, 214, G. 4694.  
Rushing water, clamorous. 3674
- 洚 *kyáng*, 364, G. 1250.  
A flood. 3675
- 冽 *lièh*, S. *lih*, 531, G. 7035.  
Cold air, chilling. 3676
- 洛 *lòh*, S. *lauh*, 552, G. 6816.  
A river. 3677
- 派 *pai*, S. *phè*, c. *phà*, 650, G. 8583.  
A tribe, clan. 3678
- 洱 *ér*, S. *í*, *mì*, 720, G. 3340.  
A river. 3679
- 洒 *sá*, S. *sé*, c. *sá*, 731, G. 9531.  
To sprinkle. 3680
- 洗 *sí*, S. *si*, 789, G. 4146.  
To sprinkle, to wash. 3681
- 洩 *sièh*, S. *sih*, 798, G. 4383.  
To leak, ooze, diminish. 3682

丨 同 泄 *ì*, S. *yì*, 398.  
Disperse, graceful.

- 洵 *sūn*, S. *sing*, 812, G. 4871.  
To weep, really, even. 3683
- 洫 *sūh*, S. *hyok*, 825, G. 4724.  
A ditch, drain. 3684

- 洮 同 洮 *tao*, S. *thau*, 869, G. 10808. A river, to wash. 3685
- 洞 *dòng*, S. *dòong*, 931, G. 12266. A hole. 3686
- 津 *dzin*, S. *tsing*, 988, G. 2057.  
A ferry, ford, mart. 3587
- 洧 *hwéi*, S. *wé*, 1052, G. 12603.  
A river. 3688
- 洿 *wu*, S. *oo*, 1058, G. 12720.  
A pond, pool, foul. 3689
- 洋 *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1072, G. 12847. Much, great, ocean, foreign. 3690
- 7 浙 *djèh*, S. *tseh*, 41, G. 522.  
Chekiang, a stream. 3691
- 浮 *fōu*, S. *veu*, 140, G. 3600. To float, empty, worthless, 3692
- 海 *hái*, S. *hé*, 160, G. 3767.  
The sea, vast. 3693
- 浩 *hao*, S. 'áu, 172, G. 3891.  
Vast, great. 3694
- 浣 *hwán*, S. 'wén, wén, 247, G. 5061. To wash, bathe. 3695
- 涇 *ging*, S. *kyung*, 405, G. 2121.  
A river, to run straight. 3696
- 涓 *guen*, S. *kyoen*, 450, G. 3130.  
A drop of water. 3697
- 浪 *láng*, S. *laung*, 505, G. 6762.  
Waves. 3698
- 流 *liū*, S. *lieu*, 549, G. 7248.  
To flow. 3699
- 浼 *méi*, S. 'mé, 586, G. 7729.  
To defile, to annoy. 3700
- 涅 *nieh*, S. *nyih*, 633, G. 8263.  
Black mud, to blacken. 3701
- 浜 *beng*, S. *pung*, c. *pang*, 660, G. 8875. Canal. 3702
- 浦 *pū*, S. *phóo*, 716, G. 9500.  
A stream, broad. 3703

**渚** *bóh, S. beh, 718, G. 9423.*  
A river. 3704  
**涉** *shèh, S. dzeh, 750, G. 9784.*  
To pass, to concern. 3705  
**消** *siao, S. siau, 793, G. 4297.*  
To destroy, digest, need. 3706

**洩** *tao, S. thau, 869, G. 10808.*  
A river, to wash. 3706.1  
**浚** *dzün, S. tsing, 813, G. 3280.*  
Deep, profound, well read. 3707

**涕** *tì, S. thí, thì, 884, G. 10991.*  
Tears. 3708

**涂** *tū, S. doo, 918, G. 12112.*  
A stream, the 12th moon. 3709

**渚** *twen, S. thung, 929, G. 12244.*  
To vomit. 3710

**浹** *hsiah, S. yah, 976, G. 1448.*  
Moisten, imbue with, extend. 3711

**涎** *yēn, S. yien, c. dzan, 982.*  
G. 1741. Spittle. 3712

**浸** *dzìn, S. tsing, 989, G. 2078.*  
To immerse, baptize. 3713

**浥** *ih, S. ih, 1097, G. 5484.*  
Wet, damp. 3714

**浴** *yúh, S. yok, 1139, G. 13638.*  
To bathe, wash. 3715

**涌** *yúng, S. íong, 1148, G. 13460.*  
Rising, rushing. 3716

8 **涿** *dzoh, S. tsok, 82, G. 2403.*  
A river. 3717

**涪** *fōu, S. veu, 140, G. 3611.*  
A river. 3718

**涵** *han, S. 'en, 163, G. 3810.*  
To submerge, to run in. 3719

**淆** *yao, S. yau, 193, G. 12932.*  
Mixed, turbid, a name. 3720

**渚** *yúh, S. yok, 1141, G. 13660.*  
A stream in Honan. 3720.1

**涸** *hèh, S. hauh, 220, G. 3893.*  
Dried up. 3721

**渾** *hù, S. 'óo, c. hoo, 225, G. 4964.*  
To bale out water. 3722

**淮** *hwai, we, c. wa, 243, G. 5034.*  
A river. 3723

**混** *hwen, S. wüng, 269, G. 5239.*  
Mixed, turbid. 3724

**淇** *chi, S. ji, 343, G. 1028.*  
A stream. 3725

**淚** *lùi, S. lì, lè, 512, G. 6856.*  
Tears. 3726

**涼** *liāng, S. liang, 525, G. 7030.*  
Thin, cool. 3727

**淋** *lín, S. ling, 540, G. 7159.*  
Dropping water, to souse. 3728

**凌** *līng, S. ling, 544, G. 7230.*  
A river, galloping. 3729

**淪** *lwēn, S. lung, 565, G. 7469.*  
To immerse. 3730

**淼** *miao, S. miáu, 592, G. 7865.*  
Vast. 3731

**淖** *náo, S. nau, 617, G. 8172.*  
Mud. 3732

**溯** *peng, S. phing, 661, G. 8881.*  
The sound of water. 3733

**深** *shen, S. sung, 736, G. 9823.*  
Deep. 3734

**淑** *shūh, S. zok, 779, G. 50041.*  
Clear, virtuous, correct. 3735

**渟** *shwēn, S. zung, 783, G. 2862.*  
Clear. 3736

**涮** *shwàn, S. seh, 786, G. 10113.*  
Wipe with water. 3737

**浙** *M., S. sih, 803, G. 4044.*  
To wash rice. 3738

**淞** *sung, S. soong, 830, G. 10452.*  
A stream, Soochow Creek. 3739

**淡** *dàn, S. dán, 853, G. 10646.*  
Limpid, flat, tasteless. 3740

## 水

85

- 淘 *tāo*, S. *dau*, 870, G. 10824.  
To wash rice. 3741
- 得 又 得 *dēh*, S. *tuh*, 872,  
見 得 G. 10844. Water.  
to get, obtain. 3742
- 添 *tien*, S. *thien*, 898, G. 11212.  
To add, supply. 3743
- 唾 同 唾 *tò*, S. *thòo*, 913.  
G. 11395. Spit. 3744
- 凍 *toong*, 930, G. 12253.  
A river, to drench. 3745
- 淒 *tsi*, S. *tshi*, 966, G. 983.  
Cold. 3746
- 淺 *tsièn*, S. *tshien*, 982, G.  
1735. Shallow. 3747
- 淨 *dzìng*, S. *zìng*, 994, G. 2177.  
Clean, undefiled, to wash.  
3748
- 清 *tsing*, S. *tshing*, 995, G.  
2188. Clear, lucid. 3749
- 淬 *dzòe*, 1018, G. 11927.  
To temper (as steel). 3750
- 淙 *tsoong*, 1025, G. 2781. Sound  
of running water. 3751
- 溜 *ts*, 1030, G. 1805.  
A river, dark color. 3752
- 涯 *yāi*, S. *ya*, 1069, G. 24.  
Bank of river. 3753
- 淹 *yen*, S. *ien*, 1083, G. 13059.  
To cloak, to cover. 3754
- *yen*, S. *ien*.  
Intelligent.
- 液 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1095, G. 5509.  
The fluid secretions,  
nourishment. 3755
- 淫 *yīn*, S. *yung*, 1101, G. 13244.  
Fornication, excess, soak.  
3756
- 淤 *yü*, S. *iu*, 1119, G. 13519.  
Sediment. 3757
- 淵 *yüen*, S. *ioen*, 1131, G.  
13713. Gulf, abyss. 2758

- 滌 *S. phau*.  
To steep. 3759
- 9 渣 *dja*, S. *tso*, 3, G. 134.  
Sediment, grounds. 3760
- 湛 *džàn*, S. *džán*, 12, G. 313.  
Clear, to sink, imbued. 3761
- 渚 *diú*, S. *tsú*, 88, G. 2560.  
Small stream, an islet. 3762
- 湖 *hū*, S. *woo*, 'oo, 222, G.  
4931. A lake. 3763
- 渙 *hwàn*, S. *hwèn*, 249, G.  
5082. To disperse, name  
of river. 3764
- 渾 *hwēn*, S. *wung*, 268, G.  
5231. Vast, confused,  
chaos. 3765
- 湟 *wāng*, S. *waung*,  
Name of a river. 3765.1
- 港 *giàng*, S. *kàng*, 364, G.  
1245. A river. 3766
- 減 *gién*, S. *kyán*, c. *kán*, 383,  
G. 1610. To take from,  
subtract. 3767
- 渴 *kóh*, S. *khoe*, 430, G. 6126.  
Thirsty. 3768
- 渠 *chū*, S. *jui*, 444, G. 3113.  
A ditch, that person. 3769
- 湄 *mēi*, S. *me*, 585, G. 7718.  
The brink of a stream. 3770
- 潞 同 漫 *màn*, S. *man*,  
576, G. 7633.  
Diffuse, an expanse, slow.  
3770.1
- 灑 *M.*, S. *mien*, 595, G. 7890.  
To immerse. 3771
- 渺 *miáo*, S. 'miáu, 592, G.  
7863. A wide stream. 3772
- 涅 *nièh*, S. *nyih*, 633, G. 8263.  
Black mud, to defile. 3773
- 湃 *pài*, S. *phè*, 650, G. 8584.  
Sound of running water.  
3774

**湓** *pēn*, S. *bung*, 656, G. 8851.  
A stream, to sink. 3775

**渤** *pòh*, S. *beh*, 718, G. 9426.  
A sea. 3776

**湜** *shèh*, S. *dzuh*, 769, G. 9943.  
Clear, limpid water. 3777

**淳** *shwēn*, S. *zung*,  
同 **淳** 783, G. 2861.  
Pure, limpid, honest. 3778

**湘** *siang*, S. *siang*, 791, G.  
4252. Name of a river. 3779

**湏** *su*, S. *sui*, *su*,  
見 **須** 818, G. 4718.  
Ought, should. 3780

**湑** *hsü*, S. *sui*, 819, G. 4707.  
Pure, limpid. 3781

**湯** *tang*, S. *thaung*, 860, G.  
10751. Soup, gravy. 3782

**滌** *dì*, S. *tì*, 881, G. 10943.  
To drop, a drop. 3783

**渡** *dù*, S. *dòo*, 917, G. 12091.  
To ferry over. 3784

**湍** *twān*, S. *thoen*, 938, G.  
12157. Rapid flowing  
water. 3785

**測** *tsèh*, S. *tshuh*, c. *tshak*,  
960, G. 11698. To fathom,  
estimate. 3786

**湊** *tsòu*, S. *tshèu*, 963, G.  
11818. To accumulate. 3787

**湔** *gien*, S. *tsien*, 977, G. 1615.  
To sprinkle, cleanse. 3788

**湫** *giu*, S. *tshieu*, 998, G. 2253.  
A pool, cool, refreshing.  
3789

**丨** *giao*, S. *tsiau*.  
To be stopped (as water).

**温** *wen*, S. *'wung*, 1040, G.  
12646. Tepid, warm, to  
review. 3790

**漉** *wei*, S. *'we*, 1047, G. 12552,  
Winding of a shore. 3791

**渭** *wèi*, S. *we*, 1054, G. 12577.  
Rapid, tributary. 3792

**渥** *wùh*, S. *'wok*, 1064, G.  
12743. To enrich, benefit,  
moisten. 3793

**浡** *yen*, S. *ien*, 1082, G. 13068.  
To spread out, cover. 3794

**湮** *yin*, S. *iung*, 1099, G.  
13233. To sink, lose. 3795

**游** *yü*, S. *yeu*, 1112, G. 13421.  
To swim, to travel, pleased.  
3796

**渝** *yü*, S. *yui*, 1123, G. 13576.  
A river, to grow worse. 3797

**湧** 見 **涌** *yüng*, S. *ióong*,  
1148, G. 13458.  
To bubble up, rising. 3798

10 **湣** *djen*, S. *tsung*, 16, G. 611.  
A stream, to reach. 3799

**滁** *chü*, S. *dzu*, 92, G. 2639.  
A river. 3800

**準** *djwén*, S. *tsung*, 104, G.  
2852. To equalize, to rule.  
3801

**滑** *hwōh*, S. *wah*, 242, G. 5022.  
Slippery. 3802

**丨** S. *kweh*.  
Sound of flowing water.

**匯** 見 **匯** *hwèi*, S. *wè*,  
263, G. 5190.  
To deposit (as money),  
stagnate. 3803

**渾** *hwèn*, S. *'wùng*, 220, G.  
5249. Turbid, confused. 3804

**溽** *rùh*, S. *zok*, 300, G. 5686.  
Humid, damp. 3805

**溝** *gou*, S. *keu*, 328, G. 6155.  
A ditch, drain. 3806

**溪** *chi*, *hsi*, S. *chi*, 341, G.  
1009. A rivulet. 3807

**溧** *lìh*, S. *lih*, 539, G. 6978.  
A small stream. 3808

## 水

85

**溜** *liù*, S. 'lièu, 550, G. 7259.  
To use, flow. 3809

**滅** *mièh*, S. *mih*, 593, G. 7874.  
To destroy. 3810

**溟** *mīng*, S. 'ming, 600, G.  
6955. Boundless sea,  
drizzling rain. 3811

**溺** *nìh*, S. *nyuh*, 635, G. 8216.  
To sink, greedy, excess. 3812

**滂** *pāng*, S. *banng*, c. *phang*,  
658, G. 8687. Heavy rain. 3813

**溥** *pù*, S. *phóo*, 716, G. 9498.  
Large, extensive. 3814

**洩** *sóu*, S. *séu*, 756, G. 10228.  
To soak. 3815

**丨** *shou*, S. *seu*.  
To urinate.

**溼** *shih*, S. *seh*, c. *sak*, 770, G.  
9937, G. Wet, damp. 3816

**溫** *wen*, S. 'wung,  
見 **溫** G. 12733. Tepid,  
warm, review. 3817

**溯** *sù*, S. *sóo*, 817, G. 10180.  
Trace to the source,  
against. 3818

**滕** *tēng*, S. *dung*, 864, G.  
10887. Name of state,  
empty talk. 3819

**滔** *tao*, S. *thau*, 869, G. 10816.  
To overflow, a torrent. 3820

**溟** *dien*, S. *tien*, *dien*, 894, G.  
11185 A lake, vast. 3821

**滌** *dih*, S. *dih*, 902, G. 10941.  
To purify, cleanse. 4811

**滄** *tsang*, S. *tshaung*, 950, G.  
11593. The sea. 3823

**滋** *dzì*, S. *ts*, 1029, G. 12350.  
To enrich, taste, flavor. 3824

**滓** *dzí*, S. *ts*, 1031, G. 12357.  
Refuse, dregs. 3825

**溢** *ih*, S. *yih*, *juh*, 1092, G.  
5486. Full, abundant, run  
over. 3826

**源** *yuēn*, S. *nyoen*, 1133, G.  
13704. The origin, source. 3827

**榮** *iāng*, S. *yoong*, 1146, G.  
5741. Name of a river. 3828

**塘** S. *dāng*. 3829  
A tank.

**漳** *djang*, S. *tsang*, 23, G. 399.  
Name of a river. 3830

**漲** *djàng*, S. *tsàng*, *tsàng*, 24,  
G. 417. Rising water, 3831

**滯** *djì*, S. *dž*, 60, G. 1906.  
Obstructed water. 3832

**漢** *hàn*, S. *hóen*, 164, G. 3836.  
A Chinese dynasty,  
a river. 3833

**滹** *hu*, S. *hoo*, 221, G. 4917.  
Bank, name of a river. 3834

**澹** *hú*, S. *hóc*, 225, G. 4958.  
Sloping bank, name. 3835

**滬** *hú*, S. 'óo, 225, G. 4966.  
Wén-li name for Shanghai,  
to fish by use of stakes. 3836

**溉** *gài*, S. *kè*, 307, G. 952.  
To water, irrigate. 3837

**滾** *gwén*, S. *kwúng*, 494, G.  
6533. To boil, to roll along. 3838

**漏** *lòu*, S. *lèu*, 514, G. 7360.  
To leak. 3839

**漓** *li*, S. *li*, 516, G. 6898.  
To soak in by drops. 3840

**漻** *liāo*, S. *liau*, 528, G. 7066.  
Deep and clear (as the sea). 3841

**漣** *liēn*, S. *lien*, 531, G. 7113.  
Ripples on water, clear. 3842

**滷** *lú*, S. *lò*, 556, G. 7426.  
Salt land or marsh. 3843



**滿** *màn, S. mén, 575, G. 7622.*  
Full, complete. 3844

**漫** *màn, S. màn, man, 576, G. 7633.* Diffuse, an expanse.  
slow. 3845

**漠** *mòh, S. mok, 603, G. 7989.*  
Sandy plain, careless. 3846

**漚** *ou, S. èu, 626, G. 8494.*  
To soak in. 3847

**丨** *S. eu.*  
Bubbles on water.

**漂** *piao, piao, S. phiàu, 683, G. 9138.* To whiten, cleanse.  
3848

**丨** *piao, S. phiàu.*  
To float, drift.

**滲** *shèn, S. sùng, 739, G. 9826.*  
To saturate, soak. 3849

**漱** *sòu, S. sèu, 757, G. 10247.*  
To rinse the mouth. 3850

**漱** 見 **漱** See above. 3851

**澗** *shwēn, S. zung, 783, G. 10147.*  
Bank of a stream. 3852

**漩** *suēn, S. zien, 821, G. 4781.*  
Eddying. 3853

**渌** *tàh, S. thah, 843, G. 10540.*  
Name of a river. 3854

**滴** *dih, S. tih, 901, G. 10923.*  
To drip, to drop. 3855

**漙** *twan, S. doen, 938, G. 12153.*  
Profuse dew. 3856

**漕** *tsao, S. dzàu, zau, 955, G. 11640.* A canal, channel,  
convey revenue. 3857

**漿** *dziang, S. tsiang, 968, G. 1210.* A thick fluid. 3858

**漸** *dzien, S. dzien, 979, G. 1629.*  
Slowly, gradually. 3859

**漆** *tsih, S. tshih, 987, G. 1023.*  
Lacquer, varnish, paint. 3860

**窪** *wa, S. 'wo, 1036, G. 12428.*  
A puddle, hole. 3861

**漾** *yàng, S. yang, 1073, G. 12355.* Floating about. 3862

**演** *yén, S. ien, 1087, G. 13130.*  
Practice, perform, drill. 3863

**潁** *yíng, S. iúng, 1108, G. 13336.* A river. 3864

**漁** *yǔ, S. yui, 1119, G. 13512.*  
To catch fish. 3865

**漬** *dzì, S. t̄s, c. tsih, 1032, G. 12366.* Water-soaked, mol-  
dy, to soak. 3866

12 **潮** *chāo, S. dzau, 37, G. 519.*  
The tide. 3867

**澈** *chèh, S. tshèh, 42, G. 580.*  
Clear. 3868

**澄** *chēn, dèng, S. dzung, 78, G. 775.* Clear. 3869

**澄** *G. 779.*  
**同 澄** See above. 3870

**渚** *dju, S. tsu, 87, G. 2570.* A pool. 3871

**潺** *chwan, S. dzau, 119, G. 2738.* Sound  
of flowing water. 3872

**漆** See above. 3872.1

**潢** *hwāng, S. waung, 552, G. 5125.* A pool, a dyke. 3873

**潰** *hwèi, S. gwè, 265, G. 5206.*  
Confused. 3874

**潤** *rwèn, S. zùng, 302, G. 5732.*  
Moisten, enrich, glossy. 3875

**澆** *giao, S. kyau, 363, G. 1330.*  
To sprinkle, irrigate. 3876

**潔** *giēh, S. kyih, 377, G. 1491.*  
To cleanse, purify. 3877

**澗** *gièn, S. kyien, c. kàn, 387, G. 1603.* Mountain stream. 3878



## 水

85

**潦** *liào, S. liau, 508, G. 6803.*  
Puddles of water, careless.

3879

**丨** *liào, S. liau,*  
Name of a river.

**潏** *lin, S. ling, 541, G. 7173.*  
Clear, rippling water. 3880

**潘** *pan, S. phen, 653, G. 8268.*  
Name of a river. 3881

**澀** *sèh, S. seh, 728, G. 9812.*  
Rough, uneven, stringent taste. 3882

**澀** *sèh, S. seh, G. 9613.*  
**同澀** See above. 3883

**澎** *peng, S. phung, 660, G. 8888.*  
Sound of waves. 3884

**潑** *poh, S. pheh, 710, G. 9420.*  
To sprinkle, scatter, vigorous. 3885

**漣** *san, 734, G. 9693.*  
To weep. 3886

**潯** *zing, 807, G. 4885.*  
Name of a river. 3887

**潭** *tān, S. den, 855, G. 10676.*  
A ditch, drain. 3888

**渰** *tūng, S. doong, 935, G. 12305.*  
Name of a river, damp. 3889

**潛** *tsiēn, S. dzien, c. zien, 932, G. 1739.*  
To ford, swim, secretly, carefully. 3890

**潛** *982, G. 1740.*  
**見潛** See above. 3891

13 **澱** *tiēn, S. diēn.*  
Name of a river. 3891.1

**濁** *djoh, S. dzok, c. dzauh, 83, G. 2409.*  
Turbid water. 3892

**澣** *hwán, S. 'wen, wen, 247, G. 5077.*  
To wash. 3893

**激** *gih, S. kyuh, 395, G. 886.*  
To agitate, move. 3894

**澮** *gwèi, S. kwè, 485, G. 6471.*  
A drain in a field. 3895

**濂** *lien, 534, G. 7132.*  
Clear, clean. 3896

**澳** *áo, yǎ, S. au, 625, G. 114.*  
A bay, a cove. 3897

**丨** *S. iok.*  
A bay.

**濃** *nung, S. nyoong, c. noong, 642, G. 8188.*  
Thick, strong (as tea). 3898

**澇** *seh, 728, G. 9606.*  
**同澇** Rough, uneven, astringent. 3899

**澌** *táh, S. thah, 544, G. 10533.*  
Slippery. 3900

**澹** *tān, S. dán, 855, G. 10626.*  
Thin, weak (as tea). 3901

**澡** *dzáo, S. tsáu, 953, G. 11621.*  
To bathe, wash. 3992

**澤** *dzēh, S. dzuh, 958, G. 239.*  
A pool, fertile, rich, grace. 3903

**潁** *yui, 1129, G. 13676.*  
A tributary. 3904

14 **濯** *djoh, S. dzok, 83, G. 2412.*  
To wash, cleanse. 3905

**濠** *hāo, S. 'au, c. ngau, 171, G. 3878.*  
A pool, pound. 3906

**濡** *rā, S. zu, 298, G. 5679.*  
To soak in. 3907

**潤** *見闊 kwóh, S. khweh, 493, G. 6124.*  
Wide. 3908

**濫** *làn, S. làn, 503, G. 6728.*  
To overflow, excess. 3909

**濛** *mēng, S. moong, 608, G. 7763.*  
Turbid water. 3910

**濱** *bin, S. ping.*  
Bank of a stream. 3911

**濱** *見濱 bin, S. ping, 695, G. 9233.*  
See above. 3912

**濮** *puh, S. bok, 718, G. 9510.*  
A river. 3913

- 濕** 見 **溼** *shih, S. seh, c.*  
*sak, 770, G. 9938.*  
 Wet, damp, moist. 3914
- 濬** *dzün, S. tsing, 813, G. 3300.*  
 To deepen. 3915
- 濤** *tao, S. dau, 870, G. 10833.*  
 Billows, great waves. 3916
- 濟** *dzi, S. tsì, 934, G. 817.*  
 To succor, to cross as a stream. 3917
- 瀦** *S. ben.*  
 To overflow. 3918
- 15 **濾** *lù, S. lùì, c. lih, 560, G. 7531.*  
 To filter, to strain. 3919
- 瀑** *bào, S. bok, c. bauh, 718, G. 8727.*  
 A cataract. 3920
- 瀦** *shén, S. sung, 738, G. 9853.*  
 The elements of water, a river. 3921
- 瀉** *siè, S. siè, c. sià, 797, G. 4405.*  
 To leak, to purge, diarrhoea. 3922
- 瀆** *dùh, S. dok, 922, G. 12063.*  
 A ditch, sluice. 3923
- 濺** *dzièn, S. tsien, 979, G. 1590.*  
 A swift current, to dash up. 3924
- 16 **瀚** *hàn, S. 'oen, 165, G. 3829.*  
 North sea. 3925
- 瀝** *lih, S. lih, 537, G. 6923.*  
 To drain out, filter. 3926
- 瀧** *lāng, S. loong, 568, G. 7490.*  
 Name of a river. 3927
- 瀨** *S. saung.*  
 Name of a town.
- 瀕** *bín, S. bing, 695, G. 9251.*  
 Edge of a stream. 3928
- 瀟** *hsiao, S. siao, 795, G. 4323.*  
 Name of a river. 3929
- 瀛** *yīng, S. yung, 1101, G. 13329.*  
 Name of a river. 3930
- 17 **瀾** *lān, S. lan, 501, G. 6716.*  
 Billows, waves, rolling. 3931
- 瀾** *mī, mi, S. mi, 589, G. 7813.*  
 An expanse of water, indistinct. 3932
- 瀹** *yóh, S. yak, 1117, G. 13359.*  
 To open through. 3933
- 18 **瀟** 見 **法** *fah, S. fah, 123, G. 3368.*  
 Plan, way. 3934
- 灃** *feng, S. foong, 158, G. 3580.*  
 Name of a river. 3935
- 灌** *guàn, S. kwen, 476, G. 633.*  
 To water, pour into. 3936
- 19 **灑** 見 **洒** *si, S. sé, c. sá, 731, G. 9532.*  
 To sprinkle, scatter. 3937
- 灘** *tan, S. than, 851, G. 10695.*  
 Bank, shore. 3938
- 21 **灝** *hào, S. 'áu, 172, G. 8895.*  
 Vast, unfathomable. 3939
- 灞** *bà, S. pò, 645, G. 8536.*  
 Stopped, impeded. 3940
- 22 **灣** *wan, S. 'wan, 1030, G. 12428.*  
 To bend, curve, a bay. 3941
- 28 **灩** *yèn, S. yien, 1091, G. 13144.*  
 Water beautifully moving, rolling sea. 3942
- 86 火 灬**
- 火** *hwó, S. hoo, 255, G. 3966.*  
 Fire. 3943
- 2 **灰** *hwei, S. hwe, 260, G. 5155.*  
 Ashes, dust, mortar. 3944
- 灰** 見 **灰** *hwei, S. hwei,*  
 See above. 3945
- 灯** 見 **燈** *deng, S. tung, 863, G. 10881.*  
 A lamp. 3946

- 3 灼 *shōh*, S. *tsak*, 81, G. 9769.  
To burn, roast, brilliant,  
distinct. 3947
- 灸 *giú*, S. *kyéu*, *kyèn*, 413, G.  
2275. To cauterize. 3948
- 災 *dzai*, S. *tse*, 911, G. 11487.  
Calamity, misery, plague.  
3949

- 灾 災 G. 11488.  
同 災 See above. 3950
- 灶 竈 *dzao*, S. *tsáu*,  
見 竈 954, G. 11626.  
Cooking range. 3951

- 4 炒 *chiao*, S. *tshau*, 37, G. 509.  
To roast, fry, pop. 3952
- 炙 *djēh*, S. *tsuh*, 69, G. 1880.  
To roast. 3953

- 炊 *chui*, S. *tshoe*, c. *ths*, 102,  
G. 2827. To cook. 3954

- 炕 *kàng*, S. *khaung*, 320, G.  
5923. To dry, bake, spread  
out. 3955

- 炉 爐 *lū*, S. *loo*, 551, G.  
見 爐 7422. A stone,  
grate. 3956

- 炎 *yen*, S. *yan*, 1085, G. 13069.  
A flame, to blaze. 3957

- 灵 靈 *ling*, S. *ling*, 513,  
見 靈 Spirit, soul. 3958

- 5 炸 *djāh*, S. *tsò*, *zah*, 8, G. 148.  
To boil, to scald with  
water. 3959

- 焰 照 *djào*, R. *tsáu*,  
見 照 36, G. 463.  
To shine upon. 3960

- 炷 *djù*, S. *tsú*, 39, G. 2534.  
Tongues of fire. 3961

- 炫 *hsuèn*, S. *yóen*, 233, G.  
4794. Brilliant, bright. 3962

- 炯 *chiüng*, S. *kyóong*, 422, G.  
2377. To twinkle. 3963

- 炬 *gú*, S. *jú*, 441, G. 3003.  
A torch, candle. 3964

- 焦 *pāo*, S. *bau*, 666, G. 8737.  
To roast on the fire. 3965

- 炮 同 焦 667, G. 8737.  
See above. 3966

- 一 礮 *pào*, S. *páu*.  
見 礮 Cannon, an  
explosion.

- 炳 *píng*, 699, G. 9299.  
Brilliant, bright. 3967

- 炭 *tán*, S. *thán*, 857, G. 10650.  
Coal, charcoal. 3968

- 点 點 *dién*, S. *tien*,  
見 點 895. To light,  
a spark, a little. 3969

- 6 蒸 *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 74, G. 716..  
To stream, vapor. 3970

- 烛 燭 *djūh*, S. *tsok*,  
見 燭 97, G. 2586.  
To light, a candle. 3971

- 烘 *hung*, S. *hoong*, 235, G.  
5253. To roast. 3972

- 烤 *kao*, S. *kháu*, 327, G. 5969.  
To toast, grill, char. 3973

- 烈 *lièh*, S. *lih*, 531, G. 7086.  
Fierce, headstrong. 3974

- 烙 *lòh*, S. *lauh*, 553, G. 6308.  
To brand, an iron. 3975

- 烏 *wu*, S. *oo*, 1058, G. 12721.  
A crow, filial, black,  
nothing. 3976

- 烱 *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1071, G.  
12348. To melt. 3977

- 威 滅 *mìeh*, S. *mih*, 593,  
見 滅 G. 7874. Destroy.  
3977.1

- 烟 煙 *yen*, S. *ien*,  
見 煙 1082, G. 13029.  
Smoke, tobacco, opium. 3978

- 爍 *yīng*, S. *yung*. Primitive  
meaning brilliant. 3978.1

- 7 烽 *feng*, S. *foong*, 156, G.  
3565. Beacon fire. 3979

**焄** *hsun*, S. *hyuin*, 212, G.  
4891. To roast, toast. 3980

**烹** *peng*, S. *phung*, 660, G.  
8907. To cook. 3981

**焉** *yên*, S. *yien*, 1082, G.  
13042. Final particle. 3982

**丨** *yien*, S. *ien*.  
How, why, when.

8 **焚** *fên*, S. *vung*, 130, G. 3532.  
To burn, bright. 3983

**焜** *hwên*, S. *wung*, 269, G.  
5240. The light of fire. 3984

**然** *rân*, S. *zen*, 285, G. 5551.  
To burn, so, certainly. 3985

**焙** *bèi*, S. *bè*, 670, G. 8788.  
To dry over a fire. 3986

**焦** *dziao*, S. *tsiau*, 970, G. 1317.  
To scorch, burn, vex. 3987

**尉** *yùn*, S. *ioeh*, c. *yuìn*, 1055,  
G. 12620. To iron, a flat-  
iron. 3988

7/3 **無** *wā*, S. *voo*, c. *m*, 1059, G.  
12253. Not. 3989

**焰** *yèn*, S. *yàn*, G. 13151.  
A flame, burning. 3990

**焰** 見 **焰** *yèn*, S. *yàn*, 1091.  
See above. 3991

9 **燥** *zah*, 8, G. 182. To fry,  
boil in fat, scald. 3992

7.1.5 **照** *djao*, S. *tsau*, 35, G. 474.  
According to, illuminate.  
3993

**煮** *dju*, S. *tsù*, c. *tš*, To cook,  
boil, steam, boiled. 3994

**煮** 見 **煮** *dju*, S. *tsù*, c. *tš*,  
88, G. 2562.  
See above. 3995

**煩** *fân*, S. *van*, 125, G. 3411.  
To trouble, annoy. 3996

**熙** *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 177, G. 4115.  
Bright, ample. 3997

**煦** *hsü*, S. *hyüi*, 229, G. 4756.  
Genial, warm. 3998

**煥** *hwan*, S. *hwèn*, 249, G.  
5083. Brilliant, resplendent.  
3999

**煥** 見 **煥** *hwan*, S. *hwen*.  
See above. 4000

**煌** *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 251, G.  
5115. A blaze. 4001

**輝** 同 **輝** *hwei*, S. *hwe*,  
260, G. 5152.  
A blaze. 4002

**煢** *chiāng*, S. *joong*, 421, G.  
2375. Desolate. 4003

**煖** *nwán*, S. *nóen*, 643, G.  
8143. Warm. 4004

**煉** *lī*, S. *lién*, 536, G. 7150.  
To melt, refine. 4005

**煤** *mēi*, S. *me*, 585, G. 7724.  
Coal. 4006

**煏** *bīh*, S. *pih*, 693, G. 8912.  
To dry by fire. 4007

**煞** 見 **殺** *sháh*, S. *sah*, *sá*,  
732, G. 9637. To  
strike, kill, intensity. 4008

**煅** 見 **鍛** *dwán*, S. *tòen*,  
937, G. 12142.  
To forge, hammer out. 4009

**煎** *dzien*, S. *tsien*, 977, G.  
1616. To fry, to vex. 4010

**煨** *wei*, S. *'we*, 1074, G. 12553.  
To fire, heat. 4011

**煬** *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1071, G.  
12879. To melt. 4012

**煙** *yen*, S. *ien*, 1082, G. 13064.  
Smoke, tobacco, opium. 4013

**煙** 見 **煙** *yen*, S. *ien*.  
See above. 4014

**煜** *yüeh*, S. *yok*, 1139, G. 13636.  
Bright blaze, glorious. 4015

**煊** *S. thung*.  
Light of fire. 4016

## 火

86

熙 見 熙 *hsi, S. hyi, 177, G. 4116.* Bright, splendid, to enlarge. 4017

焯 *káo, S. hauh, 191, G. 4355.* To dry, to toast, great heat. 4018

熏 *hsun, S. hyuin, 212, G. 4854.* To roast. 4019

熊 *hsiung, S. yoong, 214, G. 4700.* A bear. 4020

煽 *shan, S. sèn, 751, G. 9672.* To excite, delude. 4021

熄 *sīh, S. sih, 804, G. 4036.* To extinguish. 4022

煖 *wú, S. óo, 1061, G. 12725.* Covered embers, to cook. 4023

熒 *rāng, S. yoong, 1146, G. 5744.* A brilliant flame. 4024

11 煨 *hàn, S. hòen, 164, G. 3857.* To roast. 4025

熱 *rèh, S. zeh, c. nyih, 293, G. 5593.* Hot, fever, earnest. 4026

熱 見 熱 *zeh, c. nyih, 293, G. 4027*

熬 *ao, S. ngau, 624, G. 89.* To boil, simmer, disgust. 4028

爐 *lùh, S. lok.* To melt and refine. 4028.1

熟 *shūh, S. zok, 780, G. 10010.* Ripe, experienced, apt. 4029

熨 見 尉 *yùn, S. ioeh, c. yuèn, 1055, G. 12623.* To smooth, iron. 4030

12 熾 *djì, S. tǎ, 66, G. 1811.* The flame of fire, splendor. 4031

燂 見 燂 *djōh, S. dzak, 81, G. 481.* To take fire, to burn. 4032

燔 *fān, S. van, 124, G. 3386.* To roast, as in sacrifice. 4033

烹 *hsi, S. hyi, 178, G. 4080.* To roast, bright. 4034

燐 見 烹 *hsi, S. hyi, See above.* 4034.1

燃 見 然 *rān, S. zen, 285, G. 5552.* To burn. 4035

燎 *liáo, S. liau, 529, G. 7048.* To light, enlighten. 4036

燐 *līn, S. ling, 541, G. 7174.* Will-o'-wisp, ignis fatuus. 4037

燒 *shāo, S. sau, 745, G. 9766.* To burn, roast. 4038

燐 *chiēn, S. zien, 800, G. 4555.* To scald. 4039

燙 *tàng, S. thāung, 862, G. 10753.* To be hot, burn, to iron. 4040

燈 *deng, S. tung, 863, G. 10864.* A lamp. 4041

燉 *tuèn, S. tùng, 930, G. 12208.* To scald. 4042

燄 *giào, S. tsiau, 971, G. 1319.* To scorch. 4043

燕 *yèn, S. ièn, 1090, G. 13048.* To rest, a swallow. 4044

一 *yen, S. ien.* A name. 4045

燄 *yèn, S. yàn, 1091, G. 13043.* A flame, glorious. 4045

燄 見 燄 *yèn, S. yàn.* See above. 4046

燄 見 燄 *yèn, S. yàn.* See above. 4047

餒 見 餒 *S.'én.* Eating but not satisfied. 4048

13 燭 *djāh, S. tsok, 97, G. 2579.* A candle. 4049

燬 *hwéi, S. hwé, 262, G. 5197.* Destroy by fire. 4050

燥 *sào, S. sau, 727, G. 9590.* To dry, scorch. 4051

- 燮** *sièh, S. sih, 799, G. 4400.*  
 To blend, harmonize. 4052  
**燧** *sui, S. dzòe, 828, G. 10406.*  
 To burn. 4053  
**燦** *tsàn, S. tshàn, 948, G. 11568.*  
 Bright. 4054  
**熨** *yāh, S. iah, 727, G. 9590.*  
 To dry, scorch. 4054.1  
**營** *yīng, S. yung, yoong,*  
 1107, G. 13305. A camp,  
 do business, regulate. 4055  
**煥** *yūh, S. iok, 1140, G. 115.*  
 Very warm. 4056  
**燂** *S. dzak.*  
 To ignite, burn. 4057  
 14 **燠** 見 **熏** *hsun, S. hyuin,*  
 212, G. 4853.  
 To roast, toast. 4058  
**燄** *M., S. sién, 801, G. 4525.*  
 A fire on the wilds. 4059  
**燼** *dzìn, S. tsing, 989, G. 2060.*  
 Ashes, embers. 4060  
**耀** 同 **耀** *yaò, S. yàn,*  
 1078, G. 12955.  
 Illuminate, glory. 4061  
**燮** 見 **燮** *sièh, S. sih. To*  
 blend, harmonize.  
 4052  
 15 **熬** *reh, S. zeh, 294, G. 5594.*  
 To burn. 4063  
**爆** *bào, S. pàu, 666, G. 8728.*  
 To burn, to crack. 4064  
**丨** *phau.*  
 Fire-crackers.  
**爍** *shòh, S. sak, 773, G. 10174.*  
 Flames. 4065  
 16 **爐** *lū, S. loo, 555, G. 7403.*  
 Stove, fire place, censer.  
 4066  
 17 **爛** *làn, S. làn, 503, G. 6717.*  
 Cooked through, rotten,  
 brilliant. 4067

- 18 **燿** *guan, S. kwèn, 476, G.*  
 6359. To light a fire. 4068  
**燿** *giòh, S. tsiak, 997, G. 2221.*  
 Brilliant. 4069  
 24 **爨** *tswàn, S. tshòen, 1027, G.*  
 3195. To cook food. 4070

## 87 爪爪

- 爪** *djáo, S. tsáu, 34, G. 484.*  
 Claws, nails. 4071  
 4 **爬** *pā, S. bo, 646, G. 8545.*  
 To scratch. 4072  
**爭** *dzheng, S. tsung, c. tsang,*  
 29, G. 703. To wrangle,  
 contend. 4073  
 5 **爰** *yüēn, S. yoen, 1135, G.*  
 13753. To lead, therefore.  
 4074  
 7 **管** 見 **管** *gwán, S. kwén,*  
 474. To rule,  
 to govern. 4075  
 8 **爲** *wēi, S. we, 1047, G. 12521.*  
 To be, do. 4076  
**丨** *wèi, S. wè.*  
 Because of, for. 417.  
**為** See above. 4077  
 14 **爵** *dziòh, S. tsiak, 997, G.*  
 1356. Cup, rank of nobility.  
 4078

## 88 父

- 父** *fù, S. voo, 147, G. 3736.*  
 A father. 4079  
**丨** *fú, S. fòo. Husband,*  
 a polite term.  
 4 **爸** *ba, S. pó, c. pak, 646, G.*  
 8515. A father. 4080  
 6 **爹** *die, S. ti, c. tia, 890, G.*  
 11109. A grandfather. 4081



## 父爻片牙牛

88—93

- 9 爺 *yè*, S. *ya*, 1079, G. 12977.  
Father. 4082

## 89 爻

- 爻 *hsiāo*, S. *yau*, 192, G. 4331.  
To imitate, compare. 4083
- 5 俎 見 俎 *dzu*, S. *tsóo*. A  
sacrificial bowl. 4084
- 7 爽 *shwáng*, S. *sáung*, 787, G.  
10125. Cheerful, bright. 4085
- 10 爾 *ér*, S. *í*, 720, G. 3354.  
You. 4086

## 90 爿

- 爿 *chwcāng*, S. *ziang*, c: *ban*,  
*pān*, 115, G. 1275. A shop,  
bed, to crawl. 4087
- 4 牀 *chwāng*, S. *zaung*, 115, G.  
2779. A bed. 4088
- 13 牆 *tsiāng*, S. *ziang*, 969, G.  
1289. A wall. 4089
- 檐 見 簷 *yēn*, S. *yien*,  
1086, G. 13096.  
Eaves of roof. 4089.1

## 91 片

- 片 *piēn*, S. *phien*, 690, G.  
9213. A splinter, slice. 4090
- 4 版 *bán*, S. *pán*, 651, G. 8589.  
A board. 4091
- 8 牌 *pái*, S. *be*, c. *ba*, 649, G.  
8574. A card, signboard,  
tablet. 4092
- 牋 *dzien*, S. *tsien*, 978, G. 1585.  
A slip of paper. 4093
- 9 牒 *diēh*, S. *dih*, 891, G. 11122.  
A dispatch. 4094
- 11 牕 窗 *chwang*, S.  
同 *tshaung*, 115, G.  
2776. A window. 4095

- 牖 *yü*, S. *yéu*, 1114, G. 13439.  
Hole in the wall, window,  
to lead, instruct. 4096

- 15 牘 *dūh*, S. *dok*, 923, G. 12064.  
A document. 4097

## 92 牙

- 牙 *yā*, S. *ya*, c. *nga*, 1066, G.  
12797. Teeth. 4098
- 8 騎 *M.*, S. *chi*.  
A lion's teeth. 4098.1
- 掌 *cheng*, S. *tshung*, c. *tshang*,  
30, G. 737. A prop. 4099

## 93 牛 牛

- 牛 *niū*, S. *nyeu*, 638, G. 8346.  
An ox, cow. 4100
- 2 牟 *mōu*, S. *meu*, 587, G. 8044.  
To bellow, low. 4101
- 牝 *pín*, S. *bing*, 697, G. 9274.  
Female of animals. 4102
- 3 牴 *rèn*, S. *zùng*, 283, G. 5600.  
To stuff, full. 4103
- 牢 *lāo*, S. *lau*, 507, G. 6806.  
Firm, strong, a cow, stable.  
4104
- 牡 *mōu*, S. *mé*, 588, G. 8039.  
The male of animals. 4105
- 4 牦 *māo*, S. *mau*, 581, G. 7680.  
A yak. 4106
- 牧 *mùh*, S. *mok*, 607, G. 8073.  
To shepherd, a shepherd.  
4107
- 物 *wùh*, S. *veh*, c. *meh*, 1065.  
G. 12777. Things. 4108
- 5 牯 *gú*, S. *kóo*, 433, G. 6192.  
A bull, buffalo. 4109
- 牲 *seng*, S. *sung*, c. *sang*, 742,  
G. 9866. Cattle, animals.  
4110
- 牴 *dī*, S. *tí*, 877, G. 10807.  
To hook. 4111

- 𪔐** *gien*, S. *tsien*, 979, G. 1678.  
To prop up. 4112
- 6 **𪔑** *chüēn*, S. *choēn*.  
Ring for nose of ox. 4112.1
- 特** *tēh*, S. *duh*, 872, G. 10852.  
Singly, on purpose, special-ly. 4113
- 𪔒** *chüēn*, S. *tshien*, 1013, G. 3179. Perfect, uniform. 4114
- 7 **牽** *chien*, S. *chien*, 388, G. 1702. To lead. 4115
- 犁** *lī*, S. *li*, 515, G. 6889. To plow, a plow. 4116
- 犀** *sī*, S. *sī*, 789, G. 4128.  
A rhinoceros. 4117
- 8 **奔** *ben*, S. *pung*, 655, G. 8845. To flee, run. 4118
- 犁** *lī*, S. *li*, G. 6941.  
To plow, a plow. 4119
- 10 **犒** *kào*, S. *khàu*, 327, G. 2958.  
Reward, bounty. 4120
- 15 **犢** *dūh*, S. *dok*, 923, G. 12065.  
A calf. 4121
- 16 **犧** *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 177, G. 4094.  
Victims for sacrifice. 4122

## 94 犬 犭

- 犬** *chüēn*, S. *chóen*, 452, G. 3192.  
A dog. 4123
- 2 **犯** *fàn*, S. *ván*, 128, G. 3428.  
To offend, a criminal. 4124
- 3 **犴** *kàn*, S. *'oen*, 166, G. 3785.  
A wild dog. 4125
- 丨** *àn*, S. *ngóen*.  
A country jail.
- 4 **狀** *djwàng*, S. *zàung*, *dzàung*, 114, G. 2756. Form, appearance, accuse. 4126
- 狂** *kwāng*, S. *gwaung*, 479, G. 6409. Wild, mad, daft. 4127

- 狃** *nüü*, S. *nyéu*, 639, G. 8352.  
Accustomed to. 4128
- 狄** *dīh*, S. *dih*, 901, G. 10930.  
Northern barbarian. 4129
- 狁** *yüñ*, S. *iüñg*, 1143, G. 13845. Scythians. 4130
- 5 **狎** *hsiāh*, S. *yah*, 185, G. 4216.  
Approach near, desecrate. 4131
- 狐** *hū*, S. *'oo*, 223, G. 4956.  
A fox. 4132
- 狗** *góu*, S. *kéu*, 329, G. 6141.  
A dog, suspicious. 4133
- 6 **狠** *hén*, S. *guan*, 167, G. 3904.  
Gnaw, sign of superlative. 4134
- 丨** **很** *hén*, S. *hüñg*. Disobedient, harsh.
- 狡** *giáo*, S. *kyáu*, 369, G. 1503. Crafty, wily. 4135
- 狩** *shòu*, S. *sèn*, 756, G. 10013.  
To hunt. 4136
- 狗** **徇** *sün*, S. *dzing*, 814, G. 4872.  
To connive, to accord. 4137
- 7 **狹** *hsiāh*, S. *yah*, c. *'ah*, 186, G. 4219. Narrow. 4138
- 狷** *cyèu*, S. *kyòen*, 451, G. 3131. Hasty, prompt. 4139
- 狼** *lāng*, S. *laung*, 505, G. 6764. A wolf, cruel. 4140
- 狸** *lī*, S. *li*, 518, G. 6878.  
A fox, a wild cat. 4141
- 狽** *bèi*, S. *pè*, 670, G. 8796.  
To embarrass. 4142
- 狴** *pì*, S. *bè*, 681, G. 9058.  
A wild dog, a prison. 4143
- 8 **猖** *chang*, S. *tshang*, c. *tshaung*, 26, G. 433.  
Fierce. 4144
- 猙** *chang*, S. *tsung*, 29, G. 703.  
Hideous, repulsive. 4145

## 犬

94

- 猗** *i, S. i, 272, G. 5366.*  
 Abundant, good. 4146  
**猛** *měng, S. mǔng, c. mǎng,*  
 610, G. 7797. Fierce,  
 courageous. 4147  
**焱** *biao, S. piau, 682, G. 9100.*  
 Whirling, spiral. 4148  
**猜** *tsai, S. tshe, tshoe, 942,*  
 G. 11515. To guess, dislike,  
 to suspect. 4149  
**猝** *tsüh, S. tshoeh, 1015, G.*  
 11868. Suddenly. 1150  
 9 **猪** *dju, S. tsu, c. ts,*  
 見 **豬** 87, G. 2569.  
 A hog. 4151  
**猴** *hōu, S. 'eu, 174, G. 4011.*  
 A monkey. 4152  
**狒** *hu, S. 'oo, c. weh, 222, G.*  
 4933. A kind of monkey.  
 4153  
**猫** *mao, mǎo,*  
 見 **貓** S. mau, 581,  
 G. 7676. A cat. 4154  
**猯** *nao, S. nau, 616, G. 8160.*  
 A monkey. 4155  
**猩** *M., S. sing, 809, G. 4605.*  
 An ape. 4156  
**猥** *wěi, S. 'wè, 1052, G. 12554.*  
 Low, exceeding, many. 4157  
**猬** *wèi, S. wè, 1053, G. 12579.*  
 Hedgehog. 4158  
**猯** *weng, S. hoong, 87, G.*  
 2569. A hog. 4158.1  
**猶** *yū, S. yeu, 1112, G. 13405.*  
 Like, as, if, similar. 4159  
**猷** *yū, S. yeu, 1112, G. 13402.*  
 A scheme, plan. 4160  
**猿** *yüēn, S. yoen, 1135, G.*  
 13756. Monkey. 4161  
**猷** *見 猷 hsiēn, S. hyēn,*  
 201, To offer  
 worship. 4162
- 10 **猯** *hwōh, S. wah, 242, G.*  
 5023. Confuse, disloyal,  
 artful. 4163  
**猷** *đai, S. nge, c. te, 619, G.*  
 27. Silly, foolish. 4164  
**獅** *sī, S. s, 758, G. 9911.*  
 A lion. 4165  
**獠** *swen, S. sung, 829, G.*  
 10434. A monkey. 4166  
**猯** *yāo, S. yau, 1076, G. 12917.*  
 A wild dog. 4167  
**猿** *yüēn, S. yoen, 1135, G.*  
 13741. A monkey. 4168  
**獄** *yüēh, S. nyok, 1139, G.*  
 13633. A prison, hell. 4169  
 11 **猯** *gīng, S. kyūng, 406, G.*  
 2168. A feline animal said  
 to eat its dam. 4170  
**獒** *āo, S. ngau, 624, G. 90.*  
 A dog. 4171  
 12 **獒** *gūeh, S. kyoe, 446, G.*  
 3206. Fierce. 4172  
**獒** *gūh, S. kyoe, 447, G.*  
 3023. Violent. 4173  
**獒** *bì, S. bì, 676, G. 8974.*  
 To fall down, to die. 4174  
 13 **猯** *gūēn, S. kyōen, 451, G. 3158.*  
 A running dog. 4175  
**猯** *gweì, S. kwè, 485, G. 6472.*  
 Cunning, shrewd. 4176  
**獨** *dūh, S. dok, 921, G. 12073.*  
 Only, singly. 4177  
 14 **獒** *hsun, S. hyuin, 212, G. 4857.*  
 A tribe of Scythians. 4178  
**獲** *hù, S. wauh, 258, G. 3926.*  
 To obtain. 4179  
**獒** *nēng, S. nyung, 616, G.*  
 8192. Distasteful. 4180  
**獒** *hsiēn, S. siēn, 801, G. 4526.*  
 To kill, autumn hunting.  
 4181  
 15 **獵** *liēh, S. lih, 532, G. 7104.*  
 To hunt. 4182

獸 *shòu*, S. *sèu*, 756, G. 10022.  
Wild beasts. 4183

16 獻 *hsièn*, S. *hyien*, 201, G. 4530.  
To offer, present. 4184

獠 *lā*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7404.  
A dog. 4185

獺 *tāh*, S. *thah*, 844, G. 10530.  
An otter. 4186

17 獼 *mī*, S. *mī*, 590, G. 7814.  
Female monkey. 4187

18 獾 *hwan*, S. *hwen*, c. *hoen*,  
244, G. 5052. A badger. 4188

20 獬 *hsièn*, S. *hyien*, 200, G. 4519.  
A dog, a pointer. 4189

## 95 立

立 *hsu̇n*, S. *yoen*, 231, G. 4791.  
Sombre, mysterious. 4190

4 妙 *miào*, S. *miào*,  
同 妙 592, G. 7859.  
Wonderful, excellent. 4191

5 茲 *dzi*, S. *ts*, G. 12346.  
見 茲 Now, here. 4192

9 率 *shwài*, S. *soeh*, 786, G. 10105.  
To lead, command, approx-  
imately, rule, series. 4193

旅 *lüh*, S. *loo*.  
Black. 4193.1

## 96 玉 王

玉 *yü*, S. *nyok*, 1138, G. 13630.  
A gem, jade stone. 4194

王 *wāng*, S. *waung*, 1034, G.  
12493. A prince, king. 4195

一 *wàng*, S. *wàung*.  
To rule.

2 叮 *dīng*, S. *ting*, 904, G. 11256.  
Sound of metals striking.  
4196

3 玕 *gan*, S. *koen*, 310, G. 5819.  
Inferior gem. 4197

玖 *giú*, S. *kyéu*, 413, G. 2276.  
A black stone, mine. 4198

4 玖 *fu*, S. *foo*, 142, G. 3615.  
A reddish stone. 4199

玠 *giài*, S. *kyà*, 361, G. 1521.  
A jade tablet. 4200

玦 *güēh*, S. *kyoeh*, 447, G. 3222.  
Jade ear-ring. 4201

玫 *mēi*, S. *me*, 584, G. 7721.  
A red stone. 4202

玫 *mēi*, S. *me*,  
See above. 4202.1

玩 *wàn*, S. *wàn*, 1039, G.  
12455. To play, trifle. 4203

5 珍 *djen*, S. *tsung*, 15, G. 599.  
A pearl, rare. 4204

珍 *djen*, S. *tsung*, 15.  
見 珍 See above. 4205

珎 *giōh*, S. *kyak*, *kok*, 411, G.  
2228. Two gems side by  
side. 4206

珈 *gia*, S. *kya*, 350, G. 1146.  
A jade ring. 4207

珂 *ko*, S. *khoo*, 424, G. 6082.  
Quartz crystal. 4208

玲 *līng*, S. *ling*, 544, G. 7205.  
Bright, witty, smart. 4209

珉 *mīn*, S. *mīng*, 597, G. 7913.  
A valuable stone. 4210

玻 *bo*, S. *poo*, 704, G. 9333.  
Glass. 4211

珀 *pēh*, S. *phuh*, c. *phak*, 710.  
G. 9418. Amber. 4212

珊 *shan*, S. *san*, 733, G. 9558.  
Coral. 4213

玳 *dài*, S. *dè*, c. *dà*, 845, G.  
10551. Tortoise shell. 4214

玷 *dièn*, S. *tien*, 895, G. 11166.  
A flaw, spot. 4215

6 珠 *dju*, S. *tsu*, 85, G. 2549.  
Pearl, precious. 4216

珎 *heng*, S. *yung*, 170, G. 3910.  
Gems like cat's-eye. 4217

**珪** 見 **圭** *gwei, S. kwe,*  
481, G. 6436.  
Jade stone. 4218

**琫** *gwang, S. kwaung.*  
A stone flute. 4218.1

**珞** *loh, S. lauh, 553, G. 7321.*  
Gems for necklace. 4219

**班** *ban, S. pan, 650, G. 8595.*  
To make known, a class. 4220

**珮** *pei, S. bê, 670, G. 8786.*  
To gird on. 4221

**珥** *ér, S. ò, 720, G. 3341.*  
Ear-rings, ornaments. 4222

7 **現** *hsièn, S. yien, 201, G. 4539.*  
Now, to manifest. 4223

**球** *chiā, S. jeu, 417, G. 2321.*  
A sphere, ball. 4224

**珣** *gwen, S. yóen, 449, G. 3132.*  
A scabbard. 4225

**琅** *lāng, S. laung, 504, G. 6765.*  
A whitish stone. 4226

**璃** 見 **璆** *lī, S. li.*  
Glass. 4226.1

→ **理** *li, S. li, 519, G. 6879.*  
Reason, principle,  
to regulate. 4227

**琉** *liū, S. lieu, 548, G. 7244.*  
A pearl. 4228

**琇** *siū, S. sièu, 812, G. 4676.*  
A coarse jade. 4229

8 **琛** *chen, S. tshung, sung, 19,*  
G. 646. A precious stone. 4230

**琤** *djeng, S. tshung, c. tshang,*  
30, G. 709. Sound of stones.

**琢** *djoh, S. tsauh, 82, G. 2404.*  
To work in gems, cut. 4232

**琥** *hú, S. hoo, 224, G. 4922.*  
Amber. 4233

**琪** *chi, S. ji, 343, G. 1029.*  
A valuable stone. 4234

**琦** *chi, S. ji, 344, G. 996.*  
A valuable stone. 4235

**琴** *chīn, S. jung, 402, G. 2109.*  
A lute, harp, organ. 4236

**琚** *gu, S. kyui, 438, G. 2993.*  
A girdle with gems. 4237

**琯** *guan, S. kwén, 475, G.*  
6349. A stone flute. 4238

**琨** *gwen, S. khwung, 494, G.*  
6521. Pearl, mother-of-  
pearl. 4239

**琳** *līn, S. ling, 540, G. 7160.*  
A kind of jade. 4240

**琶** *ba, S. bo, 646, G. 8551.*  
A guitar. 4241

**琫** *beng, S. foong, 660, G. 8870.*  
Ornamented with gems. 4242

**琵琶** *pī, S. bi, 679, G. 9061.*  
A large guitar. 4243

**琮** *tsung, S. tsoong, 1025, G.*  
12026. A badge, signet. 4244

**琰** *yen, S. ien, 1087, G. 13073.*  
The sparkle of a gem. 4245

**琬** *yuén, S. 'wén, 1137, G.*  
13724. A jade sceptre. 4246

9 **瑕** *hsiā, S. ya, 133, G. 4197.*  
A flaw, blemish. 4247

**瑚** *hū, S. 'oo, 222, G. 4934.*  
The coral. 4248

**瑁** *mei, S. mán, mè, 586, G.*  
7749. The tortoise. 4249

**瑙** *náo, S. náu, 617, G. 8166.*  
Opal, cornelian, etc. 4250

**瑟** *sèh, S. seh, 728, G. 9599.*  
A large guitar. 4251

**瑞** *shuì, S. dzòe, 782, G. 5726.*  
A signet of rank, favor. 4252

**瑱** *hsuen, S. sien, 821, G.*  
4810. A stone medal. 4253

**璚** *dài, S. dè, c. dà, 845, G.*  
10570. Tortoise shell. 4254

- 瑛** *yīng*, S. *iung*, 1105, G. 13310. The luster of gems. 4255
- 瑜** *yü*, S. *yui*, 1124, G. 13577. A perfect stone. 4256
- 10 **瑰** *gwei*, S. *kwe*, 482, G. 6433. A reddish pearl. 4257
- 瑯** *lāng*, S. *laung*, 見 **琅** 504, G. 6780. A whitish stone. 4258
- 瑠** *liū*, S. *lieu*, 548, G. 8261. A precious pearl. 4259
- 瑪** *má*, S. *mó*, 572, G. 7582. The cornelian. 4260
- 瑣** *só*, S. *sóo*, 815, G. 10202. Fragment, fine, petty. 4261
- 瑣** 見 **瑣** See above. 4262
- 瑤** *yāo*, S. *yau*, 1075, G. 12918. Green jasper or quartz, green. 4263
- 瑩** *yīng*, S. *yoong*, 1146, G. 5742. Luster of a gem. 4264
- 11 **璋** *chāng*, S. *tsang*, 23, G. 400. A flat stone ruler. 4265
- 瑾** *gin*, S. *kyūng*, 400, G. 2019. A perfect gem. 4266
- 璃** *lī*, S. *lī*, 515, G. 6899. Glass. 4267
- 璉** *lién*, S. *lien*, 535, G. 7114. A sacrificial vase. 4268
- 璇** *suēn*, S. *zien*, 821, G. 4782. A revolving gem. 4269
- 12 **璜** *hwang*, S. *waung*, 252, G. 5126. Oval gem. 4270
- 璣** *gi*, S. *kyi*, 334, G. 788. A globular gem. 4271
- 璘** *līng*, S. *ling*, 541, G. 7176. The veins in a gem. 4272
- 璞** *pūh*, S. *phok*, 711, G. 9443. A rough unpolished gem. 4273
- 13 **環** *hwān*, S. *guan*, 245, G. 5043. A ring, a circle. 4274
- 璧** *bih*, S. *pih*, 691, G. 8958. A piece of jade with a hole. 4275
- 璫** *taung*, 858, G. 10724. Ear pendants. 4276
- 璨** *tsàn*, S. *tshàn*, 948, G. 11569. The glitter of jade. 4277
- 14 **璽** *sī*, S. *sī*, c. *sui*, 790, G. 4143. The royal signet. 4278
- 璿** *suēn*, S. *zien*, 821, G. 4813. A revolving gem. 4279
- 15 **瓊** *chiūng*, S. *joong*, 321, G. 2376. Black jade. 4280
- 瓊** *M.*, S. *li*, 515, G. 6944. Glass. 4281
- 16 **龍** *loong*, 568, G. 7491. Bright, cunning, smart. 4282
- 19 **瓚** *dzàn*, S. *tsàn*, 946, G. 316. A kind of baton. 4283

## 97 瓜

- 瓜** *gwa*, S. *kwo*, 466, G. 6281. Melon. 4284
- 3 **瓠** *būh*, S. *pauh*. Small melon. 4284.1
- 4 **爬** 見 **爬** *pā*, S. *bo*. To scratch. 9285
- 5 **跌** *dīzh*, S. *dih*, 891, G. 11111. A small melon. 4286
- 6 **瓠** *hā*, S. 'oo, 222, G. 4990. The calabash. 4287
- 11 **瓢** *piāo*, S. *biau*, 683, G. 9126. A gourd, cocoa-nut. 4288
- 14 **瓣** *bàn*, S. *pán*, 652, G. 8611. A section, slip. 4289
- 16 **瓠** *lā*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7406. The calabash. 4290
- 17 **瓢** *rāng*, S. *naung*, c. *nyang*, 290, G. 5571. The pulp of a squash. 4291



## 98 瓦

- 瓦 *wá, S. wó, c. ngáu, 1036, G. 12420.* A tile, pottery. 4292
- 2 瓦 *tíng, S. dīng, 117, G. 2706.* Brick. 4292.1
- 3 岼 *wá, S. wó, c. ngáu.* Resemblance to a mountain. 4292.2
- 6 瓶 瓶 *pīng, S. bīng, 702, G. 9321.* A bottle, vase, jar. 4293
- 瓷 *tsī, S. dz, 1033, G. 12384.* A bottle, vase, jar. 4294
- 8 甌 *póu, S. bóo, 673, G. 9455.* An earthen jar. 4295
- 瓶 *pīng, S. bīng, G. 9321.* A bottle, vase, jar. 4296
- 9 甄 *djen, S. tsung, 15, G. 618.* To mould, fashion. 4297
- 11 甌 *ou, S. eu, 625, G. 8496.* A deep cup. 4298
- 甌 *djwan, S. tsen, 117, G. 2706.* Brick. 4299
- 12 甌 *pèng, S. bung, c. bung, 662, G. 8889.* A large-bellied jar. 4300
- 甌 *dzèng, S. tsung, 951, G.* A boiler. 4301
- 13 甌 *pìh, S. bīh, 694, G. 9022.* A glazed tile. 4302
- 甌 *wèng, S. ong, 1046, G. 12677.* A wine jar. 4303

## 99 甘

- 甘 *gan, S. ken, 310, G. 5832.* Sweet, pleasant. 4304
- 4 甚 *shèn, S. zùng, 738, G. 9839.* What, very, extremely. 4305
- 6 甜 *tiēn, S. dien, 899, G. 11218.* Sweet. 4306

- 8 嘗 見 嘗 *dzang, c. zaung, 27, G. 439.* To taste, already. 4307

- 11 磨 *gan, S. ken.* To mix, stir. 4307.1

## 100 生

- 生 *seng, S. sung, c. sang, 742, G. 9865.* Life, to produce, bring forth. 4308 4.1.4
- 5 牲 *seng, S. sung, 737, G. 4591.* Domestic animals. 4309
- 6 產 *chán, S. tshán, 14, G. 360.* Possessions, estate, to produce. 4310
- 7 甥 *seng, S. sung, c. sang, 742, G. 9873.* Child of a sister. 4311
- 甦 *su, S. soo, 816, G. 10323.* To revive, raise from the dead. 4312

- 𩚑 見 嫩 *nuèn, S. nùng.* Tender. 4312.1

## 101 用

- 用 *yùng, S. yoong, 1149, G. 13449.* To use, employ. 4313
- 甩 *shwai, S. hwah, 785.* To cast away. 4314
- 2 甫 *fǔ, S. fóo, 146, G. 3624.* The first, to begin. 4315
- 甬 *yùng, S. íong, 1148, G. 13335.* To burst forth, a central raised path. 4316
- 7 甯 又 寧 *nìng, S. nyung, 637, G. 8325.* Repose, a name. 4317

## 102 田

- 田 *tien, S. dien, 898, G. 11236.* A field, land. 4318

- 1 甲 *giáh*, S. *kyah*, c. *kah*, *khah*, 355, G. 1167. First, arms. 4319
- 申 *shen*, S. *sung*, 736, G. 9816. 3-5 p.m., to state again, extend. 4320
- 由 *yū*, S. *yeu*, 111, G. 13407. From, by, according, origin. 4321
- 2 男 *nān*, S. *nen*, 614, G. 8139. A male. 4322
- 甸 *diēn*, S. *diēn*, 896, G. 11180. A royal domain. 4323
- 3 畀 *bī*, S. *bī*, 675, G. 8981. To give, distribute. 4323
- 卑 *bei*, S. *pe*. Base, 見 卑 vulgar. 4324.1
- 畝 *dzī*, S. Uncultivated field. 4324.2
- 画 畫 *hwá*, S. *wó*, 241. 見 畫 A picture. 2325
- 4 畐 *fūh*, S. *fok*. Full, a roll of cloth. 4325.1
- 畊 耕 *geng*, S. *kung*, 見 耕 c. *kang*, 322, G. 2155. To cultivate, till, plow. 4326
- 界 *giài*, S. *kyà*, c. *kà*, 361, G. 1522. Boundary, limit, world. 4327
- 畎 *chüēn*, S. *chóen*, 453, G. 3193. A drain in a field. 4328
- 畝 畝 *móu*, *mú*, S. *méu*, 見 畝 c. *mú*, 588, G. 8051. A mow ( $\frac{1}{6}$  acre). 4329
- 畝 *tiēn*, S. *diēn*, 898, G. 11237. To prepare to cultivate, to hunt. 4330
- 畏 *wèi*, S. *wè*, 1054, G. 12548. Fear, awe. 4331
- 5 畛 *djēn*, S. *tsing*, 17, G. 598. A raised path between fields. 4332
- 畜 *chüh*, S. *hyok*, c. *tshok*, 98, G. 2669. Cattle, to store. 4333
- 留 *liū*, S. *lieu*, 547, G. 7254. Detain, leave, put by. 4334
- 畝 *móu*, *mú*, S. *méu*, c. *mú*, 588, G. 8050. A mow ( $\frac{1}{6}$  acre). 4335
- 畔 *bàn*, S. *bèn*, 652, G. 8606. A side, bank. 4336
- 畚 *bén*, S. *pung*, c. *pung*, 655, G. 8849. A basket for earth. 4337
- 6 畦 *hsi*, S. *yi* 179, G. 1082. A parcel of ground. 4338
- 異 *ì*, S. *yi*, 281, G. 5505. Other, strange, heterodox. 4339
- 略 *liòh*, S. *liák*, 547, G. 7079. To seize, slightly, a little. 4340
- 畧 畧 547, G. 7078. 見 畧 See above. 4341
- 畢 *bīh*, S. *pih*, 692, G. 8994. To end, close. 4342
- 7 番 *fan*, S. *fān*, 123, G. 3383. Foreign, once. 4343
- 畫 *hwá*, S. *wó*, 241, G. 3974. A picture, to paint. 4344
- 一 *hwa*, S. *wah*. To draw a line, a stroke.
- 畱 *liū*, S. *lieu*, 547, G. 7273. To detain, leave behind. 4345
- 畹 *gūn*, S. *tsing*, 1020, G. 3282. A land officer. 4346
- 畹 *yū*, S. *yui*, 1121, G. 13622. To till a field three years. 4347
- 8 畸 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 336, G. 800. Poor land, odds and ends. 4348

**畺** *giang*, S. *kyang*, 363, G. 1221. c. limit, boundary. 4348.1

**當** *dang, dàng*, S. *taung*, 857, G. 10721. Aught, to bear, adequate to. 4349  
**丨** *dàng*, S. *tàung*.  
 To substitute, to pawn.

**域** *yǐh*, S. *yok*, 1131. 見域  
**域** G. 13666. Boundary. 4350

9 **陽** *chàng*, S. *tshàng*, 28, G. 457. A barren country. 4351

10 **畿** *gi*, S. *kyi*, 334, G. 1066. Imperial domain, boundary. 4352

12 **隣** *lín*, S. *ling*, 541, G. 7177. A path crossing a field. 4353

14 **疇** *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51, G. 2492. A hemp field, a class. 4354

**疆** *giang*, S. *kyang*, 363, G. 1230. Boundary. 4355

17 **疊** *diēh*, S. *dēh*, 892, G. 11138. To pile up. 4356

**疊** See above. 4357

## 103 疋

**疋** *sū*, S. *soo*, 695, G. 9036. Sufficient. 4358

**丨** *pih*, S. *phih*. A piece, a bale.

3 **疋** *niēh*, S. *nyih*. A weaver's treadle. 4358.1

7 **疎** *su*, S. *soo*, 775, G. 10034. Distant, far. 4359

**疏** *su*, S. *soo*, 775, G. 10026. Open, wide apart, remiss. 4360

**丨** *sù*, S. *sòo*. To memorialize.

8 **疑** *ī*, S. *nyi*, 275, G. 5423. To doubt, a doubt. 4361

## 104 疔

**疔** *nih*, S. *nyuh*, c. *dzih*, 636, G. 8225. Disease. 4362

2 **疔** *dīng*, S. *tīng*, 904, G. 11257. An ulcer. 4363

3 **疾** *giù*, S. *kyèu*, 416, G. 2277. Chronic long standing disease. 4364

**疙** *geh*, S. *kyì*, c. *keh*, 427, G. 6050. A pimple, boil, sore. 4365

**疝** *gung*, S. *koong*, c. *kaung*, 460, G. 6526. Prolapsus of the rectum. 4366

**疝** *shàn*, S. *sàn*, 734, G. 9665. Rupture, swelling. 4367

4 **疾** *chèn*, S. *tshùng*, 21, G. 670. A fever. 4368

**疥** *giài*, S. *kyà*, c. *kà*. 361, G. The itch. 4369

**疤** *ba*, S. *po*, 644, G. 8516. A scar. 4370

**疫** *ih*, S. *yok*, 1095, G. 5521. Pestilence, epidemic. 4371

**疣** *yā*, S. *yeu*, 1110, G. 13114. A tumor, wen. 3371.1

5 **瘡** *djà*, S. *tsò*, 3, G. 139. A sore under the ears, the mumps. 4372

**疹** *djén*, S. *tsùng*, 17, G. 600. Measles. 4373

**症** *djèng*, S. *tsùng*, 76, G. 691. Illness. 4374

**痧** *hsien*, S. *yièn*, 197, G. 4482. Indigestion. 4375

**疳** *gan*, S. *ken*, 311, G. 5835. A sore in the mouth. 4376

**痂** *gia*, S. *kya*, 351, G. 140. A scar. 4377

**疝** *ko*, S. *khoo*, 644, G. 6083.  
Fits, hump-back. 4378

**疲** *pī*, S. *bi*, 680, G. 9036.  
Tired, weary. 4379

**病** *bùng*, S. *bìng*, 700, G. 9300.  
Sickness, to violate. 4380

**疸** 同 **瘧** *dàn*, S. *tàn*, 852,  
G. 10637. Jaundice. 4381

**疼** *tēng*, S. *dung*, *doong*, 865,  
G. 10894. Pain, ache,  
affection for. 4382

**疾** *ḍzih*, S. *ḍzih*, 983, G. 918.  
Quick, sudden, illness. 4383

**疽** *ḍzu*, S. *tsui*, c. *tsu*, 1009, G.  
1436. An ulcer, carbuncle.  
4384

**疵** *ts̄i*, S. *dz*, *tsh*, 1033, G.  
12393. A blemish, flaw. 4385

6 **痔** *ḍj̄i*, S. *d̄z*, 60, G. 1903.  
Piles. 4386

**痕** *hēn*, S. *‘ung*, 167, G. 3905.  
A scar, trace. 4387

**痼** *hwei*, S. *we*, 262, G. 5170.  
A tape-worm. 4388

**痠** *ī*, S. *yi*, 277, G. 5404.  
A sore, a hurt. 4389

**痼** *tung*, S. *doong*, 933, G. 12276.  
An ulcer, groaning. 4390

**痊** *tsuēn*, S. *tshien*, 1012, G.  
3180. To cure. 4391

**痒** *yang*, *yáng*, S. *yang*, 1073,  
G. 12849. A boil. 4392

丨 同 **癢** *M.*, S. *yáng*,  
To itch.

2 **痣** *ḍj̄i*, S. *t̄s*, 61, G. 1919.  
A mole, a spot. 4393

**痢** *li*, S. *li*, 521, G. 6890.  
Dysentery, diarrhoea. 4394

**瘳** *mei*, S. *mè*, 587, G. 7706.  
Ill from anxiety. 4395

**痞** *pi*, S. *phi*, 681, G. 9074.  
A pain, weak. 4396

**痧** *sha*, S. *so*, 730, G. 9628.  
Cholera. 4397

**痠** *swan*, S. *soen*, 833, G. 10374.  
Aching pain, rheumatism.  
4398

**痘** *d̄ou*, S. *d̄eu*, 875, G. 11414.  
Small-pox. 4399

**痛** *t̄ung*, S. *d̄oong*, 936, G.  
12291. To ache. 4400

8 **脹** *d̄jàng*, S. *tsàng*, 14, G. 412.  
To expand, enlarge. 4401

**痴** 同 **癡** *ch̄i*, S. *tsh*, 62, G.  
1932. Insanity,  
foolish. 4402

**瘰** *d̄j̄h*, S. *tsok*, 97, G. 2595.  
Sores arising from cold,  
chilblains. 4403

**痼** *gù*, S. *kòo*, 436, G. 6206. A  
chronic, incurable disease.  
gout. 4404

**麻** *līn*, S. *ling*, 540, G. 7161.  
Gravel, disease of bladder.  
4405

**痲** *mā*, S. *mo*, 571, G. 7592.  
Numb, chicken-pox. 4406

**癰** *beng*, S. *pung*, 659, G. 8863.  
Dropsy. 4407

**痺** *bì*, S. *bì*, 675, G. 89 5.  
Dampness, rheumatism.  
4408

**痰** *tān*, S. *dan*, 855, G. 10654.  
Phlegm. 4409

**瘁** *tsui*, S. *d̄zoe*, 1018, G. 11929.  
Diseased, wearied, decrepit.  
4410

**痿** *wēi*, S. *soe*, *‘we*, 1074, G.  
12560. Paralysis, stiffness,  
impotent. 4411

**瘥** *s̄h̄h*, S. *hyok*,  
Head-ache. 4411.1

- 癰 同 啞 *yá, S. íá, c. áu,*  
 1067, G. 12818.  
 Dumb. 4412
- 瘦 *yü, S. yüi, 1125, G. 13600.*  
 Sick, weak, dying from  
 cold. 4413
- 瘀 *yü, S. iui, iui, 1128, G.*  
 13530. Extravasated blood,  
 bruise, a contusion. 4414
- 痞 *S. phe, phè.*  
 Boil. 4415
- 9 瘰 *djüng, S. tsóong, 107, G.*  
 2885. To swell. 4416
- 瘋 *feng, S. foug, 156, G. 3557.*  
 Paralysis, leprosy. 4417
- 癰 *huan, S. thoen, 248, G.*  
 5081. Incipient paralysis.  
 4418
- 瘵 *gì, S. kyì, 341, G. 980.*  
 Wild, agitated, mad. 4419
- 瘵 *ya, S. kyá, 352, G. 1162.*  
 Disease of the bowels, a  
 flaw. 4420
- 瘵 *guan, S. kwan, 373, G.*  
 6370. Infirm, incompetent.  
 4421
- 痢 *làh, S. lah, 498, G. 6657.*  
 Severe pain, bald-head,  
 scab-head. 4422
- 瘁 *tū, S. doo, 918, G. 12130.*  
 Weary, worn out. 4423
- 瘍 *yang, S. yang, 1071, G.*  
 12880. A boil, sore. 4424
- 瘡 *yíng, S. iung, 1100, G.*  
 13212. Dumb. 4425
- 瘡 *yü, yu, S. yüi, yui, 1126,*  
 G. 13578. To be cured,  
 convalescent. 4426
- 瘟 見 瘟 *wen, S. 'wung.*  
 Epidemic, plague. 4427
- 10 瘡 *chwáng, S. tshaung, 115,*  
 G. 2773. A boil, sore. 4428
- 瘰 *hsien, S. kyien, lien, 197,*  
 G. 4472. Bronchitis. 4429
- 瘞 *ì, S. ì, 282, G. 5374.*  
 To bury. 4430
- 瘤 *lī, S. lieu, c. leu, 548, G.*  
 7262. A tumor, wen. 4431
- 瘧 *niöh, S. nyak, ngauh, 638,*  
 G. 8344. Fever. 4432
- 癰 *ban, S. pan, 653, G. 8593.*  
 Spot, blemish. 4433
- 癰 見 癰 *650, G. 8596.*  
 See above. 4434
- 瘦 *són, S. sèn, 757, G. 10021.*  
 Thin, lean. 4435
- 瘡 *dah, S. tah, 841, G. 10486.*  
 A sore, boil. 4436
- 瘡 *dzih, S. tsih, 986, G. 895.*  
 Thin, lean. 4437
- 瘡 *cha, S. tshoo, 1003, G. 252.*  
 Influenza, to get better.  
 4438
- 瘟 *wen, S. 'wung, 1040, G.*  
 12645. Epidemic, plague.  
 4439
- 11 瘵 *djái, S. tsì, 10, G. 249.*  
 A wasting disease. 4440
- 瘵 *djáng, S. tsáng, tsáung, 24,*  
 G. 401. Malaria, miasma.  
 4441
- 瘵 *chou, S. tsheu, liau, 50,*  
 G. 2488. Cured, healed.  
 4442
- 癰 *chüeh, S. jo, 375, G. 1560.*  
 Lamé. 4443
- 瘵 *lón, S. lèu, 514, G. 7345.*  
 A wen. 4444
- 瘵 *ló, S. lóo, lé, 552, G. 7287.*  
 A gland, swelling. 4445
- 12 癰 *hsièn, S. yien, c. jien, 198,*  
 G. 9992. Fits, convulsions.  
 4446

## 104—106

## 疔 疔 白

- 癆** *liao, S. lau, 509, G. 6797.*  
A chronic disease. 4447
- 療** *liao, S. liau, 530, G. 7050.*  
To heal, cure. 4448
- 瘵** *dan, S. tàn, 850, G. 10607.*  
Wearied, vitiated. 4449
- 13 **癘** *li, S. li, 523, G. 6965.*  
Pestilence, plague. 4950
- 癖** *bi, S. phih, 694, G. 9023.*  
Indigestion, costiveness. 4451
- 癒** 見 **愈** *yǐ, S. yui.*  
To overcome, healed. 4451.1
- 14 **癡** *chi, S. ths, 62, G. 1966.*  
Insanity, mad. 4452
- 癯** *bih, S. pih, 685, G. 9012.*  
Shriveled, dried up. 4453
- 15 **癥** *djeng, S. tsung, 75, G. 721.*  
Swelling of the abdomen. 4454
- 癰** *niēh, S. tsih, 975, G. 1479.*  
Tumor. 4455
- 癢** *yáng, S. yáng, 1073, G. 12859.*  
To itch. 4456
- 16 **瘧** *hwoh, S. hanh, 257, G. 3981.*  
Asiatic cholera. 4457
- 癩** *lài, S. lè, c. là, 509, G. 6701.*  
Leprosy, blotch. 4458
- 瘰** *lih, S. lih, 530, G. 6929.*  
A mole, spot. 4459
- 17 **癬** *siēn, S. sien, 801, G. 4469.*  
Tetter, ring-worm. 4460
- 癰** *yin, S. iung, yung, c. nyien, 1103, G. 13278.*  
Eruption, craving, habit (as opium). 4461
- 18 **瘠** *chu, S. jui, 444, G. 3084.*  
Lean, thin. 4462
- 癰** *yung, S. ioong, yoong, 1145, G. 13182.*  
Abscess, sore. 4463

- 19 **癱** *tan, S. than, 854, G. 10696.*  
Paralysis. 4464
- 25 **癲** *dien, S. tien, 894, G. 11197.*  
Fits, madness. 4465

## 105 𠂔

- 𠂔** *bōh, S. peh, 708, G. 9403.*  
Back to back. 4466
- 4 **癸** *gwéi, S. kwé, 483, G. 6453.*  
Last of the ten stems, the menses. 4467
- 7 **登** *deng, S. tung, 862, G. 10358.*  
To rise, move, record. 4468
- 發** *M. S. fah, 121, G. 3376.*  
To issue forth, manifest. 4469
- 8 **發** 見 **發** *M. S., fah.*  
See above. 4470

## 106 白

- 白** *bēh, S. buh, c. bak, 706, G. 8556.*  
White. 4471
- 1 **百** *bēh, S. puh, c. pak, 707, G. 8560.*  
One hundred. 4472
- 2 **阜** *d'zào, S. zàu, 954, G. 11604.*  
Black, victors, runners, manger. 4473
- 皂** *G. 11605.*  
見 **阜** See above. 4474
- 3 **的** *dy, dì, S. tih, 900, G. 10978.*  
Sign of genitive, evident, a target. 4475
- 4 **皇** *hwāng, S. waung, 250, G. 5106.*  
Imperial, great. 4476
- 皆** *giai, S. hya, 358, G. 1437.*  
All, whole. 4477
- 皈** 見 **歸** *gwei, S. kwe, 481, G. 6429.*  
To conform to law. 4478
- 5 **皋** *gao, S. kau, 325, G. 5943.*  
Eminent, river bank. 4479



## 白皮皿

107—108

- 6 皎 *giáo, S. kyau, 269, G. 1305.*  
White, pure. 4480
- 7 皓 *háo, S. 'áu, 172, G. 3892.*  
Bright, white. 4481
- 皖 *hwán, S. wén, 247, G. 5062.*  
Bright, Nganhwui. 4482
- 8 皙 *hsi, S. sih, 802, G. 4045.*  
Clear, bright, to distinguish. 4483
- 10 皛 *háo, S. 'áu, 329, G. 5931.*  
White, pure. 4484
- 皛 *hsiao, S. cháu, 193, G. 4356.*  
Clear, white. 4484.1
- 12 皤 *bo, S. boo, 704, G. 9370.*  
White, silver hair. 4485
- 13 皦 *giáo, S. kyáu, 379, G. 1369.*  
White, brilliant. 4486
- 18 皤 *tsiōh, S. dziak, ziak, 997,*  
G.2222. Pure, white, clean. 4487

## 107 皮

- 皮 *pī, S. bi, 679, G. 9032.*  
The skin, bark. 4488
- 4 皸 *S. po.*  
A seer. 4489
- 5 皹 *chaih, S. tshiak, 960, G.255.*  
Wrinkles on the face. 4490
- 7 皺 *tswen, S. tshung, 1001, G.*  
11970. Chapped, shriveled. 4491
- 8 皽 *chiōh, S. tshiak, 998, G.*  
2240. To clip off. 4492
- 9 鼓 見 鼓 *gu, S. kóo, 434, G.*  
6242. A drum. 4493
- 10 皻 *dzou, S. tsèu, c. tsièu, 962.*  
G. 2457. Wrinkled. 4494
- 19 皼 見 皼 *gién, S. kyien, 117.*  
Wrinkled face. 4495

## 108 皿

- 皿 *mín, S. ming, 601, G.7938.*  
A vessel. 4496
- 3 孟 *yǔ, S. yui, 1120, G. 13543.*  
A basin. 4497
- 4 盅 *djung, S. tsoong, 110, G.*  
2878. A wine cup. 4498
- 盆 *pēn, S. bung, 656, G. 8850.*  
A plate, basin, tub. 4499
- 盃 *bei, S. pe, 668, G. 8782.*  
A cup, tumbler. 4500
- 盈 *yīng, S. yung, 1106, G.*  
13292. Full, overflowing. 4501
- 5 盎 *àng, S. ngaung, 2, G. 78.*  
A basin, dish, to fill. 4502
- 盥 *hōh, S. 'eh, 218, G. 3959.*  
Why not? 4503
- 盥 *wán, S. 'wén, 1039, G.12463.*  
A bowl. 4504
- 盥 *ih, S. iuh, 1092, G.5485.*  
Advantage, profit, increase. 4505
- 6 盒 *hōh, S. 'eh, c. 'ah, 218, G.*  
3954. A box with cover. 4506
- 蓋 見 蓋 *gài, S. ke, c. keh,*  
307, G. 5786. To cover, so, then, thus. 4507
- 盔 *kwei, S. khwe, 487, G.6482.*  
A helmet. 4508
- 盜 見 盜 *dào, S. dàu, 868.*  
To rob, a thief. 4509
- 7 盛 *shèng, S. zung, 772, G.*  
767, Abundant. 4510
- *cheng, S. zung.*  
To put in, deposit, cup.
- 蓋 見 蓋 *gài, ké, c. keh,*  
307, G. 5785. To cover, so, then, thus. 4511

- 盜 *dào*, S. *dáu*, 368, G. 10803.  
To rob, a thief. 4512
- 8 盞 *ǎn*, S. *tsán*, 12, G. 300.  
Lamp bowl, wine cup. 4513
- 盟 *měng*, S. *mung*, *ming*, 479,  
G. 7791. An oath, a cove-  
nant. 4514
- 盥 見 盥 *yǎn*, S. *yien*, 1086.  
Salt. 4515
- 9 監 *giàn*, S. *kyan*, c. *kan*, 387,  
G. 1640. Prison, to oversee.  
4516
- 丨 *gièn*, S. *kyàn*, c. *kàn*.  
To examine.
- 盡 *dzìn*, S. *dzing*, 989, G. 2055.  
Extreme, ultimate, all. 4517
- 10 盤 *pān*, S. *ben*, 653, G. 8620.  
A tray, dish, expense. 4518
- 11 盥 *guàn*, S. *kwén*, 476, G.  
6373. To wash. 4519
- 盥 *hó*, an, S. *eh*, *én*, *en*, 621, G.  
69. A cover, to cover. 4520
- 盧 *lū*, S. *loo*, 554, G. 7396.  
A vessel for rice. 4521
- 12 盪 *dàng*, S. *dauŋ*, 859, G.  
10738. To wash, wandering.  
4522
- 13 鹽 *gí*, S. *kóo*, 433, G. 6212. A  
salt pond, temporary. 4523

## 109 目

- 目 *mùh*, S. *mok*, 607, G. 8080.  
The eye, director, index.  
4524
- 3 直 *djìh*, S. *dzuuh*, 70, G. 1846.  
Straight, only. 4525
- 直 見 直 See above. 4526
- 盱 *hsü*, S. *hyui*, 228, G. 4730,  
Side glance. 4527

- 盲 *māng*, S. *mung*, *maung*,  
*mang*, 609, G. 7651. Blind.  
4528
- 4 盼 *hst*, S. *yì*, 181, G. 4085.  
Look at in anger. 4529
- 看 *kàn*, S. *khòen*, 316, G. 5852.  
To see, to practice. 4530
- 丨 *kan*, S. *khoen*.  
To watch, to examine.
- 眊 *máo*, S. *màu*, 582, G. 7681.  
Dim-sighted. 4531
- 眉 *měi*, S. *me*, c. *mì*, 585, G.  
7714. Eye-brow. 4532
- 眇 *M.*, S. *mien*, G. 7896.  
Look askance, ogle. 4532.1
- 眇 *miào*, S. *miáu*, 592, G. 7862.  
Look at with one eye. 4533
- 盼 *pàn*, S. *phàn*, 653, G. 8649.  
To hope, expect. 4534
- 省 *séng*, S. *sáng*, 743, G. 4632.  
A province, to save. 4535
- 丨 *hsíng*, S. *síng*.  
To examine.
- 相 *siang*, S. *siang*, 790, G.  
4249. Mutual, to help. 4536 ㄅ 1.
- 丨 *siàng*, S. *siàng*.  
Appearance, to help.
- 眈 *dan*, S. *ten*, 849, G. 10613.  
Seeing but thinking of  
something else, obstruct.  
4537

- 盾 *dwén*, S. *dung*, 927, G.  
10152. A shield. 4538
- 眈 *dwén*, S. *tsung*, *tsung*, 927,  
G. 12218. To doze, nap. 4539
- 5 眞 *djen*, S. *tsung*, 15, G. 589.  
True, real. 4540
- 眞 見 眞 *djen*, S. *tsung*, 15.  
See above. 4541
- 眞 見 眞 *djen*, S. *tsung*.  
See above. 4542

- 眩** *hsuen, S. yóen, yoen, 232, G. 4795. Confused vision. 4543*
- 昧** *mèi, S. mè, 587, G. 7735. Color-blind. 4544*
- 眠** *miên, S. mien. 594, G. 7882. Closed eyes. 4545*
- 眚** *séng, S. sùn, sing, 743, G. 9868. A calamity, fault. 4546*
- 眈** *shì, S. z, 763, G. 9954. To see, look. 4547*
- 眦** *dzí, dzí, S. tsi, 1028, G. 963. Look angrily, corner of eye. 4548*
- 眦** 同 **眦** *See above. 4549*
- 看** *kan, kàn, S. khòen, 4550*
- 眈** *chí, S. tsh, 63, G. 1939. Diseased eyes. 4551*
- 眾** *djung, S. tsòong, 108, G. 2901. All, every. 4552*
- 眷** *gü'n, S. kyòen, 450, G. 3145. To care for, relative, family. 4553*
- 眶** *kwàng, S. khwaung, c. chaung, 480, G. 6405. Corners of the eye. 4554*
- 眸** *mūu, S. meu, 588, G. 7964. The pupil of the eye. 4555*
- 眯** *mí, S. mi, 590, G. 7 07. Blinded with dust. 4556*
- 眺** *tiào, S. thiàu, 889, G. 11078. To look far away, gaze. 4557*
- 眼** *yén, S. yán, c. ngán, 1086, G. 13129. The eye, a hole. 4558*
- 7 睏** *kwèn, S. khwèng, 496, G. 6546. To sleep. 4559*
- 睏** *güen, S. kyòen, 449, G. 3133. Looking awry. 4560*
- 睇** *M. S. di, 880, G. 10954. To gaze at, stare. 4561*
- 睭** *gü'n, S. tsìng, c. soo, 1020, G. 3283. To look carefully. 4562*
- 8 睭** *ài, S. ya, 2, G. 25. To stare at. 4563*
- 睭** *dzheng, S. dzing, c. tsang, 29, G. 710. Open the eyes in anger. 4564*
- 睭** *ì, S. nyì, 280, G. 5431. Looking sidewise. 4565*
- 睭** *M. S. lè, 500, G. 6688. To squint. 4565.1*
- 睦** *muh, S. mok, 608, G. 8086. At peace, to make peace. 4566*
- 膏** *見 魯 meng, S. moong, 610, G. 7782. Obscure, dim. 4567*
- 睭** *bì, 675, G. 8986. To look askance. 4568*
- 睭** *shán, S. sèn, hyièn, c. dàn, 752, G. 9720. Lightning. 4569*
- 睡** *shüi, S. dzòe, zòe, 782, G. 10137. To sleep, doze. 4570*
- 睭** *sui, S. hwe, 826, G. 10385. To gaze at. 4571*
- 睭** *dzüi, S. dzòe, 828, G. 11912. To look straight at, clear. 4572*
- 督** *duh, S. tok, 921, G. 12057. To oversee, an oversser. 4573*
- 睭** *tsái, S. tshé, 944, G. 11511. To notice. 4574*
- 睭** *dzihi, c. kyì, 975, G. 1486. Eye-winkers. 4575*
- 睭** *dzing, S. tsing, 993, G. 2130. To see, eye-ball. 4576*

## 109—110

## 目 矛

- 睚** *ih, S. yuh*, 1094, G. 13177.  
To spy, to lead. 4577
- 9 **睿** *rui, S. sòe*, 301, G. 5728.  
Wise, able, to detect. 4578
- 睽** *kwei, S. khwe, kwe*, 487,  
G. 6489. Strange, wonder-  
ful. 4579
- 睹** *dú, S. táo*, 916, G. 12047.  
To see. 4580
- 10 **瞋** *chen, S. tshung*, 19, G. 645.  
To open the eye, 4581
- 瞎** *hsiah, S. hyah, c. hah*,  
185, G. 4210. Blind,  
ignorant. 4582
- 瞌** *kōh, S. kheh*, 430, G. 3961.  
Sleepy. 4583
- 晶** *moh, S. mok*.  
Beautiful eyes. 4583.1
- 瞋** *mīng, S. mīng, míng*,  
600, G. 7905. To close  
the eye. 4584
- 瞋** *sóu, S. séu*, 729, G. 10280.  
Blind from having no  
pupil. 4585
- 瞋** *S. kwán*.  
To see, sight. 4586
- 11 **瞋** *dèng, S. tshung, c. daung*,  
29, G. 722. To fix the eyes  
on. 4587
- 瞋** *M. S, i*, 282, G. 5378.  
A film on the eye. 4588
- 瞋** *man, S. meu*, 575, G. 7623.  
To cover up. 4589
- 瞋** *ou, S. eu, c. kheu*, 625, G.  
6172. Deep sunken eye.  
4590
- 瞋** *piáo, S. phiau*, 683, G.  
9127. To look askant. 4591
- 瞋** *meng, S. moong*, 609.  
Obscure, dim. 4592
- 12 **瞋** *hsién, S. kyán*, 200, G.  
4493. To spy, watch. 4593

- 瞋** *huèi, S. hwè*, 266, G. 5207.  
Dull-sighted. 4594
- 瞋** *kán, S. khán*, 315, G. 3876.  
Looking at secretly. 4595
- 瞋** *liáo, S. liáu*, 529, G. 7051.  
Bright eyed. 4596
- 瞋** *phih*, 686, G. 9167.  
To look at slightly. 4597
- 瞋** *shwèn, S. sùng*, 784, G.  
10157. Wink. 4598
- 瞋** *dèng, S. dzung, c. dǐng*, 864,  
G. 725. To stare at. 4599
- 瞋** *tāng, S. doong*, 935, G.  
13308. A silly stare, 1600
- 瞋** *tsiāo, S. dziau*, 972, G.  
1408. To glance at. 4601
- 13 **瞋** *djan, S. tsen*, 44, G. 277.  
To look at, reverence. 4602
- 瞋** *gú, S. kóo*, 434, G. 6244.  
Blind. 4603
- 瞋** *chǐ, S. jui*, 444, G. 3081.  
To stare at. 4604
- 瞋** *è*, 626, G. 19.  
Dull, dim. 4605
- 14 **瞋** *mēng S. moong, mang*,  
609, G. 7769. Ignorant. 4606
- 瞋** *S. hauk, hwauk*.  
Lightning. 4607
- 15 **瞋** *chióh, S. jak*, 493, G. 2248.  
To glance about. 4608
- 16 **瞋** *meng, S. moong*.  
To sleep. 4608.1
- 19 **瞋** *chu, S. tshok*, 99, G. 2675.  
Straight lofty. 4609
- 20 **瞋** *kán, S. khan*, 315, G. 5878.  
Looking at secretly. 4610
- 21 **瞋** *chúh, S. tsok*, 96, G. 2583.  
To see clearly. 4611

## 110 矛

- 矛** *māo, S. mieu, meu, c.*  
*miau*, 587, G. 7688. A dart,  
lance. 4612

## 矛矢石

110—112

4 矜 *ging*, S. *kyung*, 405, G. 2162.  
To pity, boasting. 4613

7 番 *yūh*, S. *ioeh*, *yūeh*, 1140,  
G. 13679. To bore through,  
agitated. 4613.1

## 111 矢

矢 *shǐ*, S. *ś*, 760, G. 9950. A.  
dart, swift, to arrange,  
to swear, resolve. 4614

2 矣 *M.*, S. *i*, 279, G. 5474. Final  
particle completing sense.  
4615

知 *dji*, S. *ts*, 53, G. 1783.  
To know. 4616

— *dji*, S. *tś*.  
Wisdom.

4 矧 *shèn*, S. *sung*, 733, G. 9857.  
Still, more, much, less. 4617

5 矩 *gǔ*, S. *kyui*, 439, G. 3009. A  
square, a rule, custom. 4618

7 短 *dwán*, S. *tóen*, 937, G. 12135.  
Short, dwarf. 4619

矧 *tso*, S. *zoo*, 1001, G. 11780.  
Short, stout. 4620

8 矮 *ái*, S. *ia*, c. *á*, 2, G. 13.  
Low, short, dwarf. 4621

矧 *gǔh*, S. *joeh*, 445, G. 3233.  
Short. 4622

12 矯 *giáo*, S. *kyáu*, 370, G. 1340.  
Proud, haughty. 4623

矧 *dzeng*, S. *tsung*, 951, G.  
11723. A dart, javelin. 4624

14 矧 *hweh*, S. *'wok*, 257, G. 5305.  
A marking line. 4625

## 112 石

石 *shǐh*, *dan*, S. *zak*, 766, G.  
9964. A stone. 4626

3 砭 *giang*, S. *chang*, *khòong*,  
363, G. 1204, Reliable. 4627

— *giang*, S. *kaung*.  
A bridge with steps.

砭 *kuh*, S. *khweh*, 456, G. 6264.  
Laborious, diligent. 4628

砭 *dih*, S. *tih*.  
Pound to a paste. 4628.1

4 砭 *fu*, S. *foo*, 142, G. 3616.  
Inferior gem. 4629

砭 *hò*, S. *hyih*, 259, G. 3984.  
Sound of skinning an  
animal. 4630

砍 *kán*, S. *khén*, 315, G. 5869.  
To hack, chop. 4631

砭 *pi*, S. *phi*, 679, G. 9052.  
Arsenic. 4632

砂 *sha*, S. *so*, 730, G. 9620.  
Sandstone. 4633

砭 *tśi*, S. *tshì*, 967, G. 1059.  
A stone step, to pave. 4634

砭 *yá*, S. *yá*, c. *ngá*, 1067, G.  
12803. To grind, polish. 4635

5 砭 *djen*, S. *tsung*, 16, G. 622.  
Stone, block, anvil. 4636

砭 *dji*, S. *ti*, 57, G. 1886.  
Polished stone. 4637

砭 *ài*, *òh*, S. *uh*.  
A gem. 4637.1

砭 *nú*, S. *nóo*, 641, G. 8394.  
Arrow head flint. 4638

砭 *ping*, S. *phung*, 660, G.  
8894. Crash of stones. 4639

砭 *pào*, S. *pháu*, 667, G. 8742.  
Cannon, fire-works. 4640

砭 *bien*, S. *pien*, *pìen*, 687, G.  
9194. A stone probe. 4641

破 *pò*, S. *phòo*, 705, G. 9410.  
Broken, ruined. 4642

砭 *tō*, S. *doo*, 912, G. 11351.  
Steelyard weight. 4643

6 砭 *dju*, S. *tsu*, 86, G. 2550.  
Vermilion stone. 4644

砭 *nao*, S. *nau*, 617, G. 8163.  
Comphor, a medicine. 4645

- 研** *yēn*, S. *nyien*, *nyien*, 1085.  
G. 13102. To grind, rub. 4646
- 7 **磚** *che*, S. *tsho*, 40, G. 575. An opaque white stone from which the 6th grade official buttons are made. 4647
- 硃** *keng*, S. *khung*, 323, G. 6022. Sound of stones. 4648
- 硫** *liū*, S. *lien*, 549, G. 7245. Sulphur. 4649
- 砧** 同 **砧** *man*, S. *maung*, 573, G. 7656. Crude salpetre. 4650
- 硝** *siao*, S. *siau*, 793, G. 4301. Saltpetre, nitre. 4651
- 硯** *yēn*, S. *nyien*, 1090, G. 13145. Ink stone, to rub. 4652
- 硬** *yēn*, S. *ngùng*, c. *ngàng*, 1108, G. 13341. Hard, stiff. 4653
- 8 **碁** 同 **棋** *chi*, S. *ji*, 343, G. 1033. Chess. 4654
- 碌** *loh*, S. *lok*, 563, G. 7277. Laborious. 4655
- 碍** 見 **礙** *ai*, S. *ngè*, 620, G. 37. Obstruct, hinder. 4656
- 硼** *pēng*, S. *bung*, c. *bang*, 661, G. 8883. Borax. 4657
- 碑** *bei*, S. *pe*, 668, G. 8764. Stone tablet, tombstone. 4658
- 碎** *sui*, S. *sé*, 827, G. 10416. Fragments, odds and ends. 4659
- 碯** *chiah*, S. *tsiak*, 993, G. 2237. A variegated stone. 4660
- 碯** *dùi*, S. *tè*, 924, G. 12169. Foot pestle for hulling rice. 4661
- 碗** 見 **盥** *wán*, S. *wén*, 1039, G. 12172. A bowl, dish. 4662
- 砭** *wi*, S. *vóo*, 1061, G. 12746. A veined jasper. 4663
- 9 **砭** 見 **砭** *djen*, S. *tsung*, 16, G. 626. A block, anvil. 4664
- 碣** *gieh*, S. *jih*, 378, G. 1457. A stone tablet. 4665
- 礞** *náo*, S. *náu*, 617, G. 8167. Camphor. 4666
- 碰** 見 **碰** *pèng*, S. *bùng*, c. *bàng*, *phàng*, 662, G. 8912. To run against. 4667
- 碧** *bih*, S. *pih*, 691, G. 9009. Jasper stone. 4668
- 碩** *shih*, S. *zuh*, 766, G. 9967. Great, eminent, ripe. 4669
- 碟** *dièh*, S. *zeh*, c. *dih*, 891, G. 11124. A plate, platter. 4670
- 礮** 同 **鍛** *dwán*, S. *tòen*, 938, G. 12143. A rough stone. 4671
- 10 **確** *chìoh*, S. *chak*, 411, G. 2243. Really, certainly. 4672
- 磕** *koh*, S. *khe*, c. *kheh*, 430, G. 6114. A knock, a bump. 4673
- 磊** *lúi*, S. *lé*, 511, G. 6849. Stones piled up. 4674
- 碼** *má*, S. *mó*, 572, G. 7583. A yard, weight, numbers. 4675
- 碾** *nién*, S. *nyien*, 634, G. 8112. A stone roller. 4676
- 砒** 同 **砒** *pi*, S. *phi*, 679, G. 9065. Arsenic. 4677
- 磐** *pān*, S. *ben*, 654, G. 8621. A rock. 4678
- 磅** *pang*, S. *baung*, c. *paung*, 658, G. 8679. Small stones, gravel. 4679



- 磗** *sing, S. saung, 725, G. 9570.*  
Stone base for a post. 4680
- 碯** *tah, S. thah, 842, G. 10517.*  
To beat (as rice). 4681
- 碯** *dui, S. te, dzoe, c. teh, 924.*  
G. 12177. Sound of stones,  
to collect stones for rock-  
work. 4682
- 磋** *tso, S. tshoo, 1003, G. 11775.*  
To grind. 4683
- 磁** *tsi, S. dz, 1033, G. 12407.*  
China-ware, a magnet. 4684
- 11 **磚** *djwan, S. tsen, 117, G. 2707.*  
A brick. 4685
- 磚** *同 罅* *hsia, S. hya, 184,*  
*同 罅 G. 4239.* Cleft in a  
rock. 4686
- 磴** *同 硯* *ken, S. khung,*  
*323, G. 6019.*  
Sound of stones. 4687
- 磬** *ching, S. chung, 409, G.*  
*2203.* A musical stone,  
bells. 4688
- 礪** *lu, S. lóo, 556, G. 747.*  
Fine stones. 4689
- 磨** *mō, S. moo, 602, G. 7974.*  
To grind, to rub. 4690
- 一** *mò, S. móo,*  
Mill-stone.
- 礪** *同 碌* *lüh, S. lok.*  
Green jade. 4691
- 12 **礪** *hwang, S. waung, 253, G.*  
*5128.* Grindstone, sulphur.  
4692
- 礪** *gi, S. kyí, 334, G. 789.*  
Steps. 4693
- 礪** *chiao, S. chau, 373, G.*  
*1390.* Poor soil. 4694
- 礪** *chū, S. jui, 444, G. 3115.*  
Stone from which white  
sixth grade official buttons  
are made. 4695
- 磷** *lin, S. ling, 541, G. 7175.*  
Lofty, eminent. 4696
- 礪** *pān, S. ben, 653, G. 8630.*  
Arrow-head flints. 4697
- 礪** *chan, S. tshan, 16, G. 359.*  
A cliff. 4697.1
- 礪** *見 礪* See above. 4697.2
- 礪** *shàn, S. zen, 753, G. 9713,*  
White porcelain clay. 4698
- 礪** *dziao, S. tsiau, 970, G. 1321.*  
Rocks in stream. 4699
- 13 **礪** *chú, S. tshóo, 94, G. 2667.*  
A stone under a post. 4700
- 14 **礪** *giang, S. kyang, 363, G.*  
*1225.* Ore of metals. 4701
- 礪** *ài, S. ngè, 620, G. 38.*  
To hinder, objections. 4702
- 礪** *見 礪* *pào, S. phau, 667.*  
A cannon. 4703
- 15 **礪** *fin, S. van, 126, G. 3409.*  
Alum. 4704
- 礪** *gung, S. khwàng, c.*  
*khang, 463, G. 6588.* A  
mine. 4705
- 礪** *lì, S. lì, 523, G. 6970.*  
To grind, whet. 4706
- 礪** *lih, S. lih, 538, G. 7000.*  
Gravel, small stones. 4707
- 礪** *同 礪* *lúi, S. lé, 512,*  
*同 礪 G. 6837.* To roll  
stones, rocky appearance.  
4707.1
- 礪** *sah, S. tshah, 940, G. 11479.*  
A coarse stone, grind. 4708
- 16 **礪** *lūng, S. loong, 568, G. 7493.*  
A mill, to grind. 4709
- 礪** *pào, S. phau, G. 8755.*  
A cannon. 4710
- 17 **礪** *shwang, S. saung, 787, G.*  
*10122.* Arsenic shale.  
(used for 7196). 4711
- 礪** *見 礪* *gwán, S. kwen,*  
*476, G. 6362.* A  
jar, mug. 4712

## 113 示 示 示

示 *shì*, S. *ji*, 763, G. 9953. An omen, venerate. 4713

丨 *shì*, S. *zè*,  
To reveal, make known.

1 礼 見 禮 *lǐ*, S. *li*, 520, G. 6946. Decorum, offering, etiquette. 4714

2 祜 *seug*, S. *dzung*, 291, G. 769. Blessing. 4715

3 祁 *chí*, S. *ji*, 345, G. 1089. Full, abundant, large. 4716

社 *shè*, S. *ze*, c. *zo*, 748, G. 9803. Tutelary gods, their altars. 4717

祀 *szì*, S. *z*, 838, G. 10286. To sacrifice. 4718

禘 同 禴 *yòh*, S. *yak*, 1117, G. 13348. Vernal or summer sacrifice. 4719

4 祉 *djǐ*, S. *thé*, 56, G. 1840. Happy, joyous. 4720

祗 *chí*, S. *ji*, 345, G. 1086. Rest, the earth, on a divinity. 4721

祈 *chí*, S. *ji*, 345, G. 1013. To pray, supplicate. 4722

5 祗 *djǐ*, S. *té*, 55, G. 1887. Respect, only. 4723

祝 *djuh*, S. *tsok*, 95, G. 2597. To bless. 4724

祐 *hú*, S. *óo*, 225, G. 4970. Blessing. 4725

祛 *chü*, S. *chui*, 443, G. 3073. To avert (as malaria). 4726

祕 *bì*, S. *pì*, 676, G. 8931. A secret. 4727

神 *shēn*, S. *zung*, 737, G. 9819. God, a spirit, a god. 4728

崇 *sui*, S. *sòe*, 828, G. 10424. Heaven sent calamity. 4729

祖 *dzú*, S. *tsóo*, 1007, G. 11802. Ancestors. 4730

祚 *dzú*, S. *dzò*, 1007, G. 11851. Emolument, felicity. 4731

祠 *tsí*, S. *dz*, 1034, G. 10253. To sacrifice. 4732

祐 *yù*, S. *yèu*, 1115, G. 13418. To protect. 4733

6 票 *piào*, S. *phiáu*, 684, G. 9118. A bill. 4734

祥 *hsiáng*, S. *dziang*, 792, G. 4277. Good fortune. 4735

祧 *tiao*, S. *thiau*, 883, G. 11079. An ancestral shrine. 4736

祭 *dzì*, S. *tsì*, 965, G. 934, To sacrifice, a sacrifice. 4737

8 祺 *chí*, S. *ji*, 343, G. 1034. Blessing. 4738

禁 *gìn*, S. *kyùng*, 400, G. 2033. To prohibit, warn, 4739

裸 *gwán*, S. *kwèn*, 476, G. 6381. Pour out libations. 4740

祿 *lüh*, S. *lok*, 563, G. 7379. Happiness. 4741

稟 見 稟 *bíng*, S. *píng*, 696, G. 9257, To petition. 4742

9 禎 *djen*, S. *tsung*, 73, G. 609. Felicitous. 4743

福 *fūh*, S. *fok*, 150, G. 3707. Blessing. 4744

禋 *hsi*, S. *yì*, 181, G. 4161. Harvest sacrifice for averting evil. 4745

禍 *hwó*, S. *óo*, 256, G. 3992. Calamity, evil, woe. 4746

禘 *dì*, S. *tì*, 881, G. 10944. Imperial spring and autumn sacrifice. 4747

禔 *tí*, S. *dì*, 883, G. 11004. Rest, happiness. 4747.1

- 禋 *yin*, S. *iung*, 1099, G. 13231.  
A pure sacrifice. 4748
- 11 禦 *yü*, S. *nyüi*, 1127, G. 13646.  
To oppose, stop. 4749
- 12 禧 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 178, G. 4081.  
Good luck, blessing. 4750
- 禪 *chān*, *shān*, S. *zen*, 751,  
G. 348. To meditate as  
Buddhist priest. 4751
- 禪 *tán*, S. *dén*, 856, G. 1078.  
To strip for work. 4752
- 13 禮 *M.*, S. *li*, 520, G. 6949.  
Propriety, worship,  
ceremony. 4753
- 14 禱 *dào*, S. *táu*, 866, G. 10799.  
To pray. 4754
- 禰 *M.*, S. *ni*, 613, G. 8226.  
Ancestral shrine. 4754.1
- 17 禳 *rāng*, S. *zang*, 290, G. 5572.  
To pray and avert evil. 4755
- 禴 *yóh*, S. *yak*, 1117, G. 13361.  
Vernal or summer sacri-  
fice. 4756

## 114 肉

- 肉 *rōu*, S. *dzeu*, 295, G. 5664.  
A foot-print. 4757
- 4 禹 *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1125, G. 13618.  
Name of a king, free, loose. 4758
- 禺 *yü*, S. *nyüi*, 1119, G. 13556.  
A monkey. 4759
- 6 离 同 離 *li*, S. *li*,  
517, G. 6895.  
To scatter, oppose. 4760
- 8 禽 *chīn*, S. *jung*, 402, G. 2099.  
Birds. 4761

## 115 禾

- 禾 *hō*, S. 'oo, 254, G. 3943.  
Grain. 4762

- 2 秀 *siu*, S. *siu*, 811, G. 4675.  
Flowering, elegant, literary  
graduate. 4763
- 私 *szī*, S. *s*, 835, G. 10303.  
Secret, private. 4764
- 秃 *tu*, S. *thok*, 923, G. 12116.  
Bald, bare. 4765
- 4 秉 *bing*, S. *ping*, 699, G. 9305.  
A handle, to hold. 4766
- 秬 同 秴 *siu*, S. *siu*, 799.  
G. 4450. Common  
rice. 4767
- 4 秬 同 稂 *geng*, S. *kung*, c.  
*kang*, 322, G. 2181.  
Non-glutinous rice. 4768
- 科 *ko*, S. *khoo*, 424, G. 6089.  
A class. 4769
- 秒 *miao*, S. *miao*, 592, G. 7860.  
The beard on grain. 4770
- 秕 *pi*, S. *pi*, 674, G. 8945.  
Empty, withered grain. 4771

秋 *tsiu*, S. *tshien*, 1000, G.  
2302. Autumn. 4772

秋 見 秋 *tsiu*, S. *tshien*.  
See above. 4772.1

耘 同 耘 *yün*, S. *yün*, 1142,  
G. 13807. To weed,  
root up. 4773

5 秩 *djīh*, S. *dzeh*, 69, G. 1583.  
A series, follow in order. 4774

秤 *chèng*, S. *tshung*, 80, G. 782.  
To weigh, steelyards. 4775

秣 *mòh*, S. *meh*, *mè*, 604, G.  
5005. Provender for horses. 4776

祕 同 秘 *bì*, S. *pì*, 676, G.  
8932. Mysterious,  
secret. 4777

秦 *tsin*, S. *dzing*, 991, G.  
2043. Name. 4778

- 租** *dzu, S. tsoo, 1007, G. 11803.*  
To rent, lease. 4779
- 秭** *dzŭ, S. tsi, 1031, G. 12361.*  
Great, numberless. 4780
- 秧** *yang, S. iang, 1070, G. 12868.*  
Sprouts, rice plants. 4781
- 6 **移** *i, S. yi, 274, G. 5417.*  
To remove, change. 4782
- 7 **程** *chēng, S. dzung, 79, G. 757.*  
To travel, a journey. 4783
- 稀** *hsi, S. hyi, 177, G. 4058.*  
Sparse, thin. 4784
- 梗** *geng, S. kung, c. kang, 322, G. 2160.* White rice (not glutinous). 4785
- 稂** *lāng, S. laung, 595, G. 6767.*  
Worthless grain, tares. 4786
- 稍** *shao, S. siu, c. sau, 746, G. 9761.* Slightly, gradually. 4787
- 稅** *shuì, S. sòe, 782, G. 10134.*  
Duties on goods. 4788
- 稊** *tī, S. di, 882, G. 10993.*  
Cockles, tares. 4789
- 稌** *tū, S. doo, 920, G. 12105.*  
Rice used in making wine. 4790
- 8 **稠** *chōu, S. dzeu, 51, G. 2502.*  
Thick. 4791
- 稚** *djŭ, S. dz, 60, G. 1871.* Tender, delicate, young. 4792
- 稔** *rèn, S. sùng, 283, G. 5634.*  
Ripe. 4793
- 稜** *leng, S. lung, 506, G. 6866.* A corner. 4794
- 稟** *lín, S. ling, 542, G. 7237.*  
Grain, to pay. 4795
- 稟** *bin, S. ping.*  
Petition. See 4742
- 稗** *bài, S. bè, c. bà, 648, G. 8563.* Tares. 4796
- 9 **稱** *cheng, S. tshung, 76, G. 671.*  
To style, praise, fitting, to weigh. 4797
- 丨** *chéng, S. tshung.*  
Steelyards.
- 種** *djüng, S. tsòong, 10, G. 2886.* To plant. 4798
- 丨** *djüng, S. tsòong.*  
Seeds.
- 10 **稗** *djì, S. dz, 60, G. 1898.*  
Tender, delicate, young. 4799
- 稟** *gáo, S. káu, 325, G. 5933.*  
Rough copy, grain stalk. 4800
- 稿** *gáo, S. káu, 325, G. 5932.*  
See above. 4801
- 稽** *gi, S. kyi, 335, G. 884.* Facts, to examine, study up. 4802
- 丨** *M., S. chi.*  
To bow.
- 稼** *già, S. kyà, 354, G. 1143.*  
To sow, plant, harvest. 4803
- 穀** *gùh, S. kok, 453, G. 6229.*  
All grains. 4804
- 稻** *dao, S. dau, 868, G. 10300.*  
Grown rice. 4805
- 稷** *dzih, S. tsih, 987, G. 904.*  
Panicked millet. 4806
- 11 **稗** *djì, S. dz, 60, G. 1899.* Tender, delicate, young. 4807
- 穎** *ying, S. iung, See 7239.*  
Beards on grain. 4808
- 糠** *kang, S. khang, 320, G. 5911.*  
Chaff. 4809
- 穆** *muh, S. mok, 608, G. 8082.*  
Grand, respect. 4810
- 穌** *su, S. soo, 816, G. 10315.*  
To collect, resuscitate. 4811

- 稌** *dzi*, S. *tsi*, 965, G. 935,  
A sorghum plant. 4812
- 積** *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 986, G. 831.  
To store, up, amass. 4813
- 丨** *dzi*, S. *tš*. Grain stored  
out of doors.
- 稈** S. *lih*, c. *seh*, *soeh*, Heads  
of grain, coarse rice. 4814
- 12 **穗** *sui*, S. *dzòe*, c. *seh*, *soeh*,  
827, G. 10422. Ears of  
grain. 4815
- 13 **穰** *nung*, S. *nyoong*, 612, G.  
8412. A thick decoction. 4816
- 穡** *seh*, S. *suh*, 728, G. 9607.  
To reap, gather. 4817
- 穢** *hwèi*, S. *wè*, 1056, G. 12610.  
To defile. 4818
- 14 **穫** *huh*, S. *wok*, 257, G. 3927.  
To reap, harvest. 4819
- 穩** *wèn*, S. *wìng*, 1042, G.  
12660. Firm, secure, grain  
beards. 4820
- 17 **穰** *rāng*, S. *zang*, 290, G.  
5573. Luxuriant, abundant.  
4821

## 116 穴

- 穴** *hsüeh*, S. *yoeh*, 230, G.  
4840. A cave. 4822
- 1 **窰** *wáh*, S. *'wah*, 1037, G.  
12430. To explore with  
the hand in a dark hole.  
*wah*, S. c. *gah*, a cavernous  
hollow. 4822.1
- 2 **究** *giù*, S. *kyèu*, 415, G. 2266.  
To examine, finally. 4823
- 3 **穹** *chiung*, S. *choong*, 420, G.  
2359. Lofty, vast, canopy.  
4824
- 空** *kung*, S. *khoong*, 464, G.  
6595. Empty, hollow,  
insincere. 4825
- 丨** *kùng*, S. *khòong*.  
At leisure, to owe.
- 窆** *hsih*, S. *dzih*, 804, G. 4112.  
Night of death. 4826
- 4 **窆** *djwen*, S. *dung*, 103, G.  
2847. Burial. 4827
- 穿** *chwan*, S. *tshen*, 119, G.  
2739. To put through, or  
on. 4828
- 突** *tùh*, S. *deh*, 921, G. 12076.  
Suddenly, to strike. 4829
- 竊** *tsièh*, S. *tshih*,  
見 **竊** 977, G. 1554.  
To steal, secretly. 4830
- 窞** *dzing*, S. *zing*, 994, G.  
2153. A pit. 4831
- 5 **窄** *dzéh*, S. *tsuh*, c. *tsah*, 959,  
G. 243. Narrow. 4832
- 窈** *yáo*, S. *iáu*, 1077, G. 12949.  
Deep, still. 4833
- 窅** *yao*, S. *iáu*, 1077, G. 12962.  
Deep, still. 4834
- 6 **窒** *djìh*, S. *tseh*, 69, G. 1835.  
To stop, close. 4835
- 窓** *chwang*, S.  
見 **窗** *tshaung*, 115,  
G. 2777. A window. 4836
- 窈** *diào*, S. *diáu*, 886, G. 11066.  
Elegant, refined. 4837
- 7 **窗** *chwang*, S. *tshaung*, 115,  
G. 2775. A window. 4838
- 窖** *giào*, S. *kyau*, 372, G. 1381.  
A bin for grain. 4839
- 窘** *yüñ*, S. *kyuñ*, *chüñ*, 419.  
G. 2351. Distress, afflic-  
tion, to harass. 4840
- 8 **窠** *ko*, S. *khoo*, 424, G. 6093.  
A bird's nest. 4841
- 窟** *kuh*, S. *kuheh*, 455, G. 6276.  
A cave, a den. 4842
- 9 **窩** *wo*, S. *oo*, 1056, G. 5314.  
A bin for grain, nest. 4843

- 窖** *yìn, S. iùng, 1103, G.13213.*  
A cellar. 4844
- 窬** *yǔ, S. yui, 1123, G. 13579.*  
A small door in a door. 4845
- 11 **窮** *chiung, S. joong, 420, G. 2350.* Poor, exhausted. 4846
- 窑** *yao, S. yau, 1075, G. 12919.*  
A kiln, pottery. 4847
- 邴** *yǐ, S. yui, 1126, G. 13694.*  
Dirty, sickly. 4848
- 11 **窶** *ui, S. lui, 441, G. 3038.*  
Poor, poverty. 4849
- 窵** *kwei, S. khwe, 487, G. 6493.*  
Poor, poverty. 4850
- 窞** *kwán, S. khwén, 477, G. 6386.*  
同 窞 *khén, 477, G. 6386.*  
Fissure in rocks, hollow. 4851
- 邃** *sui, S. dzòe, 828, G. 10409.*  
Deep, far in. 4852
- 窹** *diào, S. tiào, c. tiáu, 887.*  
G. 11056. Distant.  
Shang-hai: a bird. 4853
- 13 **竅** *kwán, S. chàu, 375, G. 1426.*  
A hole, a pore, mind. 4854
- 竄** *tswán, S. tshòen, 1027, G. 3171.*  
To hide, secret, to flee. 4855
- 14 **窳** *chiung, S. joong, 420, G. 2349.* Poor, exhausted. 4856
- 15 **竇** *dòu, S. dèu, 875, G. 11435.*  
A duct, viaduct. 4657
- 16 **寵** *lúng, S. loong, 569, G. 7483.* A hole, cave. 4858
- 竈** *dào, S. tsàu, 954, G. 11625.*  
Chinese cook-range. 4859
- 17 **竊** *tsièh, S. tshih, 977, G. 1553.*  
To steal, secret, I, one's own opinion. 4860

## 117 立

- 立** *lìh, S. lih, 538, G. 6954.*  
To stand. 4861
- 4 **奇** *chī, S. ji, 344, G. 797.* Odd, a single one. 4862
- 丨** *chī, S. kyì.*  
Wonderful, rare.
- 5 **站** *djàn, S. dzàn, 13, G. 270.*  
A stage in a journey, to stand. 4863
- 𠂔** *djàn, S. dzan.*  
見 站 See above. 4863.1
- 竜** *lūng, S. loong.*  
Dragon. 4863.2
- 竝** *bìng, S. bing, 708.*  
同 並 G. 9281. Side by side. 4864
- 6 **章** *djang, S. tsang, 22, G. 390.*  
Chapter, section, essay, bright. 4865
- 竟** *gìng, S. kyùng, 406, G. 2166.*  
Then, limit, to the end. 4866
- 7 **竦** *sùng, S. soong, 831, G. 10400.*  
To reverence, to fear. 4867
- 童** *tūng, S. doong, 934, G. 12299.* A lad, a youth. 4868
- 竣** *dzun, S. tsing, 1001, G. 3284.*  
Accomplished, finish. 4869
- 8 **豎** *shù, S. zú, 777, G. 10079.*  
見 豎 Erect, to stand up. 4870
- 9 **竭** *gièh, S. jìh, 378, G. 1459.*  
Extreme, to exhaust. 4871
- 端** *dwan, S. toen, 936, G. 12138.*  
Upright, decent, the origin, classifier of affairs. 4872
- 14 **競** *gìng, S. jùng, 407, G. 2171.*  
To quarrel, ambitious, violent. 4873



## 118 竹 类

- 竹 *djāh*, S. *tsok*, 95, G. 2616.  
Bamboo. 4874
- 2 竺 *djāh*, S. *tsok*, 95, G. 2574.  
A kind of bamboo. 4875
- 3 竿 *gan*, S. *koen*, 310, G. 5830.  
A pole, shaft. 4876
- 竿 *yā*, S. *yui*, 1120, G. 13744.  
Ancient reed organ. 4877
- 4 箊 *djāo*, S. *tsáu*, c. *tsa*, 34, G.  
487. A ladle skimmer. 4878
- 笏 *huh*, S. *hweh*, 267, G. 4926.  
A tablet of ivory. 4879
- 笄 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 335, G.  
見 笄 889. An hair pin. 4880
- 笈 *gih*, S. *kyih*, 394, G. 845.  
A box, a satchel. 4881
- 笆 *ba*, S. *po*, 644, G. 8517.  
A fence. 4882
- 笔 筆 *bih*, S. *pih*, 693.  
見 筆 G. 8978. A pen,  
pencil. 4883
- 笑 *siào*, S. *siào*, 795, G. 4313.  
To laugh, ridicule. 4884
- 笋 筍 *swén*, S. *sung*,  
見 筍 813, G. 4890.  
Bamboo sprouts. 4885
- 5 筴 *chi*, S. *ths*, 63, G. 1958.  
A stick, to beat. 4886
- 符 *fū*, S. *voo*, 144, G. 3687.  
Tally, charms. 4887
- 筍 *gòu*, S. *kéu*, 329, G. 6143.  
A bamboo fish-trap. 4888
- 策 *moh*, S. *meh*.  
Fish net. 4888.1
- 笳 *gia*, S. *kya*, *ja*, 350, G. 1148.  
A reed whistle. 4889

笠 *lih*, S. *lih*, 538, G. 6957. A  
rain hat made of bamboo  
leaves. 4890

笨 *bèn*, S. *bùng*, 655, G. 8848.  
Awkward, stupid. 4891

笙 *seng*, S. *sung*, c. *sang*, 742.  
G. 9869. An organ. 4892

筍 *sz̄*, S. *ś*, s, 838, G. 10254.  
A bamboo trunk. 4893

簋 *dāh*, S. *tán*, 810, G. 10192.  
A name. 4894

一 *dāh*, S. *tán*.  
Basket.

第 *dì*, S. *dì*, c. *dī*, 879, G. 10955.  
This, the, a house, a series. 4.1.2  
4895

筴 *tiào*, S. *diao*, 889, G. 11089.  
A broom, brush. 4896

笛 *dīh*, S. *dih*, 902, G. 10939.  
A flute. 4897

6 筏 *fah*, S. *vah*, 122, G. 3372.  
A raft. 4898

笄 *gih*, S. *hyi*, 335, G. 888. A  
hair-pin, to put up the  
hair, marriageable age. 4899

筋 *gin*, S. *kyung*, 397, G. 2025.  
Sinews, cords. 4900

筴 *chiung*, S. *joong*, 421, G.  
2366. A kind of bamboo.  
4901

筐 *kwang*, S. *khwaung*, 479,  
G. 6406. A square basket.  
4902

筆 *bih*, S. *pih*, 693, G. 8979.  
A pen, pencil. 4903

筴 *hsién*, S. *stien*, 801, G. 4416.  
Stockade of halberds. 4904

筍 *swén*, S. *sung*, 813, G. 4874.  
Shoots. 4905

答 *dāh*, S. *teh*, c. *tah*, 841, G.  
10479. An answer. 4906

等 *déng*, S. *tung*, 863, G. 10877.  
To wait, a sort. 4907

**筒** *tūng*, S. *doong*, 934, G. 12278. A tube, pipe. 4908

**策** *tsèh*, S. *tshuh*, c. *tshak*, 960, G. 11691. Plan, stratum, whip, book. 4909

**筌** *chüen*, S. *tshien*, 1013, G. 3183. A bamboo fishing trap. 4910

7 **筴** 同 **箸** *djü*, S. *dzü*, 90, G. 2601. Chop-stick. 4911

**筥** *gü*, S. *kyü*, 439, G. 3040. A bamboo round basket. 4912

**筦** 見 **管** *gwán*, S. *kwén*, 474, G. 5714. A tube, classifier. 4913

**筩** *shao*, S. *sau*, 745, G. 9764. A basket. 4914

**筮** *shí*, S. *z*, 759, G. 9918. To divine, a fortune-teller. 4915

**算** 同 **筭** *swán*, S. *sòen*, 833, G. 10380. The abacus, to reckon. 4916

**筥** *dòu*, S. *dèu*, 875, G. 11415. A tray. 4917

**筦** *tūng*, S. *doong*, 934, G. 12292. A tube, pipe. 4918

**筴** *tsèh*, S. *tshuh*, 960, G. 1567. To divine by slips. 4919

**一** *giah*, S. *kyah*. Bamboo chop-sticks.

**筵** *yēn*, S. *yien*, 1085, G. 13083. A feast. 4920

**筠** *yün*, S. *yuin*, 1143, G. 13824. New skin of bamboo. 4921

**篲** S. *khwán*, Chop-sticks. 4922

8 **劄** *djāh*, S. *tsah*, 7, G. 142. A document, a letter. 4923

**箏** *dzheng*, S. *tsung*, 29, G. 711. A virginal harpsichord. 4924

**帚** *djōu*, S. *tsén*, 49, G. 2471. A broom. 4925

**箊** *djāi*, S. *dzoë*, 101, G. 2810. A kind of bamboo. 3926

**一** *djüi*, S. *dzoë*. A whip, to whip and beat.

**箕** *gi*, S. *kyi*, 336, G. 855. A dust basket. 4279

**箝** *chiēn*, S. *jiēn*, 389, G. 1706. Tweezers, nippers. 4928

**箇** *gò*, S. *kò*, c. *kuh*, 423, G. 6075. One, a. 4929

**箍** *gu*, S. *koo*, 421, G. 6243. A hoop, fillet, garland. 4930

**箠** See above. 4930.1

**管** *gwán*, S. *kwén*, 474, G. 6318. To rule, govern, a tube. 4931

**筴** *lāi*, S. *le*, 499, G. 6691. A variety of bamboo. 4932

**箔** *bòh*, S. *bok*, 706, G. 9351. A bamboo screen. 4933

**箑** *shah*, S. *sah*, 732, G. 9651. A fan. 4934

**算** *swán*, S. *sòen*, 833, G. 10378. To reckon. 4935

**箋** *dzien*, S. *tsien*, 978, G. 1584. A tablet, slip for notes. 4936

9 **箴** *djen*, S. *tsung*, 16, G. 614. To warn, maxims. 4937

**箸** *djü*, S. *dzü*, 90, G. 2563. Chop-sticks. 4938

**築** *djuh*, S. *tsauh*, 96, G. 2576. To build. 4939

**篆** *djwán*, S. *dzen*, 118, G. 2724. Seal characters. 4940

**範** *fán*, S. *ván*, 128, G. 3429. A law, rule, a mold. 4941

**篁** *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 251, G. 5116. Old bamboo shoots. 4942

## 竹

118

- 箬** *rôh*, S. *zak*, c. *nyak*, 296, G. 5647. A kind of bamboo leaf. 4943
- 篋** *chieh*, S. *chah*, 380, G. 1569. A box. 4944
- 篇** *pien*, S. *phien*, 690, G. 9220. A section. 4945
- 箱** *siang*, S. *siang*, 991, G. 4253. A box. 4906
- 節** *dziêh*, S. *tsih*, 974, G. 1477. A verse, a joint. 4947
- 簾** *hōh*, S. *ok*. Bamboo splints. 4947.1
- 箭** *dziêh*, S. *tsien*, 978, G. 1617. An arrow, bamboo. 4948
- 10 **簾** *chī*, S. *dz*, 65, G. 1955. A kind of flute. 4949
- 簾** *tswân*, S. *tshôen*, 120, G. 2749. To snatch. 4950
- 篋** *fèi*, S. *fi*, 138, G. 3481. Square baskets. 9951
- 篙** *gao*, S. *kan*, 324, G. 5934. A pike-pole. 4952
- 篝** *gou*, S. *ken*, 329, G. 6156. Frame for lamp or clothes. 4953
- 篋** *bì*, S. *bi*, c. *pien*, 675, G. 8953. Fine comb. 4954
- 篋** 見 **篋** See above. 4955
- 篩** *shai*, S. s. c. *sa*, 732, G. 9652. A sieve, to sift. strain. 4956
- 篠** *hsiao*, S. *siâu*, 795, G. 4341. A kind of bamboo. 4957
- 篤** *dúh*, S. *tok*, 921, G. 12071. Firm, staple. 4958
- 簫** *yün*, S. *yuin*, 1143, G. 13839. A flute. 4959
- 11 **簾** *kòu*, S. *khèn*, 332, G. 6181. The reeds of a loom. 4960
- 簾** 見 **簾** See above. 4961

- 簋** *gwéi*, S. *kwé*, 483, G. 6455. A round vessel. 4962
- 篋** *lōu*, S. *léu*, c. *lién*, 414, G. 7346. A basket. 4963
- 篋** *lī*, S. *li*, 517, G. 6901. A skimmer. 4964
- 簾** *lih*, S. *lok*, 562, G. 7438. A basket. 4965
- 篋** *miêh*, S. *mih*, 593, G. 7815. Bamboo splints. 4966
- 簾** *pai*, S. *be*, c. *ba*, 649, G. 5576. A raft. 4967
- 篷** *pēng*, S. *boong*, 661, G. 8901. A sale, awning. 4968
- 簾** *bih*, S. *pih*, 692, G. 9000. Wicker work. 4969
- 簾** *sui*, S. *dzòe*, 828, G. 10421. A broom. 4970
- 簾** *dzeh*, S. *tsuh*, 953, G. 11663. A mat, luxuriant. 4971
- 簾** *djòu*, S. *tshèu*, 963, G. 2483. Concubine, maid servant. 4972
- 簾** *dziuh*, S. *tshok*, 1006, G. 11857. To spear, hook up. 4973
- 簾** *tsiuh*, S. *tshok*, 1015, G. 11821. A spike, a crowd. 4974
- 12 **簾** *fèi*, S. *fì*, 138, G. 3489. A rush, bed mat. 4975
- 簾** *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 252, G. 5129. Reed of trombone or organ. 4976
- 簡** *gièn*, S. *kyien*, *kyán*, c. *kán*, 384, G. 1604. A note, terse, rude. 4977
- 簾** *kwèi*, S. *gwè*, 488, G. 6510. A basket. 4978
- 簾** *siào*, S. *siau*, 794, G. 4321. A flute. 4979
- 簾** *dan*, S. *tan*, 850, G. 10608. A basket for cooked rice. 4980

## 118—119

## 竹 米

- 簾** *dièn*, S. *dièn*, 897, G. 10611. Bamboo mat, mouth piece. of a pice. 4981
- 簪** *dzan*, S. *tsung*, *tsen*, 945, G. 627. An hair pin. 4982
- 13 **簾** *liên*, S. *lien*, 534, G. 7129. A curtain. 4983
- 簸** *bó*, *bò*, S. *póo*, *páo*, 704, G. 9338. To winnow, a fan. 4984
- 簿** *bù*, S. *bóo*, 714, G. 9457. An account book. 4985
- 簽** *tsien*, S. *tshien*, 931, G. 1714. To subscribe, a lot. 4986
- 簷** *yēn*, S. *yien*, 1086, G. 13096. Eaves of a roof. 4987
- 14 **籌** *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51, G. 2493. To arrange, plan, a tally, a ticket. 4988
- 籌** 見 **籌** See above. 4989
- 籃** *lān*, S. *lan*, 502, G. 6731. A basket. 4990
- 籍** *gīh*, S. *dzih*, 985, G. 899. Register of citizenship, to register. 4991
- 15 **簞** *fān*, S. *van*, 125, G. 3396. A dust basket. 4992
- 籐** *tēng*, S. *dung*, 864, G. 10888. Ratan. 4993
- 16 **籙** *lih*, S. *lok*, 564, G. 7387. A map, chart. 4994
- 籠** *lūng*, S. *loong*, 568, G. 7495. A cage, to cover. 4995
- 籐** *thauh*, 915, G. 11406. The fine leaves of bamboo. 4996
- 17 **籐** *tsien*, S. *tshien*, 918, G. 1698. Bamboo slips, a lot. 4997
- 籐** *yóh*, S. *yak*, 1117, G. 13362. A fife, flute, basket. 4998
- 18 **籐** *bien*, S. *pien*, 686, G. 9193. A basket for offering. 4999

- 19 **籬** *lī*, S. *li*, 517, G. 6908. A fence. 5000
- 籬** *lō*, S. *loo*, 551, G. 7297. A large basket. 5001
- 籬** *dwán*, S. *tóen*, 938, G. 12150. Bamboo network for fishing. 5002
- 20 **籬** *yīng*, S. *yung*, 1107, G. 13332. A bamboo box. 5003
- 26 **籬** *yóh*, S. *yui*, *yak*, 1117, G. 13365. To implore, beseech. 5004

## 119 米

- 米** *mī*, S. *mi*, 590, G. 7202. Rice. 5005
- 1 **羽** *bó*, S. *póo*. Broken rice. 5005.1
- 3 **粳** 同 **粳** *M.*, S. *sien*, 799, G. 4451. Common rice. 5006
- 4 **粉** *fén*, S. *fúng*, 131, G. 3519. Powder, meal, to plaster. 5007
- 粳** 見 **粳** *M.*, S. *pi*, 674, G. 8947. Chaff. 5008
- 5 **粒** *lih*, S. *lih*, 539, G. 6958. A kernel. 5009
- 粘** 同 **黏** *djan*, S. *nyien*, 634, G. 8298. To paste, paste. 5010
- 粕** *póh*, S. *phok*, 711, G. 9419. Dregs. 5011
- 粗** *tsu*, S. *tshoo*, 1008, G. 11863. Coarse. 5012
- 糲** *shai*, S. *ś*, Chaff. 5012.1
- 6 **粥** *djūh*, S. *tsok*, 97, G. 2456. Congee, mush. 5013
- 粧** *djwang*, S. *tsaung*, 113, G. 2754. Lady's dressing table, to adorn. 5014

## 米

119

- 粿** *siēn*, S. *si*, 789, G. 10304.  
 Broken rice. 5015  
**粿** 見 **粿** *siēn*, S. *si*. 5016  
**粟** *sūh*, S. *sok*, 823, G. 4745.  
 Rice in the husk. 5017  
**粿** *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1023, G. 12341.  
 Rice in the husk. 5018  
**粿** *yūh*, S. *yoeh*, 1130, G. 13793. Say, now, then, Canton. Kwangtung. 5019  
 7 **粿** **粿** *geng*, S. *kung*, 見 **粿** *c. kang*, 322, G. 2161. Hard rice, stiff, wilful. 5020  
**糧** 見 **糧** *liāng*, S. *liang*, 524, G. 7018. Provisions, food. 5021  
**梁** *liāng*, S. *liang*, 525, G. 7023. Sorghum, canaryseed. 5022  
**粿** *tsán*, S. *tshán*, 948, G. 11567. White rice, bright, clear. 5023  
 8 **粿** *gwò*, S. *kóo*, 490, G. 6631. To cleanse rice. 5024  
**粿** *bái*, S. *bè*, *c. bà*, 649, G. 8564. Good white rice or millet. 5025  
**粹** *sui*, S. *dzóe*, 828, G. 10117. Clean, pure. 5026  
**精** *dziing*, S. *tsing*, 932, G. 2133. Essence, best, skill, subtle, fine, semen. 5027  
**粽** 同 **糰** *dzung*, S. *tsòong*, 1023, G. 11979. Dumplings. 5028  
 9 **糰** 同 **餛** *hōu*, S. *'eu*, 174, G. 4016. Provision, food. 5029  
**糊** *hū*, S. *'oo*, 222, G. 4936. Paste, stupid. 5030  
**糰** *hsu*, S. *sui*, 819, G. 4708. Food. 5031  
**糰** *dzung*, S. *tsòong*, 1023, G. 11999. Dumplings. 5032  
 10 **糰** *djui*, S. *tsoe*, *c. teh*, 100, G. 2802. Flour cakes, to stick. 5033  
**糕** 同 **餛** *gao*, S. *kau*, 325, G. 5941. Cake, pastry. 5034  
**糰** *chiū*, S. *hyēu*, 418, G. 2338. Dried grain. 5035  
**穀** 見 **穀** *guh*, S. *kok*, 453, G. 6230. The five grains. 5036  
**糰** *bì*, S. *bè*, *bi*, 675, G. 9014. Dried grain. 5037  
**糰** *hsioh*, S. *sih*, 798, G. 4645. Fragments. 5038  
**糖** *tāng*, S. *daung*, 861, G. 10773. Sugar. 5039  
 11 **糰** *fèn*, S. *fàng*, 132, G. 3351. Manure, dung. 5040  
**糠** *kang*, S. *khaung*, 320, G. 5912. Chaff. 5041  
**糜** *mī*, S. *ni*, 590, G. 7818. Rice gruel. 5042  
**糰** *sau* S. *sén*, 723, G. 9556. White rice, congee. 5043  
**糰** 同 **糰** *twān*, S. *doen*, 938, G. 12154. To mix together. 5044  
**糟** *dzao*, S. *tsau*, 952, G. 11608. Dregs. 5045  
**糙** *tsáo*, S. *tshav*, 956, G. 11650. Dark rice. 5046  
**漿** *chiang*, S. *tsiang*, 969, G. 1279. Starch. 5047  
 12 **糧** *liāng*, S. *liang*, 524, G. 7016. Provisions, food. 5048  
**糰** 同 **餛** *M.*, S. *sau*, 723, G. 9560. Flour cakes fried crisp. 5049

糯 見 糯

See below. 5049.1

14 糯 *nò*, S. *nòo*, 639, G. 8370.

Glutinous. 5050

糴 *twān*, S. *doen*, 938, G.

12156. To mix together.

5051

15 糶 M., S. *lì*, 523, G. 6661.

Coarse rice. 5052

16 糴 *dih*, S. *dih*, 902, G. 10935.

To buy rice. 5053

17 蘗 *nieh*, S. *nyih*, 1081, G.

8283. Leaven, sprouted grain for distilling. 5054

19 糶 *tiào*, S. *thiau*, 890, G.

11106. To sell rice. 5055

## 120 糸

糸 *mih*, *szi*, S. *mih*, *s*, 596, G. 7841. Silk. 5056

1 系 *hsi*, S. *ì*, *yì*, 181, G. 4061.

Connect, connection. 5057

2 糾 *giù*, S. *kyéu*, 414, G. 2270.

To examine, twist. 5058

3 紂 *djòu*, S. *dzéu*, 49, G. 2472.

A trace, crupper of a saddle. 5059

紕 *hèh*, S. *'eh*, 220, G. 3986.

Fringe, tassels. 5060

紅 *hāng*, S. *'ong*, 235, G. 5270.

Red. 5061

丨 *gung*, S. *koong*.

Needle work.

紕 *wān*, S. *wen*, 247, G. 5067.

White, plain. 5062

紕 *rèn*, S. *zung*, c. *lìng*, 289, G.

5601. To sew. 5063

紀 *gi*, *gì*, S. *kyi*, 337, G. 922.

To record, a record. 5064

約 *yoh*, *yòh*, S. *iak*, 1117, G.

12899. About, a covenant, 4.1.6 agree. 5065

紆 *yu*, S. *iu*, 1118, G. 4731.

Crooked. 5066

4 紙 *djz*, S. *tz*, 56, G. 1889.

Paper. 5067

紛 *fen*, S. *fung*, 129, G. 2520.

Confused, disordered. 5068

紡 *fāng*, S. *faung*, 135, G.

3445. To spin. 5069

約 見 絢 *hsuèn*, S. *hyòen*,

*yoèn*. Variegated, colored. 5069.1

級 *gīh*, S. *kyih*, c. *kyuh*, 394,

G. 846. Steps, series. 5070

紵 *gin*, S. *kyung*, 398, G. 2029.

A tape, sash. 5071

納 *nàh*, S. *neh*, 611, G. 8106.

To receive, give. 5072

紐 *niù*, S. *nyèu*, 639, G. 8353.

A button, knot. 5073

紗 *sha*, S. *so*, 730, G. 96.2.

A thread. 5074

紆 *shu*, S. *su*, 775, G. 16014.

Slowly, little by little. 5075

純 *shwēn*, S. *zung*, 783, G. 2868.

Pure, simple, silk. 5076

索 *sòh*, S. *saueh*, 815, G. 9601.

A cord, search, scattered, demand. 5077

素 *sù*, S. *sóo*, 816, G. 10188.

White, formerly, now. 5078

紋 *wēn*, S. *vung*, 1041, G. 12636.

Veins, seams. 5079

紊 *wèn*, S. *'vùng*, *vung*, 1043.

G. 12637. Confused, tangled. 5080

紕 *yùn*, S. *yuìn*, 1142, G. 13808.

Confused, tangled. 5081

5 紕 *djah*, S. *tsah*, 7, G. 128.

To bind, tie. 5082



**紵** *djén, S. tsung, 17, G. 602.*  
Single, one thickness. 5083

**紬** *chōu, S. dzeu, 51, G. 2485.*  
Woven silk. 5084

**紵** *djū, S. zú, 91, G. 2606.*  
Coarse hemp. 5085

**紵** *chuh, S. tseh, 98, G. 2621.*  
To blame, degrade. 5086

**終** *djung, S. tsoong, 106, G. 2894.*  
A the last, wholly. 5087

**紱** *fūh, S. feh, 154, G. 3699.*  
A ribbon, tape. 5088

**紱** *fūh, S. feh, 154, G. 3662.*  
Tassels, cords. 5089

**絃** *hsien, S. yien, 197, G. 4483.*  
Strings of a harp. 5090

**紺** *gan, S. kèn, 313, G. 5836.*  
A violet color. 5091

**絁** *chiung, S. kyoong, 422, G. 2379.*  
An outer garment. 5092

**累** *lùi, S. lè, le, 511, G. 6820.*  
To implicate, stain, often. 5093

**絆** *bàn, S. pèn, c. pàn, 652, G. 8607.*  
To hamper, entangle. 5094

**紳** *shen, S. sung, 736, G. 9821.*  
Gentry, a sash. 5095

**紹** *shào, S. záu, 746, G. 9775.*  
To connect, succeed. 5096

**細** *sì, S. sì, 790, G. 4163.*  
Fine, minute. 5097

**紕** *hsieh, S. sih, 799, G. 4413.*  
To bind. 5098

**紕** *tai, tai, S. dè, 848, G. 10587.*  
Tangled, to doubt, jeer. 5099

**紕** *to, S. doo, 912, G. 11352.*  
A skein of silk, a seam. 5100

**組** *dzu, S. tsóo, 1007, G. 11828.*  
A band, a tape. 5101

**紫** *dzi, S. ts, 1031, G. 12329.*  
5751. Purple. 5102

**6 絢** *hsuèn, S. hyóen, yóen, 232, G. 4824.*  
Adorned, colored, variegated. 5103

**絨** *rūng, S. nyoong, 303, G. 5751.*  
Felt cloth. 5104

**絳** *giàng, S. kyàng, c. kàung,*  
A deep red color. 5105

**絞** *giào, S. kyàn, c. káu, 369*  
G. 2307. To bind around. 5106

**結** *gièh, S. kyih, 376, G. 1470.*  
To contract, form, a knot. 5107

**絜** *gièh, S. kyih, 377, G. 1493*  
To rule, repress. 5108

**丨** *gièh, S. yih.*  
To measure. 5109

**給** *gih, S. kyih, 393, G. 927.*  
To give. 5110

**袴** *kù, S. khòo, 437, G. 6270.*  
Pants, trousers. 5111

**統** *kwàng, S. kuchàng, 478 G. 6417.*  
Fine floss. 5112

**絡** *lòh, S. lauh, 553, G. 3260.*  
To bind, to continue. 5113

**紵** *lì, S. bè, 678, G. 9008.*  
To harness, saddle. 5114

**丨** *fùh, S. vok.*  
A rest in a carriage. 5115

**紵** *sièh, S. sih, 799.*  
同 紵 Bonds, to tie up. 5116

**絮** *sü, S. suì, c. sì, 819, G. 4774.*  
Refuse of silk or cotton. 5117

**絲** *szí, S. s, 835, G. 10259.*  
Silk. 5118

**條** *tao, S. thau, 868, G. 10837.*  
band, silk edging, cord. 5119

- 經** *diēh*, S. *dih*, 890, G. 11135.  
mourning clothes. 5118
- 統** *túng*, S. *thoong*, 936, G. 12316.  
A cue, hint, the whole. 5119
- 絕** *dzuēh*, S. *dzih*, 1010, G. 3213  
So sever. 5120
- 絕** 見 **絕** See above. 5121
- 7 **絺** *chī*, S. *tsh*, 63, G. 1969.  
Fine grass cloth. 5122
- 綌** *chih*, S. *hyih*, 396, G. 1002.  
Coarse grass cloth. 5123
- 經** *gin*, S. *kyung*, 404, G. 2122.  
Classics, pass through, already. 5124
- 絹** *quēn*, S. *kyōen*, 451, G. 3139.  
Gauze silk, handkerchief. 5125
- 綢** *kwēn*, S. *khwūng*, 496, G. 6542.  
to bind, tie. 5126
- 綁** *bāng*, S. *pāung*, 657, G. 8653.  
To tie, bind. 5127
- 綃** *siao*, S. *siau*, 794, G. 4299  
Raw silk. 5128
- 綉** 見 **繡** *siu*, S. *siēu*, 811, G. 4677.  
To embroider. 5129
- 綏** *sui*, S. *soe*, 826, G. 10392.  
A cord, regular, quiet, steady. 5130
- 綈** *tī*, S. *dī*, 882, G. 10994.  
Heavy and thick silk. 5131
- 8 **綻** *djàn*, S. *dzin*, 12, G. 311.  
To rend open. 5132
- 綢** *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51, G. 2503.  
Woven silk. 5133
- 綽** *chòh*, S. *tshak*, 84, G. 517.  
Liberal, generous. 5134
- 綴** *djui*, S. *tsòe*, *tseh*, 101, G. 2425.  
Adorned, to unite. 5135
- 緋** *fei*, S. *fi*, 136, G. 3469.  
Dark red color. 5136
- 綾** *sui*, S. *soe*, 301, G. 10426.  
The fringe of a cap. 5137
- 綱** *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G. A law, a principle. 5138
- 綦** *chī*, S. *kyi*, 343, G. 1049.  
The utmost of. 5139
- 綦** 見 **綦** *chī*, S. *kyi*. See above. 5139.1
- 綦** *chī*, S. *chi*, 348, G. 1113.  
Embroidered banner. 5140
- 綺** *chī*, S. *chī*, 348, G. 993.  
Variegated silk. 5141
- 緊** *gin*, S. *kyūng*, 399, G. stringent, important. 5142
- 縈** *chwēn*, S. *chōen*, *chōen*, Connected, friendship. 5143
- 綾** *līng*, S. *ling*, 544, G. 7232.  
Thin silk, satin. 5144
- 綌** *liu*, S. *lien*, 549, G. 7275.  
A strand, a tress. 5145
- 綠** *lūh*, S. *lok*, 563, G. 7380.  
Green color. 5146
- 綸** *lwēn*, S. *lung*, 566, G. 6372.  
A silk thread. 5147
- 綿** 見 **緜** *miēn*, S. *mien*, 593, G. 7884.  
Soft down, cotton. 5148
- 綳** 見 **繡** *beng*, S. *pung*, c. *pang*, 659, G. 8864.  
A frame for embroidering. 5149
- 綬** *shòu*, S. *zèu*, *zèu*, 756, G. 10018.  
A band. 5150
- 綫** *siēn*, S. *siēn*, 801, G. 4559.  
A thread. 5151
- 綯** *tāo*, S. *dau*, 869, G. 10826.  
To wind, twist, braid. 5152
- 綵** *tsai*, S. *tshé*, 944, G. 11512.  
Variegated. 5153

- 緞** *dzou*, S. *tsen*, 961, G. 11794.  
Purple color. 5154
- 綜** *dzung*, S. *tsóng*, 1023, G. 11734. Pattern of a loom, to collect. 5155
- 緇** *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1030, G. 1806.  
Black, dark silk. 5156
- 綰** *wán*, S. *'wán*, 1039, G. 12453.  
The harness of a loom. 5157
- 網** *wáng*, S. *váng*, c. *máng*, 1045, G. 12515. A net, web. 5158
- 維** *wēi*, S. *vi*, 1049, G. 12593.  
To tie, help, only. 5159
- 緼** S. *máng*.  
Close, compact. 5160
- 9 **緩** *hwán*, S. *'wén*, 247, G. 5071.  
Slowly. 5161
- 緘** *gién*, S. *kyan*, 383, G. 1612.  
To tie up close. 5162
- 緯** *koh*, S. *khuh*, 431, G. 6133.  
To seam, to form the woof. 5163
- 練** *lién*, S. *lien*, 536, G. 7151.  
To practice, drill. 5164
- 紗** *miáo*, S. *'miáu*, 592, G. 7864.  
Small, minute. 5165
- 縣** *mién*, S. *mien*, 593, G. 7885.  
Cotton, silk. 5166
- 緬** *mien*, S. *mien*, 595, G. 7891.  
To think of, reflect. 5167
- 緡** *mīn*, S. *mīng*, 597, G. 7924.  
A cord, fishing-line. 5168
- 編** *bién*, S. *pién*, 687, G. 9178.  
To braid, records, book. 5169
- 緹** *bién*, c. *pién* 688, G. 9189.  
Braid, a queue. 5170
- 紉** *siang*, S. *siang*, 791, G. 1254.  
Bright yellow color. 5171
- 線** 見 **綫** *sién*, S. *sién*, 801, G. 3552. A thread, a line. 5172

- 緒** *sü*, S. *zui*, 819, G. 4772. A clue, patrimony, to connect. 5173
- 緹** *szi*, S. *s*, 834, G. 10274.  
Fine hemp thread. 5174
- 締** M., S. *dī*, 881, G. 10945.  
Inseparable, joined. 5175
- 緞** *dwán*, S. *dōen*, 937, G. 12144. Satin, silk. 5176
- 緝** *tsih*, S. *tshih*, 988, G. 1091.  
To tie, connect. 5177
- 緯** *wèi*, S. *wè*, c. *yüi*, 1056, G. 12535. Meridian line, woof. 5178
- 緣** *yuēn*, S. *yoen*, 1136, G. 13104. Cause, reason. 5179
- 緼** *yūn*, *yün*, S. *'wung*, 1144, G. 13832. Confused, disordered. 5180
- 10 **緻** *djì*, S. *tì*, 59, G. 1834.  
Picturesque, fine view. 5181
- 緹** *djüi*, S. *dzòe*, 101, G. 2803.  
To suspend. 5182
- 縛** *fāh*, S. *vok*, 141, G. 3634.  
To bind, to tie. 5183
- 縣** *hsién*, S. *yoen*, *yòen*, 201, G. 4545. District, to suspend. 5184
- 縣** 見 **縣** See above. 5185
- 緼** *ih*, S. *ì*, 284, G. 5487.  
To hang one's self. 5186
- 緡** *rüh*, S. *zok*, 300, G. 5687.  
Pretty, elegant. 5187
- 縞** *gio*, S. *kán*, *kàn*, 326, G. 5935. Unornamented, simple. 5188
- 縞** 同 **條** *tao*, S. *thau*, 868, G. 10817. Sash, fringe, cord. 5189
- 縞** *dzón*, S. *tsèn*, c. *tsièn*, 962, G. 2458. A kind of silk. 5190

**滕** *tēng*, S. *dung*, 865.  
To bind with ropes. 5190.1

**縗** *tshoe*, 1017, G. 11936.  
White mourning clothes. 5191

**縈** *rāng*, S. *yoong*, 1146, G. 5743. To bind, reel, wind. 5192

11 **繫** *djĭh*, S. *tseh*, 67, G. 1798.  
To bind. 5193

**繁** *fān*, S. *van*, 125, G. 3404.  
Numerous, splendor. 5194

**縫** *fēng*, S. *voong*, 158, G. 3572.  
A tailor. 5195

**丨** *fēng*, S. *vòong*.  
A seam.

**緊** M., S. *i*, 272, G. 5379.  
Alas! reddish black, or blue color. 5196

**緇** *giàng*, S. *chàng*, 364, G. 1237. A cloth for carrying children on the back. 5197

**緯** *chièn*, c. *chìen*, 388, G. 1704. To connect, a tow-rope. 5198

**縲** *līi*, S. *le*, 510, G. 6823.  
To bind, a chain. 5199

**縵** M., S. *li*, 516, G. 6902.  
To sew shoes, a bridal cord. 5200

**縋** *lih*, S. *lien*.  
A tangle. 5200.1

**縷** *lŭ*, S. *lúi*, 559, G. 7347.  
Silk thread. 5201

**縹** M., S. *màn*, *mān*, 575, G. 7634. Plain, simple. 5202

**縻** *mí*, S. *mi*, 590, G. 7820.  
Bind. 5203

**繆** *miù*, S. *meu*, *mieu*, *mièu*, *miàu*, 601, G. 7965. Error, mistake, surname. 5204

**丨** 同 **穆** *mok*.  
Beautiful.

**繡** *beng*, S. *pung*, c. *pang*, 659, G. 8866. Embroidering frame. 5205

**縹** *piáo*, S. *phiáu*, 683, G. 9128.  
Blue greenish silk. 5206

**縹** *sao*, S. *sau*, 726, G. 9587.  
To wind silk. 5207

**縮** *soh*, S. *sok*, c. *sauh*, 780, G. 10081. To turn back. 5208

**績** *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 986, G. 832.  
To wind, twist, business. 5209

**縱** *dzüng*, S. *tsòong*, 1022, G. 11991. To loose, liberate. 5210

**總** *dzüng*, S. *tsóong*, 1023, G. 12010. All, whole. 5211

**繇** 同 **由** *yā*, S. *yeu*, 1111, G. 13424. To resemble, be like. 5212

12 **織** *djĭh*, S. *tsuh*, 70, G. 1812.  
To weave. 5213

**繙** M., S. *fan*, 124, G. 3388.  
To translate. 5214

**繞** *ráo*, S. *záu*, c. *nyáu*, 292, G. 5580. To surround, wind around. 5215

**繚** *liáo*, S. *liáu*, 529, G. 7053.  
To wrap, wind, to manage. 5216

**繖** 同 **傘** *sán*, S. *sàn*, *sán*, 724, G. 9561.  
An umbrella. 5217

**繕** *shàn*, S. *zèn*, 752, G. 9714.  
To write, to mend. 5218

**繡** *siù*, S. *sièu*, 811, G. 4680.  
To embroider. 5219

**繒** *dzung*, S. *tsung*, 951, G. 11726. Silk fabrics. 5220

13 **繫** *hsi*, S. *i*, *yì*, 181, G. 870.  
To bind, gird. 5221

## 糸 缶

120—121

- 繪** *hwèi*, S. *wè*, 265, G. 5185.  
To paint, sketch, color,  
adorn. 5222
- 繳** *giáo*, S. *kyau*, 370, G. 1370.  
To bind, a thread, pay. 5223
- 繮** *giang*, S. *kyang*, 363, G.  
1226. Bride, reins. 5224
- 繭** *gién*, S. *kyien*, 383, G. 1665.  
Wild silk cocoons. 5225
- 繩** *shēng*, S. *zung*, 772, G. 9886.  
A rope. 5226
- 繹** *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1094, G. 5494.  
To translate, connected.  
5227
- 14 **繼** *gì*, S. *kyì*, 338, G. 966.  
Connect, continue,  
hereditary. 5228
- 繾** *chien*, 391, G. 1747.  
Joined, attached. 5229
- 辮** *bién*, S. *bién*, c. *bién*, 689,  
G. 9208. A queue, to braid,  
plait. 5230
- 纈** *M.*, S. *ping*, 696, G. 9240.  
Confused, mixed colors.  
5231
- 纈** 見 **纈** See above. 5231.1
- 纂** *dzwan*, S. *tsóen*, 1026, G.  
11889. To connect. 5232
- 纜** 見 **纜** *làn*, S. *làn*, 507.  
A rope, to bind.  
5233
- 15 **纏** *chān*, S. *dzen*, *dzèn*, 46, G.  
339. To bind, hamper. 5234
- 纈** *kwang*, S. *khwáng*, 478,  
G. 6416. Fine unsorted  
floss. 5235
- 累** *līi*, S. *le*, 510, G. 6843.  
To join, bind, involve. 5236
- 纈** *süh*, S. *zok*, G. 4773.  
To connect, continue. 5237

- 17 **纖** *tsien*, S. *sien*, 800, G. 4476.  
Minute, fine. 5238
- 纜** *tsāi*, S. *dzan*, c. *khan*,  
*khak*, 943, G. 11563. Just  
now, then, before. 5239
- 纓** *ying*, S. *iung*, 1106, G.  
13325. Lapels to a cap.  
5240
- 19 **纛** *duh*, S. *dok*, 922, G. 10804.  
Banners. 5241
- 纛** *dzwan*, S. *tsóen*, 1026, G.  
11884. To succeed. 5242
- 21 **纜** *làn*, S. *làn*, G. 6759. A rope,  
a hawser, to drag. 5243

## 121 缶

- 缶** *fóu*, S. *fèu*, 141, G. 3604.  
Pottery. 5244
- 3 **缸** *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G.  
5888. A kong for water.  
5245
- 缸** *hāi*, S. *yui*,  
A water vessel. 5245.1
- 罇** 見 **罇** See above. 5245.2
- 4 **缺** *chueh*, S. *choeh*, 448, G.  
3250. Lack, want. 5246
- 6 **餅** 同 **瓶** *pīng*, S. *bing*, 702,  
G. 9322. A bottle.  
5247
- 8 **罇** *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G.  
5901. A water kong. 5248
- 11 **罇** *hsià*, S. *hyà*, 184, G. 4241.  
A minute hole, pore. 5249
- 罇** *chìng*, S. *chìng*, 408, G.  
2200. Exhausted, a jar. 5250
- 12 **罇** *tān*, S. *den*, 855, G. 10679.  
A wine bottle. 5251
- 罇** *dzwen*, S. *tsung*, 1019, G.  
11953. A bottle, wine cup.  
5252

## 121—123

## 缶 网 羊

- 12 甕 *wèn*, S. *óong*, 1046, G. 12678. A water jar. 5253
- 14 罌 *yíng*, S. *iung*, c. *ang*, 1105. G. 13316. A jar, the poppy. 5254
- 15 罍 *līi*, S. *le*, 510, G. 6738. A wine jar. 5255
- 16 罍 *lī*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7411. A wine jar. 5256
- 18 罐 *gwàn*, S. *kwèn*, 576, G. 6361. A jar, a pitcher. 5257

## 122 网 罟 𦉳

- 网 *wáng*, S. *vaung*, 1044, G. 12511. A net. 5258
- 3 罕 *hàn*, S. *hóen*, 164, G. 3787. Rare, strange, 5259
- 罟 *wáng*, S. *vaung*, 1044, G. 12512. Not, a net. 5260
- 4 罟 *fōu*, S. *veu*, 140, G. 3593. A net, a screen. 5261
- 5 罟 *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G. 5906. Four stars of the Dipper, four guardians of Buddhist temples. 5262
- 罟 *gu*, S. *koo*, 431, G. 6217. A fish net. 5263
- 罟 *gú*, S. *koo*, 433, G. 6194. A fish net. 5264
- 罟 *gūeh*, S. *tsie*, 973, G. 3247. A rabbit net. 5265
- 6 罟 *gwà*, S. *kwò*, 467, G. 6309. To think of, to keep in mind. 5266
- 8 罟 *djào*, S. *tsàn*, 34. A cover, a shade. 5267
- 罟 罟 *djào*, S. *tsàn*, G. 495. A cover, a shade. 5268
- 罟 *djè*, S. *tè*, 60, G. 1852. To bury, release, arrange. 5269

- 罟 罟 罟 See above. 5370
- 罟 *dziui*, S. *dzòe*, *dzòe*, 1016, G. 11910. Sin. 5271
- 9 罟 *fāh*, S. *vah*, 122, G. 3382. To punish. 5272
- 罟 *M. S. lán*, S. c. *nyien*, 503, G. 6754. A two-leaved net. 5273
- 罟 *shui*, S. *dzui*, 778, G. 10066. A public office. 5274
- 罟 *wáng*, S. *vaung*, 1044, G. 12511. A net. 5274.1
- 10 罟 *mà*, S. *mò*, 572, G. 7585. To revile. 5275
- 罟 *bà*, S. *bó*, c. *bá*, 645, G. 8537. To cease, finish. 5276
- 罟 罟 *fāh*, S. *vah*. 5277
- 11 罟 *lī*, S. *li*, 516, G. 6940. To encounter, happen. 5278
- 12 罟 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 310, G. 978. Wings, a rug. 5279
- 罟 *zeng*, S. *tsung*, 951, G. 11727. A square lifting net. 5280
- 14 罟 *lō*, S. *loo*, 550, G. 7291. A net, to arrange, to meet with. 5281
- 罟 *pī*, S. *bi*, 680 G. 8784. A spotted bear. 5282
- 17 罟 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 336, G. 808. An inn, to lodge. 5283
- 19 罟 *gi*, S. *kyi*, 335, G. 875. A halter, to arrest. 5284

## 123 羊

- 羊 *yang*, S. *yang*, 1072, G. 12842. A sheep. 5285
- 1 羊 *mí*, S. *mí*, 591, G. 7829. To bleat. 5286



## 羊羽

123—124

- 2 羌 *chiang*, S. *chang*, 365, G. 1265. Western shepherds. 5287
- 3 美 *méi*, S. 'mé, mé, 586, G. 7727. Beautiful. 5288
- 4 羴 *fēn*, S. *vung*, 130, G. 3521. A ram, a ewe. 5289
- 羔 *gao*, S. *kau*, 325, G. 5940. A lamb. 5290
- 羴 羌 *chiang*, S. *chang*, 見 羌 365, G. 1264. Western shepherds. 5291
- 殺 *gú*, S. *kóo*, 433, G. 6226. A ram. 5292
- 羴 *ba*, S. *po*, 644, G. 8518. A hog, jerked meat. 5293
- 5 羚 麕 *līng*, S. *ling*, 545. 同 麕 G. 7208. A stag, deer like a sheep. 5294
- 羞 *siu*, S. *sieu*, 810, G. 4653. Savory food, shame, to be abashed. 5295
- 羴 *dī*, S. *tī*, 877, G. 10909. A he-goat, a ram. 5296
- 6 着 著 *djōh*, S. *dzak*, 見 著 *tsak*, 80, G. 480. Just hit, to put on, to cause. 5297
- 7 義 *ì*, S. *nyi*, 280, G. 5454. Righteous. 5298
- 羣 *chūn*, S. *juin*, 420, G. 3304. Flock, group. 5299
- 群 羣 *juin*, 3305. 見 羣 See above. 5300
- 羨 *sièn*, S. *zièn*, 802, G. 4546. To admire, overplus. 5301
- 9 羹 羹 *geng*, S. *kung*, c. 見 羹 *kang*, 322, Broth, soup. 5302
- 10 羴 *yūn*, S. *nyoen*, 1133, G. 13706. A species of sheep. 5303

- 11 羴 *hsi*, S. *kyi*, 177, G. 4062. Vapor. 5304
- 12 羴 *shan*, S. *sen*. See 5307. 5304.1
- 羴 *fēng*, S. *vung*, 130, G. 3542. A sheep with large head. 5305
- 13 羴 *lūi*, S. *le*, 511, G. 6846. Lean, poor. 5306
- 羴 *shan*, S. *sen*, 751, G. 9630. Rank odor of sheep or goats 5307
- 羹 *geng*, S. *kung*, c. *kang*, G. 6008. Broth, soup. 5308

## 124 羽

- 羽 *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1124, G. 13617. Feathers. 5309
- 3 羿 *ì*, S. *nyi*, 283, G. 5501. Name of a prince. 5310
- 4 翅 *chì*, S. *thā*, 66, G. 1994. Wings, fins. 5311
- 翀 *chung*, S. *tshoong*, 109, G. 2911. To fly high. 5312
- 翁 *weng*, S. *oong*, 1046, G. 12667. An old man. 5313
- 5 翎 *līng*, S. *ling*, c. *lih*, 545, G. 7209. Feathers, wings. 5314
- 習 *sīh*, S. *dzih*, 805, G. 4087. To practice, study. 5315
- 翌 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1093, G. 5502. To-morrow. 5316
- 6 翕 *hsīh*, S. *hyih*, 204, G. 4132. To gather together. 5317
- 翔 *hsiāng*, S. *dziang*, 792, G. 4278. To fly, soar, high. 5318
- 7 脩 *hsiao*, S. *siau*, 795, G. 4342. A rapid flight. 5319
- 翳 翳 見 脩 See above. 5319.1

- 8 翡 *fěi*, S. *fěi*, 140, G. 3470. King.  
fisher, chrysopraser. 5320
- 翬 *sāh*, S. *sah*, 732, G. 9649.  
Feathers for adorning  
coffins. 5321
- 翟 *dih*, S. *dih*, 902, G. 241.  
A Tatar pheasant. 5322
- 翠 *tsui*, S. *tshòe*, 1018, G.  
11933. A king-fisher,  
humming bird. 5323
- 9 翥 *djü*, S. *tsü*, 90, G. 2574.  
To fly. 5324
- 聾 *M. S. hwe*, 260, G. 5153.  
Noise of swift flight. 5325
- 翩 *pien*, S. *phien*, 690, G. 9221.  
Rapid flight. 5326
- 翦 *dzién*, S. *tsien*, 978, G.  
1619. Shears. 5327
- 翫 *M. S. wán*, 1039, G. 12462.  
To study till weary. 5328
- 10 翰 *hàn*, S. 'óen, 166, G. 3828.  
A pencil, writing. 5329
- 翥 *hsiōh*, S. *ngauh*, 210, G.  
4649. Crane's feathers. 5330
- 翮 *hò*, S. *kuk*, 220, G. 4002.  
The quill of a feather, 5331
- 11 翳 *i*, S. *ì*, 271, G. 5382.  
To cover, hide. 5332
- 翼 *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1093, G. 5507.  
Wings. 5333
- 12 翻 *M. S. fan*, 124, G. 3390.  
To fly, upset. 5334
- 翹 *chiāo*, S. *jau*, 374, G. 1392.  
To erect, long tail-feathers.  
5335
- 翺 *ao*, S. *ngau*, 624, G. 108.  
To fly high. 5336
- 13 翾 *hwèi*, S. *hwè*, 266, G. 5211.  
Noise of flying. 5337
- 14 耀 *yào*, S. *yàn*, 1078, G. 12956.  
Brightness, glory. 5338

## 125 老

- 老 *láo*, S. *láu* 508, G. 6783,  
Old. 5339
- 3 考 *káo*, S. *kháu*, 327, G. 5966.  
To examine, test, aged,  
ancestors. 5340
- 4 耆 *djé*, S. *tsé*, 38, G. 542. This,  
he, who, sign of completed  
action. 5341
- 耆 *chi*, S. *jì*, 346, G. 1099.  
A man of sixty. 5342
- 耄 *mào*, S. *màu*, 582, G. 7682.  
A man of ninety. 5343
- 耄 *gáu*, S. *káu*, 329, G. 6144.  
Old, decrepit. 5344
- 5 耄 *hwen*, S. *hwung*. A man  
of ninety. 5344.1
- 耄 *dièh*, S. *dih*, 890, G. 11136.  
A man of eighty. 5345

## 126 而

- 而 *èr*, S. *r*, 719, G. 3345. And,  
yet, also, nevertheless, 5346
- 3 𪔐 *rwán*, S. *nyóen*,  
同 𪔐 305, G. 5697.  
Weak, mild. 5347
- 6 𪔐 *èr*, S. *èr*. To flatter, curry  
favor. 5347.1
- 耐 *nài*, S. *nè*, 613, G. 8123.  
To bear, patience. 5348
- 4 耍 *shwá*, S. *sá*, 731, G. 9640.  
To play, trifle. 5349
- 𪔐 *djwan*, S. *tsen*,  
見 𪔐 116, G. 2713.  
Singly. 5350
- 𪔐 *duan*, S. *toen*, 936. Spring  
or cause of anything.

## 127 耒

- 耒 *lùi, S. lè, 512, G. 6847.*  
To plow. 5351
- 3 耔 *dzi, S. tsí, 1029, G. 12323.*  
To plant. 5352
- 4 秒 *chao, S. tshau, 36, G. 511.*  
To harrow, a harrow. 5353
- 耗 *hao, S. hau, 173, G. 3583.*  
To spoil, to consume. 5354
- 耕 *geng, S. kung, c. kang, 322, G. 2156.* To plow. 5355
- 耙 *bà, S. bo, 645, G. 8519.*  
To harrow, a harrow. 5356
- 耘 *yǔn, S. yuin, 1142, G. 13809.*  
To hoe, to thin out. 5357
- 5 耨 *gia, S. kya, c. ka, kan, 350, G. 1149.* A flail. 5358
- 耜 *szí, S. í, 837, G. 10287.*  
A spade, a hoe. 5359
- 9 耦 *óu, S. ngéu, 626, G. 8502.*  
A pair, a mate. 5360
- 10 耨 *nóu, S. nèn, 618, G. 8381.*  
To weed out, hoe. 5361
- 15 耨 *yu, S. ien, 1110, G. 13385.*  
To cover (as grain). 5362

## 128 耳

- 耳 *ér, S. í, c. nyí, 720, G. 3336.*  
The ears, final particle. 5363
- 3 耶 *yē, S. ya, 1078, G. 12832.*  
Final particle. 5364
- 4 耻 見 恥 *chí, S. tsh, 65, G. 1261.* Shame. 5265
- 耿 *gěng, S. kung, c. kang, 323, G. 2164.* Bright. 5366
- 耽 *dan, S. ten, c. tan, 849, G. 10615.* To delay, ear-lobe. 5367

- 5 聊 *liáo, S. liau, 528, G. 7071.*  
Carelessly. 5368
- 聆 *M., S. ling, 545, G. 7110*  
To hear. 5369
- 6 聒 *gwah, S. kwah, 469, G. 6292.* Angry look, dim sight. 5370
- 7 聘 *pìn, S. phing, 702, G. 9326.*  
To invite, betroth. 5371
- 聖 *shèng, S. sung, 773, G. 9892.*  
Holy, sacred, sage. 5372
- 8 聚 *dzy, S. dzui, c. zui, 1010, G. 3061.* To collect, congregate. 5373
- 聞 *wēn, S. vung, c. mung, 1041, G. 12651.* Hear, smell. 5374
- 一 *wèn, S. vung.*  
To state to, fame.
- 9 聒 *gwe, 487, G. 6490.*  
Deaf. 5375
- 11 聯 *lién, S. lien, 533, G. 7135.*  
Connected. 5376
- 聲 *sheng, S. sung, c. sang, 771, G. 9883.* Sound, voice, fame. 5377
- 聾 *sung, S. sóong, 832, G. 10461.* Born deaf, ambitious. 5378
- 聰 *tsung, S. tshoong, 1024, G. 12036.* Astute, wise. 5379
- 12 職 *dzh, S. tsuh, 70, G. 1813.*  
Duties of office. 5380
- 聾 *nièh, S. nyih, 632, G. 8269.*  
To whisper. 5381
- 聾 *wai, S. kuhè, 1037, G. 12449.* Deaf. 5382
- 聾 *S. c. bang.*  
Deaf. 5383
- 16 聾 *lōng, S. loong, 568, G. 7496.* Deaf. 5384
- 聾 見 聾 See above. 5384.1

## 128—130

## 耳聿肉

**聽** *ting, S. thing, 906, G. 11299.* To hear. 5385

**聿** *ting, S. thing.*  
To comply with.

## 129 聿

**聿** *yüh, S. ioeh, yoeh, 1133, G. 13644.* A style, pencil. 5386

**肄** *i, S. yi, 284, G. 5540.*  
To practice, learn. 5387

**肅** *suh, S. sok, 822, G. 10343.*  
Dread, respectful. 5388

**肆** *szì, S. ð, 837, G. 10300.*  
Four, reckless, a mart. 5389

**肇** *djào, S. dzáu, 35, G. 499.*  
To commence, at first. 5390

## 130 肉月

**肉** *rùh, S. zok, c. nyok, 300, G. 5663.* Flesh, meat. 5391

**月** *rùh, S. zok, c. nyok, 300, G. 5663.* Flesh, meat. 5392

**肌** *gi, S. kyì, 334, G. 889.*  
The body, flesh. 5393

**肋** *leh, S. luh, 509, G. 6851.*  
The ribs. 5394

**肘** *djòu, S. tséu, 49 G. 2474.*  
The elbow, a cubit. 5395

**肱** *go, S. iuh, 204, G. 4148.*  
Sternum, breast bone. 5396

**肱** *hwang, S. hwaung, 250, G. 5095.* The thorax. 5397

**肝** *gan, S. koen, 310, G. 5822.*  
The liver. 5398

**肛** *gang, S. kauny, 319, G. 5889.* The anus. 5399

**肖** *siào, S. siàu, 795, G. 4295.*  
To imitate, resemble, like. 5400

**肚** *dù, dù, S. dóo, 917, G. 12044.*  
The belly, mind. 3401

**肢** *djì, S. ts, 55, G. 1877.*  
The limbs. 5402

**肫** *djwen, S. tsung, 103, G. 621.*  
Truly, earnestly, offal. 5403

**肪** *fang, S. faung.*  
Fat. 5403.1

**肥** *fěi, S. vi, c. bi, 137, G. 3484.*  
Fat, rich. 5404

**肺** *fèi, bèi, S. fì, 139, G. 3497.*  
The lungs. 5405

**肴** *yao, S. yau, 192, G. 4332.*  
Savory food. 5406

**肱** *hsih, S. hyih, 204, G. 4086.*  
A buzzing sound. 5407

**肯** *kén, S. khùng, 324, G. 5979.*  
Willing, to consent. 5408

**肩** *gien, S. kyien, 380, G. 1625.*  
The shoulder, to bear. 5409

**股** *gú, S. kóo, 433, G. 6227.*  
The thigh, a peninsula. 5410

**肱** *gung, S. koong, kwung, 460, G. 6583.* The arm. 5411

**肱** *yüh, S. yok, c. nyok, 1140, G. 13659.* To bring up, nourish. 5412

**肱** *djòu, S. dzèu, 49, G. 2463.*  
A descendant. 5413

**肱** *gù, S. kóo.*  
See 5410. 5313.1

**胡** *hū, S. woo, 'oo, 221, G. 4930.*  
The dewlap of an ox, how, what, why. 5414

**胛** *giàh, S. kyah, c. ka, kah, 356, G. 1169.* Shoulders. 5415

**脉** *mèh, S. muh, c. mak, 584, G. 7615.*  
The pulse, veins. 5416

**肱** *pàng, S. ben, c. phàng, 659, G. 8689.* Stout, fat. 5417

## 肉

130

**胞** *bao*, S. *pau*, 663, G. 8701.  
The womb, bladder, a blister. 5418

**背** *bei*, *bèi*, S. *pè*, 669, G. 8774.  
The back. 5419

**一** *bei*, *bèi*, S. *bè*,  
To oppose.

**胚** *pei*, S. *phe*, 671, G. 8825.  
Embryo. 5420

**胥** *su*, S. *sui*, 818, G. 4704.  
An inferior clerk. 5421

**胎** *tai*, S. *the*, 847, G. 10588.  
The womb. 5422

**胆** *dàn*, S. *tán*, 851,  
見 **膽** G. 10638. Gall,  
courage. 5423

**胙** *dzü*, S. *dzò*, 1007, G. 11852.  
Sacrificial flesh. 5424

**胃** *wèi*, S. *wè*, 1053, G. 12574.  
The stomach. 5425

**胤** *yìn*, S. *yüing*, 1104, G. 13287.  
Generations, to inherit. 5426

**腑** *S. voo*,  
Intestines. 5427

**胷** *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*.  
見 **胷** The breast. 5428

**脂** *djé*, S. *ts*, 55, G. 1792.  
Fat, lard. 5429

**脇** *hsiēh*, S. *hyih*,  
同 **脅** 195, G. 1510. The  
ribs, sides, to coerce. 5430

**脅** *hsiēh*, S. *hyih*, 195, G. 1509.  
See above. 5431

**胷** *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*, 214, G.  
4695. The breast. 5432

**胸** *hsiung*, S. *hyoong*,  
同 **胷** 214, G. 4696. The  
breast. 5433

**臑** *i*, S. *yi*, 276 G. 5405. Fat  
over the stomach or spleen.  
5434

**脇** *geh*, S. *kauh*, c. *keh*, 427,  
G. 6031. The armpit. 5435

**胯** *kwà*, S. *khò*, 468, G. 6321.  
The legs, hips. 5436

**胱** *gwang*, S. *kwaung*, 478, G.  
6392. The bladder. 5437

**脈** *mo*, S. *muh*, c. *mak*, 584,  
G. 7614. The pulse, veins.  
5438

**能** *něng*, S. *nung*, 616, G.  
8184. Able, can. 5439

**胼** *biēn*, S. *bien*,  
見 **胼** 687, G. 9199.  
Hard, callous skin. 5440

**脊** *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 986, G. 893.  
Back-bone, a ridge. 5441

**脆** *tsui*, S. *tshòe*,  
見 **脆** 1018, G. 11938.  
Cartilage, brittle. 5442

**脆** G. 11939.  
See above. 5443

**咽** *yen*, S. *ien*, 1082, G. 13030.  
The throat, a cosmetic. 5444

**7 脯** *fù*, S. *fò*, 146, G. 3626.  
Dried meat. 5445

**脛** *gìng*, S. *yüing*, 209, G. 2182.  
Shin bones, bones below  
the knee. 5446

**脚** *giòh*, S. *kyak*, 410, G. 1362.  
The foot. 5447

**脘** *gwán*, S. *kwén*, 475, G.  
12461. Aesophagus. 5448

**脬** *pao*, S. *phau*, 666, G. 8757.  
Bladder. 5449

**脣** *chwēn*, S. *zung*, 783, G.  
2871. The lips. 5450

**脩** *siu*, S. *sieu*, 811, G. 4662.  
Dried meat, salary, to  
cultivate. 5451

**脫** *toh*, S. *thēh*, c. *thoeh*, 914,  
G. 11375. To cast off,  
undress. 5452

**脰** *wen, S. vung, c. ming,*  
1042, G. 12658. To join,  
blend. 5453

8 **脰** *wèn, S. vung.*  
Smooth, pretty. 5453.1

**脹** 同 **瘰** *djàng, S. tsàng,*  
24, G. 413. To  
swell. 5154

**胼** *bien, S. bien.* See No. 5140.  
Hard, callous skin. 5454.1

**腓** *fēi, S. fi, 137, G. 3471.*  
Calf of the leg. 5455

**腐** *fú, S. vòo, 145, G. 3686.*  
Rotten. 5456

**腑** *fú, S. fòo, 145, G. 3686.*  
The viscera. 5457

**腔** *chiang, S. chang, 365, G.*  
1272. Vain, puffed up,  
hollow. 5458

**脾** *pī, S. bi, 680, G. 9078.*  
The spleen. 5459

**腎** *shèn, S. zung, 738, G. 9860.*  
The kidney, testicles. 5460

**腊** *láh, S. sih, 802, G. 3734.*  
Dried meat. 5461

**腆** *tien, S. thien, 899, G. 11227.*  
Thick, good. 5462

**腕** *wàn, S. wén, 1639, G.*  
12473. The fore-arm. 5463

**腕** *yéh, S. yuh, 1095, G. 5510.*  
The wrist, ankle. 5464

**腴** *yü, S. yui, 1121, G. 13601.*  
Fat, flabby. 5465

9 **腸** *chāng, S. dzang, 27, G. 458.*  
Bowels, affections. 5466

**腫** *djung, S. tsoong, 107, G.*  
2887. Inflated. 5467

**腹** *fūh, S. fok, 151, G. 3715.*  
The belly. 5468

**腠** *rou, S. dzeu, 295, G. 5658.*  
Juicy, excellent meat. 5469

**脚通脚** *gióh, S. kyak,*  
410, G. 1363.  
The foot. 5470

**腩** *nán, S. nén.*  
To boil meat. 5470.1

**腦** *nào, S. náu, 617, G. 8168.*  
Brains, soft. 5471

**腭** 同 **齶** *òh, S. ngauh,*  
*c. hauh, khaih,*  
628, G. 8457. Roof of the  
mouth. 5472

**腮** 見 **頤** *sai, S. se, 722, G.*  
9547. The jaws. 5473

**腥** *sing, S. sing, 809, G. 4607.*  
Measly flesh, noisome. 5474

**腠** *tsou, S. tshèu, 963, G. 11819.*  
Flesh next the skin. 5475

**腰** *yao, S. iau, 1074, G. 12893.*  
The waist. 2476

**膾** *S. c. tóo.* Stomach (espe-  
cially of animals), tripe. 5477

10 **膏** *qao, S. kau, 324, G. 5936.*  
Lard, ointment. 5478

**一** *gào, S. kàu.*  
To anoint, enrich.

**膈** *zeh, S. kuh, c. kak, 428,*  
G. 6066. The breast, chest. 5479

**脊** *lú, S. lui, 559, G. 7542.*  
The back-bone, seat of  
strength. 5480

**膀** *pāng, S. baung, 658, G.*  
8680. Region of the groin  
and false ribs. 5481

**一** *S. c. pháng.* A joint of the  
leg or arm.

**膊** *bòh, S. pok, c. pauh, 706,*  
G375. The arm, dried  
meat, naked. 5482

**腿** *tui, S. thé, 926, G. 12184.*  
The leg, thighs. 5483



## 肉 臣

130—131

- 11 膚 *fu*, S. *foo*, 143, G. 3651. The skin, superficial, great. 5484
- 膠 *giao*, S. *kyau*, c. *kau*, 936, G. 1346. Glue, adherence. 5485
- 膜 *môh*, S. *mok*, 603, G. 7993. Filmey skin. 5486
- 膘 *piào*, S. *phiau*, 683, G. 9129, Flank of an animal. 5487
- 膝 *sīh*, S. *sih*, c. *tshih*, 804, G. 4140. The knee, lap. 5488
- 膛 *tāng*, S. *daung*, 861, G. 10761. Plump, breast. 5489
- 12 膩 *nì*, S. *nyì*, 631, G. 8228. Fat, smooth. 5490
- 脏 腦 *náo*, S. *náu*, 617, 同 腦 S. 8168. Brains, soft. 5490.1
- 膨 *pēng*, S. *bun*, c. *bang*, 662, G. 8891. Swollen. 5491
- 膳 *shàn*, S. *zén*, 752, G. 9715. Savory food. 5492
- 13 臃 *gǔ*, S. *kóo*, 433, G. 6245. Swollen, enlarged. 5493
- 膾 *kuài*, S. *kwè*, 485, G. 6475. Minced meat. 5494
- 膾 臘 *lāh*, S. *lah*, 497, 見 臘 G. 6676. Sacrifice offered in the 12th month. 4495
- 臙 *lién*, S. *lien*, 534, G. 7125. The leg above the ankle. 5496
- 臉 M., S. *lién*, 535, G. 1664. The face. 5497
- 膿 *nūng*, S. *noong*, 643, G. 8189. Matter, pus. 5493
- 臂 *bèi*, S. *pì*, 678, G. 8790. The fore-arm. 5499
- 臊 *sao*, S. *sau*, 726, G. 9592. Rank, rancid. 5500

- 膽 *dán*, S. *tan*, 851, G. 10629. Gall, courage. 5501
- 臀 *twēn*, S. *dung*, 929, G. 12242. The seat, stern. 5502
- 臆 *ih*, S. *ih*, 1093, G. 5371. Bosom, heart, full. 5503
- 膺 *yīn*, S. *iung*, 1106, G. 12295. The breast. 5504
- 14 滕 *mēng*, S. *moong*, 609, G. 7772. Corpulent, fat. 5505
- 臍 *tsī*, S. *dzi*, 966, G. 1076. The navel. 5506
- 15 臘 *lāh*, S. *lah*, 497, G. 6667, To bind, winter sacrifice. 5507
- 臙 *biao*, S. *piau*, 682, G. 9108. Fat, grass. 5508
- 16 臙 *lū*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7412. Skin, arrange. 5509
- 臙 *yen*, S. *ien*, 1082, G. 12050. Throat, a cosmetic. 5510
- 18 臙 *chu*, S. *jui*, 444, G. 3085. Thin, ghostly. 5511
- 臙 *dzang*, S. *záung*, 949, G. 11584. The bowels. 5512
- 19 臙 *lwēn*, S. *lén*, 561, G. 7561. Jerked meat, sliced meat. 5513

## 131 臣

- 臣 *chēn*, S. *dzung*, 20, G. 648. A statesman, minister. 5514
- 2 臥 *wò*, S. *ngò*, 1057, G. 12691. Sleep, rest. 5515
- 臥 *yien*, S. *yien*, 197, S. 4513. Virtuous, good, worthy. 5515.1
- 6 𨾏 *kwàng*, S. *khwàng*. Quarrel. 5515.2
- 8 臙 *dzang*, S. *tsaung*, 949, G. 11582. Good, virtuous. 5516
- 11 臨 *lín*, S. *ling*, 540, G. 7165. To descend to. 5517

## 132—135

## 自至白舌

## 132 自

自 *dzì, S. z, 1031, G. 12365.*  
Self. 5518

4 臬 *nièh, S. nyih, 1080, G. 8278.*  
A target, judge. 5519

臭 *chòu, S. tshèu, 52, G. 2521.*  
Stink, bad odor. 5520

丨 *hsiù, S. hyèu,*  
To smell, fragrance.

6 皐 見 皋 *gao, S. kau, 325,*  
G. 5944. Dry  
ground. 5521

9 鼻 *mīn, S. mien.*  
No see. 5521.1

## 133 至

至 *djì, S. tš, 60, G. 1817.*  
To reach to. 5522

3 致 *djì, S. tš, 58, G. 1832.*  
To cause, occasion, result. 5523

6 珣 *gièn, S. tsien, 979, G. 1688.*  
To double, come again. 5524

8 臺 *tāi, S. de, 847, G. 10577.*  
A terrace, stage, title. 5525

10 臻 *djen, S. tsung, 16, G. 612.*  
To reach. 5526

12 蠱 *tsēh, S. tseh.*  
Obstruct. 5526.1

## 134 白

白 *giù, S. jèu, 414, G. 2286.*  
A mortar. 5527

2 臾 *yǖ, S. yui, 1121, G. 13594.*  
A moment. 5528

3 雷 同 插 *chāh, S. tshah, 9,*  
G. 203. To hull  
wheat, insert, pierce. 5529

昇 *yǖ, S. yui, 1121, G. 13616.*  
To raise, easy. 5530

4 咎 見 咎 *yao, S. yáu, 1076,*  
G. 12447. To bail  
out water. 5531

咎 See above. 5532

5 春 *chung, S. soong, 115, G.*  
2920. To beat in a mortar.  
5533

6 舄 *sih, S. sih, 830, G. 4188.*  
Shoes. 5534

7 舅 *giù, S. jèu, 414, G. 2288.*  
An uncle. 5535

8 與 *yǖ, S. iui, 1125, G. 13522.*  
With, together, by, give.  
5536

丨 *yui.* Have part in,  
connected with.

9 興 *hsing, S. hyung, 205, G.*  
4611. Prosperity, to  
increase. 5537

丨 *hyung.* Increased,  
to desire, elated.

11 舉 *giù, S. kyü, 439, G. 3034.*  
To raise, elevate. 5538

12 舊 *giù, S. jèu, 414, G. 2289.*  
Old. 5539

13 豐 *hsing, S. hsung.*  
A crevice, to move. 5539.1

## 135 舌

舌 *shēh, S. zeh, 749, G. 9788.*  
The tongue. 5540

2 舍 *shé, shè, S. sè, c. só, 748, G.*  
9789. A cottage, shed,  
neighbor. 5541

丨 *shé, S. sè, c. só.*  
To put away.

4 舐 同 舐 *shí, S. z, 761, G.*  
9980. To lick. 5542

6 舒 *shu, S. su, 774, G. 10045.*  
Open, stretch out, leisure.  
5543

## 舌舛舟艮

135—138

7 辞 見 辭 *dz*, 1033, G.10277.  
To answer, reply. 5544

8 舔 *tién*, S. *thien*, 899, G.11214.  
To lick. 5545

9 鋪 見 鋪 *pú*, S. *phoo*,  
716, G. 9503.  
To open up. 5546

— *phoo*.  
A shop, store.

10 館 見 館 *gwán*, S. *kwén*,  
475, G. 6354.  
Inn, public hall. 5547

12 轟 *hwá*, S. *wó*.  
To speak changeably. 5547.1

## 136 舛

舛 *chwán*, S. *tshén*, 120, G.  
2746. To oppose. 5548

6 舜 *shwén*, S. *sung*, 784, G.  
10155. Benevolent. 5549

舜 *kya*, S. *kyà*.  
A stone wine-cup. 5549.1

8 舞 *wú*, S. *vóo*, 1062, G. 12760.  
To dance. 5550

舞 *kya*, S. *kyà*.  
Same as 5549.1. 5550.1

## 137 舟

舟 *djou*, S. *tseu*, 48, G. 2446.  
A boat. 5551

1 舩 *ih*, S. *nyih*.  
To sail. 5551.1

2 航 *dao*, S. *tau*.  
Long narrow boat. 5551.2

3 舫 *S. san*.  
A small boat. 5552

舫 *chwán*, S. *zen*.  
Used for 5556. 5552.1

4 舫 *fáng*, S. *fáung*. 135, G.  
3447. A boat. 5553

航 *háng*, S. *'aung*, 168, G.  
3852. Passenger boat,  
navigate, sail. 5554

般 *ban*, S. *pen*, 650, G. 8591.  
A class, sort. 5555

5 船 *chwán*, S. *zen*, 120, G.2742.  
A boat, ship. 5556

舶 *bó*, S. *buh*, 703, G. 9344.  
A sea going boat. 5557

舵 *dò*, S. *dóo*, 910, G. 11331.  
The rudder, helm. 5558

7 舩 *shao*, S. *sau*, 745, G. 9751.  
The rear of a boat. 5559

艇 *ting*, S. *thing*, 905, G.11291.  
A small boat. 5560

8 艚 *lwén*, S. *lung*, 566, G. 7473.  
The bow of a vessel. 5561

艚 *méng*, S. *mung*, 530, G.  
7798. A small boat. 5562

10 艘 *sao*, S. *siau*, *seu*, 726, G.  
9584. A ship. 5563

舨 *tsang*, S. *tshaung*, 950, G.  
11595. The hulk of a boat.  
5564

12 舩 *tāng*, S. *doong*, 934, G.  
2918. A long boat. 5565

舩 *táh*, S. *thah*.  
A large boat. 5565.1

13 舩 *S. lóo*.  
An oar. 5566

14 艦 *hsièn*, S. *chán*, 201, G.1643.  
A war-junk. 5567

艦 *méng*, S. *moong*, 609, G.  
7773. A war-junk. 5568

16 舩 *lū*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7412. A  
square boat, the stern. 5569

## 138 艮

艮 *gèn*, S. *kùng*, 317, G. 5972.  
Perverse, stop. 5570

1 良 *liāng*, S. *liang*, 524, G.  
7017. Good, virtue. 5571

## 138—140

## 艮 色 艸

- 11 艱 *gien*, S. *kyien*, c. *kan*, 382.  
G. 1639. Difficult. 5572

## 139 色

- 色 *sèh*, S. *suh*, 727, G. 9602.  
Color, lust. 5573
- 5 艷 *füh*, S. *feh*, 154, G. 3590.  
The countenance becoming  
angry. 5574
- 9 艷 同 顏 *yien*, S. *ngan*,  
Color. 5574.1
- 13 艷 見 豔 *yèn*, S. *yàn*, 1091.  
G. 13143. Beautiful,  
ful, captivating. 5575
- 18 豔 見 艷 See above. 5576

## 140 艸 艸

- 艸 *tsáo*, S. *tsháu*, 956, G.  
11631. Grass. 5577
- 2 芳 *rēng*, S. c. *ná*, 612, G. 8116.  
Small tubers, taro. 5578
- 艾 *ài*, S. *ngè*, 620, G. 32.  
A kind of grass. 5579
- 3 芃 *hwan*, S. *wen*, 247, G. 5068.  
A sedge plant. 5580
- 芑 *shāng*, S. *chí*, 347, G. 1069.  
A grass. 5581
- 芎 *hsiung*, S. *choong*, *koong*,  
461, G. 4698. A medicinal  
plant. 5582
- 芒 *mang*, S. *maung*, 578, G.  
7655. The beard of grass.  
5583
- 芄 *peng*, S. *boong*, 661, G. 5906.  
Luxuriant, bushy. 5584
- 芍 *shāo*, S. *zak*, 773, G. 9770.  
The peony. 5585
- 芊 *tsien*, S. *tshien*, 981, G.  
1729. Profuse. 5586

- 芋 *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1128, G. 13546.  
Potatoes, taro. 5587
- 芡 *ih*, S. *yuh*.  
A kind of peach. 5587.1
- 4 芝 *dji*, S. *ts*, 53, G. 1788.  
A variety of flowers. 5588
- 芷 *dji*, S. *ts*, 56, G. 1841.  
A fragrant plant. 5589
- 芻 *chü*, S. *tshoo*, 91, G. 2643.  
Fodder. 5590
- 芬 *fen*, S. *fung*, 129, G. 3529.  
Fragrance. 5591
- 芳 *fang*, S. *faung*, 133, G.  
3418. Excellent. 5592
- 芾 *fèi*, S. *fì* 139, G. 3498.  
To overshadow. 5593
- 芣 *fou*, S. *veu*, 141, G. 3599.  
A plantain, rib-wort. 5594
- 芙 *fū*, S. *voo*, 144, G. 3617.  
Beautiful flower. 5595
- 花 *hwa*, S. *hwo*, 239, G. 5002.  
Flowers, to spend. 5596
- 芰 *gè*, S. *jè*, 341, G. 563.  
Water caltrop. 5597
- 芪 *chī*, S. *jì*, 346, G. 107.  
Medicinal plant, lungwort.  
5598
- 芥 *giài*, S. *kyà*, c. *ka*, 360, G.  
1525. The mustard plant,  
5599
- 芡 *chièn*, S. *jièn*, c. *chien*, 391.  
G. 1753. A kind of water  
lily. 5600
- 芡 *gih*, *jih*, S. 394, G. 847.  
A medicinal plant. 5601
- 芡 *chīn*, S. *jung*, 403, G. 2106.  
A salt marsh plant. 5602
- 芹 *chīn*, S. *jung*, 403, G. 2092.  
Celery. 5603
- 芭 *ba*, S. *po*, 644, G. 5520.  
A banana. 5604
- 芡 *shan*, S. *san*, 734, G. 9722.  
To hoe up. 5605

**芋** 同 **芋** *hsŭ, S. zŭ, c. dz,*  
820. G. 4770. A  
kind of sedge. 5606

**芽** *yā, S. ya, c. nga, 1067, G.*  
12801. A short sprout. 5607

**芫** *yuēn, S. yoen, 1135. G.*  
13747. Coriander, caraway.  
5603

**芸** *yŭn, S. yuin, 1142, G.*  
13210. Fragrant plant. 5609

5 **茁** *djāh, S. tsah, 8, G. 141.*  
A sprout, to sprout. 5610

**苻** *fū, S. voo.*  
A herbaceous plant. 5610.1

**苧** *chŭ, S. zŭ, c. dz, 94, G. 2658.*  
Hemp, China grass. 5611

**范** *fàn, S. vān, 128, G. 3426*  
Herbage. 5612

**苛** *ho, S. 'oo, c. khoo, 215, G.*  
3937. Petty, trifling, to  
annoy. 5613

**苜** 見 **苡** *i, S. i, 278, G.*  
5468. Pearl-  
barley. 5614

**苡** *i, S. i, 278, G. 5463.*  
Pearl-barley. 5615

**苳** *rān, S. zēn, 286, G. 5557.*  
Fender, berbs, gradually.  
5616

**若** *rōh, S. zak, 296, G. 5589.*  
If, as, same as. 5617

**苟** *gōu, S. kēu, 329, G. 6145,*  
If, if so, but, illicit, care-  
less. 5618

**茄** *tsie, S. kya, c. ga, 376, G.*  
1150. Egg-plant, tomatoes,  
mandrakes. 5619

**芰** *fàn, S. fān. 128, G. 3424.*  
Plants floating on water.  
5619.1

**苽** *gu, S. koo, 432, G. 6219. A*  
grain resembling rice. 5620

**苦** *kŭ, S. khóo, 436, G. 6258.*  
Bitter, sorrow. 5621

**苣** *gŭ, S. jui 441, G. 3012.*  
Lettuce, chicory. 5622

**苎** *lih, S. lih, 538, G. 6959.*  
A pig pen, pig basket. 5623

**苓** *ling, S. ling, 545, G. 7212.*  
A tuber, fungus. 5624

**茅** *māo, S. mau, 581, G. 7689.*  
Reeds. 5625

**茂** *mòu, S. mèu, 589, G. 7698.*  
Thrifty, luxuriant. 5626

**苗** *miāo, S. miao, 591, G. 7851.*  
Sprouts, prosperity. 5627

**茉** *mòh, S. meh, 604, G. 8006.*  
The jasmine. 5628

**苜** *mŭh, S. mok, 607, G. 8081.*  
A grass. 5629

**苞** *bao, S. pau, 663, G. 8702.*  
The husk, luxuriant. 5630

**苾** *bih, S. pih, 692, G. 8933.*  
Fragrant. 5631

**苹** *pīng, S. bing, 702, G. 9314.*  
A species of cress. 5632

**苳** *djan, S. tsen, 751, G. 271.*  
Coarse grass. 5633

**苔** *tāi, S. de, 848, G. 10579.*  
Moss. 5634

**第** 見 **第** *tì, S. dì, 832, G.*  
a grass. 5635

**苳** *tiāo, S. diau, 889, G. 11090.*  
A broom grass. 5636

**苳** *dung, S. toong, 931, G.*  
12247. A snow-thistle. 5637

**苳** *du, S. tsui, 1009, G. 138.*  
Hemp, coarse, rustic. 5638

**英** *yīng, S. iung, 1104, G.*  
13308. Brave, excellent,  
England. 5639

**苑** *yuén, S. yóen, 1137, G.*  
13718. A park for animals.  
5640

- 6 茶 *chā*, S. *dzo*, 5, G. 208.  
Tea. 5641
- 菜 *dju*, S. *tsu*, 86, G. 2573.  
A flower. 5642
- 茯 *fāh*, S. *vok*, 152, G. 3695.  
China root. 5613
- 苻 *hsing*, S. *yíng*, 209, G.  
3911. Aquatic plant. 5644
- 荒 *hwang*, S. *hwaung*, 250,  
G. 5098. Wild, barren,  
distant. 5645
- 茴 *hwēi*, S. *we*, 262, G. 5171.  
Fennel. 5646
- 荏 *rèn*, S. *zúng*, 288, G. 3619.  
A large bean, gentle. 5647
- 茹 *rū*, S. *zú*, 297, G. 5672.  
To feed, eat much, 5648
- ！ *rū*, S. *zu*.  
Roots of plants.
- 茸 *rūng*, S. *dzoong*, *zoong*,  
304, G. 5736. Luxuriant.  
5649
- 菱 *giao*, S. *kyau*, c. *kau*, 367,  
G. 1308. Water grass. 5650
- 荆 *ging*, S. *kyung*, 402, G.  
2040. Thornus, brambles.  
5651
- 苗 *chuh*, S. *chok*, 458, G. 3064.  
A tray for silk-worms. 5652
- 荔 *lì*, S. *lì*, 522, G. 6985.  
Water chestnut. 5653
- 茫 *māng*, S. *maung*, 578, G.  
7654. Doubt, vast, vague.  
To continue, repeat, 6654
- 茗 *mīng*, S. *mīng*, 601, G.  
7942. Leaves of tea. 5655
- 荀 *sān*, S. *sing*, 812, G. 4875.  
A plant. 5656
- 荅 *dah*, S. *teh*, c.  
同 荅 *tah*, 841, G. 10481.  
To reply, answer. 5657
- 草 *tsáo*, S. *tsháu*, 956, G.  
11634. Plants, a rough  
copy. 5658

- 荐 見 薦 *dzièn*, S. *tsien*,  
979, G. 1761.  
To continue, repeat. 5659
- 茜 *chièn*, S. *tshien*, 983, G.  
1762. A plant. 5660
- 荃 *tsuen*, S. *tshien*, 1013, G.  
3182. Spicy plants, polite.  
5661
- 茲 *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1029, G. 12346.  
Thick grass, this, now,  
here. 5662
- 茨 *tsī*, S. *tsh*, 1033, G. 12385.  
A thorn plant, thatch. 5663
- 茵 *yin*, S. *iung*, 1093, G. 13219.  
Cushion, wormwood. 5664
- 7 莊 *djwang*, S. *tsaung*, 112.  
G. 2760. Suckers, sincere,  
correct. 5665
- 莖 *hēng*, S. *‘ung*, 170, G. 2123.  
Stalk, stem. 5666
- 莧 *hsièn*, S. *hyièn*, 202, G.  
4541. Spinach, coarse  
grass. 5667
- 苳 見 苳 *hsìng*, S. *yíng*,  
209, G. 3911.  
Aquatic plant. 5667.1
- 荷 *hō*, S. *‘oo*, 216, G. 3942.  
The lotus. 5668
- ！ *hò*, S. *‘oo*,  
To carry.
- 莢 *giah*, S. *kyah*, c. *kyih*, 356.  
G. 1135. Bean pods. 5669
- 莒 *gu*, S. *kyüi*, 439, G. 3041.  
A kind of turnip. 5670
- 莞 *hwán*, S. *wen*, 473, G. 5063.  
To smile, the cat-tail. 5671
- 莉 *lī*, S. *lì*, 516, G. 6891.  
A flower. 5672
- 莅 *lì*, S. *lì*, 522, G. 6962. Water  
rushes, attend to. 5673
- 莓 *méi*, S. *me*, 584, G. 7709.  
A moss. 5674



- 莫** *mòh, S. mok, 603, G. 7977.*  
 Do not, a plant. 5675  
**莽** *máng, S. 'máung, máung,*  
 579, G. 7667. Thick grass,  
 confused, rustic. 5676  
**莪** *ō, S. ngoo, 627, G. 8433.*  
 A species of mugwort. 5677  
**葦** *fu, piáo, S. foo, 143, G. 3649.*  
 A rush, related, friendly.  
 5678  
**芋** *pòh, S. beh, 710, G. 8920.*  
 An edible tuber. 5679  
**莘** *sin, S. sing, 734, G. 4565.*  
 A marsh plant. 5680  
**萎** *sui, S. soe, 826, G. 10393.*  
 The coriander. 5681  
**菰** 見 **菽** *shuh, S. sok.*  
 Beans. 5681.1  
**豇** 見 **豆** *dòu, S. dèn, 875.*  
 G. 11417. Beans.  
 5682  
**荻** *dīh, S. dih, 901, G. 10931.*  
 Water grass, a rush. 5683  
**荼** *tū, S. doo, 919, G. 12114.*  
 A weed. 5684  
**莠** *yü, S. yén, 1114, G. 4678.*  
 Tears. 5685  
 8 **菖** *chang, S. tshang, c.*  
*tshaung, 26, G. 434.* Sweet  
 flag, calamus. 5686  
**菲** *fei, S. fi, 138, G. 3472.* A  
 marsh plant, coarse, shab-  
 by. 5687  
**菰** *fūh, S. bok, vok, 153, G.*  
 3729. Turnips. 5688  
**菡** *hán, S. 'én, 164, G. 3811.*  
 Buds. 5689  
**華** *hwā, S. wo, 239, G. 5005.*  
 Flowery, splendor. 5690  
**丨** *hwá, S. wò.*  
 A surname.
- 丨** *hwa, S. hwo.*  
 A flower.  
**萁** *gi, S. ji, 336, G. 856.*  
 Stalks, tendrils. 5691  
**菅** *gien, S. kyan, 382, G. 1626.*  
 A coarse grass for mats.  
 5692  
**荃** *chín, S. chung.*  
 A kind of plant. 5692.1  
**菌** *gün, S. chün, c. zing, 419,*  
 G. 3298. The mushroom.  
 5693  
**菰** *gu, S. koo, 431, G. 6224.*  
 Tender stalk of water grass.  
 5694  
**菇** *gu, S. koo, 432, G. 6210.*  
 A kind of tuber. 5695  
**菊** *gūh, S. kyok, 457, G. 2964.*  
 Marigold. 5696  
**菓** *gwó, S. koo, 489, G. 6633.*  
 Fruit. 5697  
**萊** *lāi, S. le, 499, G. 6691.*  
 Turnips. 5698  
**菱** *līng, S. ling, 544, G. 7233.*  
 Arrowroot. 5699  
**菽** *lūh, S. lok, 563, G. 7381.*  
 A kind of beans. 5700  
**萌** *mēng, S. muñg, 579, G.*  
 7792. Sprouts. 5701  
**菴** *an, S. en, 621, G. 51.*  
 A nunnery. 5702  
**萆** *bei, S. bi, pe, 668, G. 8766.*  
 A medicinal plant. 5703  
**萍** *pīng, S. bing, 701, G. 9318.*  
 A water plant. 5704  
**菠** *bo, S. poo, 703, G. 9337.*  
 Spinach. 5705  
**菩** *pū, S. boo, 716, G. 8581.*  
 An image, idol. 5706  
**菽** *shuh, S. sok, 780, G. 10042.*  
 Beans. 5707  
**菰** *sung, S. soong.* A plant.  
 used for greens. 5707.1

- 萄 *tāo*, S. *dau*, 869, G. 10827.  
 A vine, the grape. 5708  
 菟 *tū*, S. *thòo*, 919, G. 12124.  
 A medicinal plant. 5709  
 菜 *tsai*, S. *tshè*, 944, G. 11513.  
 Vegetable food. 5710  
 萋 *tsi*, S. *tshi*, 966, G. 988.  
 Thick growing grass. 5711  
 菁 *ging*, S. *tsing*, 993, G. 2135.  
 Flower of the leek. 5712  
 菹 *dzü*, S. *tsui*, 1009, G. 2984.  
 Pickles, sour-kraut. 5713  
 萃 *tsui*, S. *dzòe*, 1018, G. 11931.  
 To collect, congregate. 5714  
 莉 *tsi*, S. *tsh*, 1035, G. 12413.  
 A thorn, thistle. 5715  
 菑 *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1029, G. 1504.  
 Over-grown, uncultivated. 5716  
 萎 *wei*, S. *'we*, 1047, G. 12561.  
 Blasted, rotten plant. 5717  
 菸 烟 *yen*, S. *gui*, *ien*,  
 同 1082, G. 13065.  
 Smoke, mist. 5718  
 菀 *wán*, S. *'wen*, 1137, G. 12474.  
 Luxuriant, tender, fresh. 5719  
 9 著 *djü*, S. *tsü*, 90, G. 483. To  
 arrange, write, renowned. 5720  
 | S. *dzak*.  
 To obtain, yet.  
 | 着 *djoh*, S. *tsak*. To  
 同 dress, to put on.  
 葑 *feng*, S. *foong*, 157, G. 3585.  
 Poor, cheap vegetable. 5721  
 葫 *hü*, S. *'oo*, 222, G. 4937.  
 A gourd. 5722  
 萱 *hsuen*, S. *hyoen*, 231, G. 4811.  
 Day-lily, mother. 5723  
 葷 *hwen*, S. *hwung*, 268, G.  
 4861. Meat diet. 5724  
 葭 *gia*, S. *kya*, 351, G. 1163.  
 A bulrush. 5725  
 葛 *gōh*, S. *koeh*, 428, G. 6069.  
 A creeper, a relative. 5726  
 葵 *kwēi*, S. *gwe*, 487, G. 6454.  
 Sun-flower. 5727  
 落 *loh*, S. *lauh*, 553, G. 6672.  
 To fall, drop, a place. 5728  
 萼 *oh*, S. *ngauh*, 628, G. 8458.  
 Receptacle of a flower. 5729  
 葩 *po*, S. *pho*, 646, G. 8553.  
 A flower. 5730  
 葆 *báo*, S. *páu*, 664, G. 8715.  
 Luxuriant. 5731  
 篇 篇 *pien*, S. *phien*,  
 見 687, G. 9180. A  
 section. 5732  
 葡 *pū*, S. *boo*, c. *beh*, 715, G.  
 9497. Grape vine. 5733  
 複 *shen*, S. *sung*, 735, G. 9829.  
 Ginseng-root. 5734  
 甚 *shen*, *shèn*, S. *zùng*, c. *tùng*,  
 737, G. 5632. Mulberry  
 berries. 5735  
 苾 *si*, S. *si*, 790, G. 4145.  
 To reverence, a friend. 5736  
 蒂 *dì*, S. *ti*, 881, G. 10946. The  
 flower-end of fruit. 5737  
 董 *dúng*, S. *tóong*, 931, G. 12259  
 To rule, an office. 5738  
 葬 *dzàng*, S. *tsáung*, 949, G.  
 11580. To bury. 5739  
 葺 *tsih*, S. *tshih*, 988, G. 1092.  
 Repair, put in order. 5740  
 葱 *tsung*, S. *tshoong*, 1024, G.  
 12021. Onions, garlic. 5741  
 萬 *wàn*, S. *vàn*, c. *màn*, 1040.  
 G. 12486. A myriad, all. 5742  
 葦 *wēi*, S. *wé*, 1051, G. 12536.  
 A reed. 5743  
 蒿 *wo*, S. *oo*, 1057, G. 12689.  
 All salads, as lettuce,  
 succory, etc. 5744

- 葉** *yeh*, S. *yih*, 1081, G. 9798. A leaf, hinge, posterity. 5745
- 葯** 見 **藥** *yoh*, S. *yak*, 1116, G. 12900. Medicine. 5746
- 萸** *yū*, S. *yui*, 1121, G. 13602. A medicinal plant. 5747
- 10 **蓁** *djen*, S. *tsung*, 16, G. 613. Luxuriant, good. 5748
- 蓓** *bèi*, S. *bè*. 672 G. 8812. Opening blossoms. 5749.1
- 蒸** *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 74, G. 718. To steam, vapor, all. 5749
- 芻** 見 **芻** *chū*, S. *tshoo*, 91, G. 2646. Grass, hay. 5750
- 蓄** *hsüeh*, S. *hyok*, 99, G. 4744. To store up, collect. 5751
- 蒿** *hao*, S. *hau*, 170, G. 3871. Tausy, wormwood. 5752
- 蓐** *rüh*, S. *zok*, c. *nyok*, 300, G. 5688. Suckers, sprouts. 5753
- 蓋** *gài*, S. *kè*, *kuh*, *keh*, 307, G. 5784. A cover, to cover. 5754
- 葦** *gien*, S. *kyien*, 332, G. 1635. A marsh plant. 5755
- 蒯** *kwai*, S. *khwè*, 471, G. 6335. A kind of rush. 5756
- 蒞** 同 **莅** *li*, S. *li*, 522, G. 6961. To enter, as an office, seat of office. 5757
- 蓏** *ló*, S. *loo*, 552, G. 6644. Fruits that ripen on the ground — melons, pine-apples. 5758
- 蓊** *mīng*, S. *'ming*, 600, G. 7957. A lucky plant which grew in Yao's palace. 5759
- 蒙** *mēng*, S. *moong*, 608, G. 7763. Dull of perception, to cover, receive. 5760

- 蒲** *pū*, S. *boo*, 715, G. 9502. A vine, rush, flag. 5761
- 蒐** *sou*, S. *seu*, 755, G. 10237. A dye plant, to search. 5762
- 蓍** *shī*, S. s. 758, G. 9858. Plant resembling mayweed. 5763
- 蒔** *shī*, S. *z*, 760, G. 9925. To plant. 5764
- 蕹** 同 **蕹** *shwen*, S. *dzung*, *zung*, 783, G. 10159. A vegetable. 5765
- 蓆** *sīh*, S. *zih*, *dzh*, 801, G. 4131. Matting. 5766
- 蓑** *so*, S. *soo*, 814, G. 10200. A cloak made of leaves, or grass. 5767
- 蓀** *swen*, S. *sung*, 829, G. 10435. Rock sweet flag. 5768
- 蒜** *swàn*, S. *sòen*, 833, G. 10381. Garlic. 5769
- 蒼** *tsāng*, S. *tshaung*, 950, G. 11596. Azure, green, old. 5770
- 蒺** *dzh*, S. *dzh*, 984, G. 920. Thorns, a medicinal plant. 5771
- 蓂** *weng*, *wéng*, S. *oong*, 1064, G. 12672. Stalk of a flower. 5772
- 蓉** *yung*, S. *yoong*, 1047, G. 5779. A flower. 5773
- 11 **陳** *chēn*, S. *dzung*, 19, G. 659. A medicinal plant. 5774
- 蔗** *djè*, S. *tsò*, 39, G. 531. Sugar-cone. 5775
- 薺** *hüh*, S. *'ok*, 233, G. 4951. A medicinal plant. 5776
- 蔻** *kòu*, S. *khèu*, 332, G. 6182. Nutmegs, flowers. 2777
- 蔻** 見 **蔻** See above. 5778
- 蓼** *liào*, S. *liäu*, 529, G. 7067. Smart weed. 5779

**蓮** *liên, S. lien*, 533, G. 7115.  
 A water-lily. 5780  
**萋** *lā, S. leu*, 558, G. 7517.  
 Parsley, celery. 5781  
**蔴** *mā, S. mo*, 571, G. 7595.  
 Hemp. 5782  
**蔑** *miēh, S. mih*, 593, G. 7876.  
 Not, minute, to pare. 5783  
**蔓** *miēh, S. mih*.  
 見 **蔑** See above. 5783.1  
**蔦** *niáo, S. nyán*, 632, G. 8247.  
 Cypress vine. 5784  
**蓬** *pēng, S. boong*, 661, G. 8902.  
 Flag, confused. 5785  
**葦** *bih, S. pih*, 692, G. 9002.  
 A wicker hedge. 5786  
**蔦** *pó, S. boo*, 705, G. 9413.  
 Luxuriant. 5787  
**蔔** *boh, S. bok, vok*,  
 同 **菰** 711, G. 8895.  
 Turnips. 5788  
**蔕** *pú, S. bóo*, 716, G. 9518.  
 Luxuriant plant. 5789  
**蔕** *shen, S. sung*, 735, G. 9827.  
 Wide branches, medicinal  
 plant. 5790  
**蔬** *su, S. soo*, 775, G. 10027.  
 Vegetable food. 5791  
**蓴** *shwēn, S. dzung*, 783, G.  
 10148. A water vegetable. 5792  
**蓴** *M., S. si*, 783, G. 4122.  
 A measure, five-fold. 5793  
**蓴** *süh, S. sok*, 825, G. 10339.  
 A kind of clover. 5794  
**蓴** *tiào, S. diào*, 890, G. 11097.  
 A basket. 5795  
**蓴** *tung, S. thoong*, 933, G. 12295.  
 A plant from the pith of  
 which "rice-paper" is made.  
 5796  
**蔡** *tsài, S. tshè, c. tshá*, 944,  
 G. 11519. A kingdom,  
 tortoise. 5797

**蔣** *dziang, S. tsiáng*, 963, G.  
 1218. A water plant. 5798  
**簇** *tsüh, S. tshok*,  
 同 **簇** 1015, G. 11876. To  
 collect, a crowd. 5799  
**蔓** *wàn, S. màn*, 1040, G. 7635.  
 A creeping vine. 5800  
**蔚** *wèi, S. wèi*, 1055, G. 12625.  
 Luxuriant, elegant. 5801  
**蕹** *yen, S. yien*, 1083, G. 13046.  
 Faded. 5802  
**蔭** *yìn, S. iùng*, 1103, G. 13229.  
 Shade, shady. 5803  
**蔥** *tsung, S. tshoong*,  
 同 **蔥** Onions, garlic.  
 5804  
 12 **蕃** *fān, S. van*, 125, G. 3392.  
 Thick growing grass. 5805  
**蕙** *hwèi, S. wèi*, 264, G. 5201.  
 A spicy orchid. 5806  
**蕘** *rāo, S. zan*, 292, G. 5581.  
 Grass stubble. 5807  
**蕊** *rui, S. dzóe, c. nyüi*, 301,  
 G. 5723. A stem, head. 5808  
**蕊** *G. 5722.*  
 見 **蕊** See above. 5809  
**藜** *lī, S. li*.  
 見 **藜** A thistle. 5810  
**蕎** *chiaò, S. jau*, 374, G. 1399.  
 Buckwheat. 5811  
**藎** *jui, S. jui*, 444, G. 3116.  
 Water-lily. 5812  
**蕨** *gūeh, S. kyoeh*, 446, G. 3207.  
 A fern with edible root. 5813  
**簍** *kwèi, S. gwèi*, 483, G. 6512.  
 Straw shoes. 5814  
**蔽** *bì, S. pì*, 677, G. 8975.  
 Brush wood, to hide. 5815  
**蕭** *siao, S. siau*, 794, G. 4324.  
 Very fragrant. 5816  
**蕈** *hsin, S. zing*, 803, G. 4580.  
 Mushroom. 5817

**蕩** *dàng*, S. *dáung*, 859, G. 10740. Vast. splendor, heedless. 5818

**蕉** *dziao*, S. *tsiau*, 970, G. 1320. Planting. 5819

**叢** *dzui*, S. *tsòe*, 1017, G. 11909. Small. 5820

**蕪** *wū*, S. *voo*, 1859, G. 12759. Jungle, neglected. 5821

**蕪** *yū*, S. *yeu*, 1113, G. 13406. Bad stinking grass. 5822

13 **薤** *hsieh*, S. *yè*, 188, G. 4430. Leeks, scallions. 5823

**薜** *hsieh*, S. *kyá*, 188, G. 4426. A woody plant. 5824

**薜** 又 **香** *hsiang*, S. *hyang*, 189, G. 4261. Odor of mown grass. 5825

**薨** *hung*, S. *hwung*, *hoong*, 234, G. 5220. Death of an official, buzzing sound. 5826

**薨** *káo*, S. *kháu*. 5826.1

**薏** M. S. 2, 283, G. 5372. Seeds of a water-lily. 5827

**薊** *gi*, S. *kyi*, 333, G. 958. A thistle, name. 5828

**薑** *giang*, S. *kyang*, 363, G. 1218. Ginger. 5829

**蔞** *lien*, S. *lien*, c. *hyien*, 535, G. 7141. Medicinal plant. 5830

**薺** *bì*, S. *bì*, 675, G. 8960. An herb, celery. 5831

**薄** *bōh*, S. *bok*, 705, G. 8719. Thin, stingy, a reed screen.

**丨** *bò*, S. *pok*. Near at hand. 5832

**薩** *sah*, S. *soh*, 721, G. 9530. An idol, image. 5833

**薛** *sieh*, S. *sih*, 798, G. 4371. A name. 5834

**薪** *sin*, S. *sing*, 806, G. 4575. Fuel, wood. 5835

**薙** *dji*, *tì*, S. *thì*, 885, G. 11028. To shave, weed. 5836

**薔** *chīang*, S. *ziang*, 969, G. 1290. A flower. 5837

**薦** *dzièn*, S. *tsien*, 979, G. 1680. Grass, to recommend. 5838

**薇** *wēi*, S. *vi*, 1050, G. 12587. An herb. 5839

**薈** *wèi*, S. *wè*, 1056, G. 12632. Flowers of plants. 5840

**蒹** *yun*, S. *'wùng*, 1144, G. 13831. Aquatic plant. 5841

14 **薰** *hsun*, S. *hyuin*, 212, G. 4859. Perfume, to embalm. 5842

**藁** 見 **藁** *gáo*, S. *káu*, 325, G. 5939. A rough copy. 5843

**藁** *kōu*, S. *kou*. Straw. 5843.1

**藍** *lān*, S. *lan*, 502, G. 6732. Blue. 5844

**藎** 同 **埋** *māi*, S. *me*, c. *ma*. 573, G. 7604. To bury, hoard. 5845

**藐** *miào*, S. *miáu*, 592, G. 7866. Petty, to despise. 5846

**藻** *piào*, S. *biau*, *piau*, 683, G. 9139. Water plants. 5847

**藟** *vien*, S. *pien*, 687, G. 9186. Flat beans. 5848

**薯** 見 **薯** *shū*, S. *zù*, 776, G. 10068. Potatoes. 5849

**藟** *ru*, S. *zu*, *zui*. Medicinal herb. 5849.1

**藟** *tai*, S. *de*, 847, G. 10582. A vegetable. 5840

**藏** *tsàng*, S. *dzaung*, 950, G. 11583. Conceal. hide. 5851

**丨** *dàang*, *dzaung*. A storehouse.

## 140—141

## 艸 虎

- 薺** *dzi, S. zi, 965, G. 821.*  
A kind of greens. 5852
- 藉** *gih, S. dziè, 973, G. 900.* A means of, through, to help to rely on. 5852
- 藎** *gih, S. dzih, In confusion,* to offer as tribute.
- 藎** *dzin, S. tsing, 989, G. 2061.*  
To promote. 5854
- 15 **藩** *fān, S. van, 125, G. 3397.*  
To protect, defend. 5855
- 藝** *ì, S. nyì, 283, G. 5517.*  
A trade, skill. 5856
- 藜** *lì, S. lì, 515, G. 6945.*  
A kind of bramble. 5857
- 藕** *óu, S. ngéu, 626, G. 8503.*  
Lotus root. 5858
- 藪** *sóu, S. séu, 729, G. 7357.*  
A marsh root. 5859
- 藤** *tēng, S. dung, 864, G. 10889.*  
Rattan. 5860
- 藥** *yóh, S. yak, 1116, G. 12958.*  
Drugs, medicine. 5861
- 16 **藹** *ái, S. è, 1, G. 30.*  
Mild, gentle. 5862
- 藿** *hwóh, S. hauh, 257, G. 3983.*  
An herb for tea. 5863
- 藥** *riu, S. dzóe, 301, G. 5724.*  
Stamens, pistils, a leaf-bud. 5864
- 蘆** *lū, S. loo, 555, G. 7414.*  
Rushes, reed. 5865
- 蘋** *pín, S. bing, 697, G. 9252.*  
Water grass, apples. 5866
- 蘇** *su, S. soo, 816, G. 10320.* A species of thyme, to cheer, Soochow. 5867
- 摺** *tóh, S. thauh, 915, G. 11407.*  
Fallen leaves. 5868
- 藻** *dzao, S. tsáu, 935, G. 11622.*  
A water plant. 5869

- 藎** *yún, S. wúng, 1144, G. 12649.*  
To gather, pile up. 5870
- 17 **藜** *fan, S. van, 125, G. 3406.*  
A kind of celery. 5871
- 蘭** *lán, S. lan, 501, G. 6721.*  
The epidendrum. 5872
- 藪** *M. S. sien, 801, G. 4470.*  
Moss. 5873
- 藪** *nièh, S. nyih, 1081, G. 8283.*  
The stump of a tree, sprouts. 5874
- 19 **蘸** *djàn, S. tsàn, 12, G. 317.*  
To dip into. 5875
- 懷** *同 茴 hwai, S. we, 243.*  
G. 5033. A medicinal plant. 5876
- 蘿** *lō, S. loo, c. lau, 551, G. 7298.* The turnip, a vine. 5877
- 21 **釐** *dzi, S. tsi, 964, G. 822.*  
A leek, to blend. 5878
- 釐** **釐** 見 釐 See above. 5879
- 23 **漣** *yóh, S. yak.*  
Ripples of water. 5879.1
- 25 **藪** *chū, S. tshao.*  
Straw sandals. 5879.2
- 藪** *mēng, S. mung.*  
Medicinal plant. 5879.3

## 141 虎

- 虎** *hú, S. hoo, 221, G. 4919.*  
A tiger. 5880
- 2 **虎** *hú, S. hoo, 224, G. 4920.*  
A tiger. 5881
- 3 **虐** *niòh, S. nyak, 638, G. 8343.*  
Fierce. 5882
- 4 **虬** *hsiao, S. hyau, 192, G. 4353.*  
Tiger's growl. 5883
- 虔** *chīen, S. jien, 390, G. 1744.*  
To kill, act with reverence. 5884



## 虎 虫

143—144

5 處 *chù, chù S. tshù, 91, G.*  
2660. A place. 5885

處 見 處 *G. 2661.*  
See above. 5886

— *chù, S. tshù,*  
To dwell, to judge.

虍 *hu, S. hoo.*  
Scream of a tiger. 5886.1

6 虛 *hsü, S. hyui, 227, G. 3048.*  
False, unreal. 5887

彪 *mih, S. mih.*  
A white tiger. 5887.1

7 虜 *lú, S. lóo, 557, G. 7892.*  
A captive, to capture. 5888

號 *hào, S. 'au, 173, G. 3884.*  
A mark, sign. 5889

— *hāo, S. 'au.*  
To cry aloud.

虞 *yü, S. nyui, 1122, G. 13608.*  
Anxious. 5890

9 虢 *gwōh, S. kweh, 493, G.*  
6626. A place. 5891

11 虧 *kwei, S. khwe, c. chui, 486.*  
G. 6484. To lose, fail. 5892

## 144 虫

虫 *chūng, S. hwé, 110, G. 2932.*  
An insect. 5893

— *chūng, S. dzoong,*  
To eat into things.

— 又 蟲 *chūng, S. dzoong.*  
見 蟲 An insect.

1 虻 蚪 *chiu, S. jeu, 417*  
同 蚪 *G. 2343. To wrig-*  
gle, squirm. 5894

2 虱 蝨 *seh. S. seh, 728,*  
同 蝨 *G. 9929.*  
A louse, flea. 5895

蚪 *chiu, S. jeu, 417, G. 2346.*  
To wriggle, squirm. 5896

3 虹 *hūng, S. 'oong, 235, G. 1206.*  
The rainbow. 5897

虺 *hwéi, S. hwé, 263, G. 5182.*  
A viper. 5898

蚩 蟲 *mēng, S. mung,*  
見 蟲 *c. maung, 609, G.*  
7788. Horse fly. 5899

4 蚩 虫 *chī, S. tsh, 63, G. 1950.*  
A worm, stupid. 5900

蚨 蚨 *fū, S. voo, 144, G. 3518.*  
Cash, a beetle. 5901

蚩 虫 *hwēi, S. we, 212, G. 5781.*  
A worm in the bowels. 5902

蚩 虫 見 蚩 *ruì, S. dzòe, 301,*  
見 蚩 *G. 5718. A mos-*  
quito, gnat, 5903

蚩 蚩 *giài, S. kyà, kà, 361, G.*  
1526. Red spotted lizard  
used for medicine exciting  
sexual desire, chameleon.  
5904

蚣 *gung, S. koong, 460, G.*  
6569. Centipede. 5905

蚌 蚌 *bàng, báung, c. bàng, 657,*  
G. 8647. A clam, mussel. 5906

蚪 蚪 *dōu, S. téu, 874 G. 11430.*  
A tadpole, porwigle. 5907

蚕 蠶 *tsān, S. zen, 947,*  
見 蠶 *G. 11575.*  
Silk-worm. 5908

蚤 蚤 *dzáo, S. tsáu, 953, G. 11629.*  
Fleas (used also 蚤).  
5909

蚶 蚤 見 蚤 See above. 5909.1

蚊 蚊 *wen, S. vung, c. mung,*  
1041, G. 12638. Mosquito,  
gnat. 5910

蚤 蚊 見 蚊 See above. 5910.1

蚓 蚓 *yín, S. yúng, 1102, G. 12266.*  
An earth-worm. 5911

5 蛀 蛀 *djù, S. tsù, 89, G. 2536.*  
Insect which destroys  
books. 5912

- 蚶** *han*, *S. hen*, 162, *G.* 3779.  
A scoloped shell. 5913  
**蚯** *chiu*, *S. cheu*, 416, *G.* 2312.  
An earth-worm. 5914  
**蛄** *gu*, *S. koo*, 431, *G.* 6197.  
A caterpillar. 5915  
**蛉** *ling*, *S. ling*, 545, *G.* 7213.  
A venomous fly. 6916  
**蛇** *shē* *S. zo*, 747, *G.* 9786.  
A snake. 5917  
**丨** *S. yi*. To wriggle or glide  
as a snake.  
**蛭** *shē*, *S. zo*,  
See above. 5917.1  
**蛋** *dàn*, *S. dàn*, 851, *G.* 10648.  
An egg. 5918  
**蚱** *ǎ*, *S. tsuh*, *c. keh*, 959, *G.*  
151. A kind of locust. 5919  
**蛆** *tsu*, *tsui*, *c. tshi*, 1010, *G.*  
3067. Maggots. 5920  
**蚰** *yā*, *S. yeu*, 1111, *G.* 13110  
A harmless insect. 5921  
**蛭** *djīh*, *S. tseh*, *dih*, 68, *G.*  
1827. A blood-sucker. 5922  
**蛛** *dju*, *S. tsu*, 86, *G.* 2554,  
A spider. 5923  
**蛔** *hwēi*, *S. we*, 262, *G.* 5172.  
A worm in the bowels. 5924  
**蛟** *giao*, *S. kyau*, 367, *G.* 1309.  
Dragon of thickets and  
morasses. 5925  
**蜻** *chih*, *S. kyih*, 397, *G.* 1097.  
Beetles. 5926  
**蛩** *chiung*, *S. joong*, 421, *G.*  
2363. Cricket, cicada. 5927  
**蛤** *ga*, *gōh*, *S. keh*, 428, *G.* 3755.  
Clam, oyster. 5928  
**蚰** *chuh*, *S. chok*, 458, *G.* 3065.  
Earth-worm. 5929  
**蚌** *mōu*, *S. meu*, 588, *G.* 8047.  
An enormous crab. 5930  
**戴** *tsi*, *S. tsh*, 1035, *G.* 12419.  
Catepillar. 5931  
**蛙** *wa*, *S. 'wo*, 2036, *G.* 12425.  
A frog. 5932  
**蜚** *shih*, *S. hauh*. To sting,  
venomous. 5932.1  
**蜥** *djeh*, *tseh*, *S. dzeh*, 41, *G.*  
555. To sting, a sting. 5933  
**蜚** *G.* 556.  
See above. 5934  
**蝾** *chū*, *S. dzu*, 93, *G.* 2637.  
A toad. 5935  
**蜂** *jōu*, *S. veu*, 140, *G.* 3602.  
A grub, gnat. 5936  
**蜂** *feng*, *S. foong*, 150  
同 **蠱** *G.* 3567.  
A bee, wasp. 5937  
**蜆** *hién*, *S. hyén*, 200, *G.*  
4542. A smooth bivalve. 5938  
**蛱** *gīeh*, *S. kyah*, *c. ih*, 379,  
*G.* 1450. A butterfly. 5939  
**蜋** *lāng*, *S. laung*,  
同 **螂** 504, *G.* 7019. The  
common mantis. 5940  
**丨** *S. liang*. An insect used  
for medicines.  
**蜊** *lì*, *S. lì*, 515, *G.* 6892.  
A kind of clam. 5941  
**蛾** *ō*, *S. ngoo*, 627, *G.* 3316.  
A miller, moth. 5942  
**蜚** 見 **蛾** See above. 5942.1  
**蜃** *chèn*, *S. zung*, 739, *G.* 656.  
A huge crab. 5943  
**蜀** *shuh*, *S. zok*, 780, *G.* 10057.  
An ancient western tribe. 5944  
**蛸** *hsiao*, *S. siao*, 794, *G.* 4300.  
Chrysalis, egg-cocoon. 5945  
**蜓** *tīng*, *S. ding*, 907, *G.* 11241.  
The dragon fly. 5946

- 蛻** *tò, shui, S. thòo, sòe, c. thòen, thè, 913, G. 11377.*  
To slough off the skin. 5947
- 蜈** *wū, S. 'oo, 1060, G. 12750.*  
A centipede. 5948
- 蜒** *yēn, S. yien, 1085, G. 13085.*  
Insect allied to the centipede. 5949
- 蛹** *yung, S. íong, 1148, G. 13454.*  
Chrysalis of the silk-worm. 5950
- 蜜** *mìh, S. mìh.*  
**見 蜜** Honey, sweet. 5951
- 8 **蜡** *láh, S. dzó, 4, G. 178.*  
Imperial offering, at end of the year. 5952
- 蜘蛛** *djì, S. ts, c. tsih, 53, G. 1786.*  
A spider. 5953
- 蜚** *fei, S. fì, 136, G. 3473.*  
A cockroach. 5954
- 蜞** *chī, S. jì, 343, G. 1038.*  
A small crab. 5955
- 蜚** *chiang, S. chang, 365, G. 1267.*  
Insects that lay eggs in dung. 5956
- 蜷** *chüēn, S. joen, 452, G. 3167.*  
Coiled around (as a snake). 5957
- 蜾** *gwó, S. kóo, 490, G. 6634.*  
A wasp. 5958
- 蜷** *méng, S. mung, c. mang, 580, G. 7799.*  
Small grasshopper, small frog. 5959
- 蜜** *mih, S. mih, 596, G. 7834.*  
Honey, sweet. 5960
- 蛸** *tiāo, S. diau, 888, G. 11101.*  
A katydid. 5961
- 蛸** *diēh, S. dih, sih, 890, G. 1487.*  
A butterfly. 5962
- 蝶** *dìng, S. toong, 931, G. 12254.*  
The rainbow. 5963

- 蜻** *tsing, S. tsing, c. sing, 993, G. 2136.*  
Dragon fly. 5964
- 蜴** *ih, S. yuh, 1095, G. 5500.*  
A chameleon. 5965
- 蜿** *yuen, S. 'wen, 1132, G. 13727.*  
A squirming motion. 5966
- 蜮** *yü, S. yok, 1141, G. 13669.*  
A marine animal, underhanded. 5967
- 9 **蝠** *fāh, S. fok, 150, G. 3709.*  
A bat. 5968
- 蝮** *fūh, S. fok, 151, G. 3716.*  
A viper. 5969
- 蝦** *hsiā, S. hya, ya, c. hoen, 182, G. 3756.*  
A shrimp. 5970
- 蝎** *hsiai, S. oeh, 217, G. 4360.*  
A tree grub. 5971
- 蝴** *hu, S. 'oo, 223, G. 4928.*  
A butterfly. 5972
- 蝗** *hwāng, waung, 251, G. 5118.*  
The locust. 5973
- 蝌** *ko, S. khoo, 424, G. 6090.*  
A tadpole. 5974
- 蝸** *gwa, S. kwo, koo, 466, G. 6304.*  
A snail, a hovel. 5975
- 蝻** *māo, S. meu, 581, G. 7690.*  
A grub that eats grain. 5976
- 螭** *mēng, S. mung, c. mang, 609, G. 7799.*  
A mosquito. 5977
- 蛹** *nán, S. nen, 615, G. 53.*  
Immature locust. 5978
- 蝠** *bien, S. pien, 687, G. 9181.*  
A bat. 5979
- 蝨** *M. S. seh, 728, G. 9930.*  
A louse. 5980
- 蟹** *sòh, S. soeh, 774, G. 10210.*  
A cricket. 5980.1
- 蝕** *shīh, S. zuh, 767, G. 9972.*  
To eat, an eclipse. 5981
- 蝶** *diēh, S. dih, 890, G. 11125.*  
A butterfly. 5982

- 螂 *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 984, G. 882.  
A centipede. 5983
- 螭 *hsuī*, S. *dzieu*, 999, G. 4669.  
A caterpillar. 5984
- 蝟 *wèi*, S. *wè*, 1053, G. 12578.  
A hedge-hog. 5985
- 蚌 *yū*, S. *yeu* 1112, G. 13422.  
A species of fly. 5986
- 端 *S. toen*,  
A small frog. 5987
- 10 螳 同 蟻 *i*, S. *nyi*, 280, G.  
5471. An ant. 5988
- 螂 *lāng*, S. *laung*, 504, G. 6781.  
The mantis. 5989
- 螞 *má*, S. *mó*, 572, G. 7586.  
The ant, blood-sucker. 5990
- 螟 *mīng*, S. *'ming*, 600, G.  
7958. An insect, an adopted  
child. 5991
- 螃 *pāng*, S. *baung*, 659, G.  
8682. A small crab. 5992
- 螯 *sī*, S. *s*, 758, G. 9913. A cren-  
ulated shell, a snail. 5993
- 蜃 *tēng*, S. *dung*, 864, G. 10883.  
A flying serpent. 5994
- 一 *dēh*, S. *duh*,  
Grain insect.
- 螳 *tāng*, S. *daung*, 861, G.  
10774. The beetle. 5995
- 蟾 *tsang*, S. *tshaung*, 950, G.  
11597. A fly. 5996
- 蚤 同 蚤 *dzáo*, S. *tshau*,  
953, G. 11630.  
Flea. 5997
- 蛭 *yuen*, S. *nyoen*, 1135, G.  
13707. A species of silk-  
worm. 5998
- 螢 *yīng*, S. *yoong*, *ying*, *c*.  
*yeu*, 1146, G. 13303. The  
firefly. 5999
- 融 *jūng*, S. *yoong*, 1147, G.  
5762. To blend, to fuse  
metal. 6000
- 蟻 *gi*, *chī*, S. *kyi*, 337, G. 791.  
Eggs of insects. 6000.1
- 11 螭 *chī*, S. *tsh*, 63, G. 1973, A  
dragon with no horns. 6001
- 蟹 *djī*, S. *ts*, *c*. *tsih*,  
A spider. 6001.1
- 蟄 *djēh*, S. *dzeh*, *dzuh*, 67, G.  
560. Burrowing animals.  
6002
- 螽 *djung*, S. *tsoong*, 106, G.  
2395. A long headed green  
grasshopper. 6003
- 蝾 *gwoh*, S. *kok*, 492, G. 6614.  
A green frog. 6004
- 螻 *lōu*, S. *leu*, 513, G. 7350.  
The mole cricket. 6005
- 蟒 *māng*, S. *maung*, 579, G.  
7671. A serpent. 6006
- 螺 *lō*, S. *loo*, 551, G. 7289. A  
crenulated shell, snail. 6007
- 蟆 *mā*, S. *mo*. 571, G. 7590.  
A frog. 6008
- 蝻 *māo*, S. *meu*, 581, G. 7691.  
A grain insect. 6009
- 螯 *aō*, S. *ngau*, *c*. *gau*, 624, G.  
95. The arms of a crab. 6010
- 蝶 *piao*, S. *phiau*, 683, G.  
9130. A chrysalis. 6011
- 蟋 *sīh*, S. *sīh*, 804, G. 4139.  
A cricket. 6012
- 蛭 *hsuen*, S. *zien*, 821, G. 4784.  
A land snail. 6013
- 螫 *shīh*, S. *seh*, 769, G. 545.  
To sting, venomous. 6014
- 蟀 *sōh*, S. *soeh*, 774, G. 10210.  
A cricket. 6015
- 蝶 *dī*, S. *tī*, 880, G. 10970.  
The rainbow. 6016
- 螳 *tāng*, S. *daung*, 861, G.  
10762. The mantis, a locust.  
6017
- 螬 *tsāo*, S. *zau*, 955, G. 11643.  
A grub. 6018

- 蜚 *giang*, S. *tsiang*, 967, G.  
 1219. A large locust. 6019  
 蟲 見 蚊 *wen*, S. *vung*, c.  
 蚊 *mung*, G. 12664.  
 A mosquito, gnat. 6020  
 12 蟲 *chūng*, S. *dzooing*, 110, G.  
 2933. Worms, insects. 6021  
 蟢 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 180, G. 40<sup>2</sup>.  
 A flat-bodied spider. 6022  
 蟻 *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 253, G.  
 5131. A green beetle, leech.  
 6023  
 蟻 *gi*, *chī*, S. *kyi*, 337, G. 791.  
 Eggs of insects. 6024  
 螳 *laō*, S. *lau*, 507, G. 6799 Shell-  
 fish, cicada, spider. 6025  
 蟠 *pān*, S. *ben*, 653, G. 8632.  
 Coiled up. 6026  
 蜚 *S. buug*, c. *bang*. 662, G.  
 8892. A small crab. 6027  
 蟬 *shān*, S. *zen*, 751, G. 349.  
 A locust. 6028  
 蟾 *shān*, S. *zén*, 753, G. 9716.  
 The earth-worm. 6029  
 13 蜚 *chāi*, S. *tshén*, 11, G. 263.  
 The sting in the tail. 6030  
 蜚 *cheng*, S. *tshung*, 77, G.  
 746. A bivalve. 6031  
 蟹 *hsiài*, *hyé*, c. *há*, 187, G.  
 4427. A crab. 6032  
 蠍 *hsièh*, S. *hyih*, 195, G. 4362.  
 A scorpion. 6033  
 蟻 *i*, S. *nyi*, 279, G. 5459.  
 An ant. 6034  
 蠅 *giang*, S. *hyang*, 363, G.  
 1229. A dead silk-worm.  
 6035  
 蠃 *ló*, S. *láo*, 552, G. 7304.  
 A wasp. 6036  
 蟾 *chan*, S. *zen*, 751, G. 342.  
 A striped toad said to be  
 in the moon. 6037

- 蟹 *dzéh*, S. *zuh*, 957, G. 11672.  
 A grain insect. 6038  
 蠅 *yīng*, S. *iung*, 1107, G.  
 13313. A fly. 6039  
 14 蠕 *rwán*, S. *nyóen*, 305, G.  
 5711. Crawling. 6040  
 蟻 *tsī*, S. *dzi*, 966, G. 1079.  
 A fruit insect. 6041  
 蠅 *hwèh*, S. *wauh*, 1057, G.  
 5307. Geometrical worms,  
 loopers. 6042  
 蠢 *chwen*, S. *tshung*, 105, G.  
 2858. Stupid. 6043  
 蠟 *lāh*, S. *lah*, 497, G. 6668.  
 Wax. 6044  
 蠹 *lī*, *li*, S. *li*, 521, G. 6953.  
 A wood-borer. 6045  
 蠹 *S. li*, 523, G. 6972.  
 Oyster. 6046  
 16 蠹 *dù*, S. *tóo*, 918, G. 12085.  
 A book-worm. 6047  
 17 蜂 *feng*, S. *foong*, 156, G. 3573.  
 Hornets, wasps. 6048  
 蠱 *gú*, S. *kóo*, 434, G. 6251.  
 Dropsy, worms in the belly.  
 6049  
 蠲 *guen*, S. *kyoen*, 450, G. 3141.  
 Glow-worm, bright, to  
 excuse. 6050  
 18 蠶 *tsān*, S. *zen*, 947, G. 11574.  
 Silk-worm. 6051  
 19 蠻 *mān*, S. *man*, 574, G. 7644.  
 Barbarian, noisy, slowly.  
 S. 'man.  
 Very. 6052

## 143 血

- 血 *hsuéh*, S. *hyoeh*, 234, G.  
 4408. Blood. 6053  
 4 衄 *niú*, S. *nyok*, 640, G. 8354.  
 To bleed at the nose. 6054



- 5 衅 同 鬻 *hsìn, S. hyung,*  
205, G. 4588.  
Consecrate with blood. 6055

脉 見 脈 *mòh, S. muh, c.*  
*mak, 584, G. 8013.*  
The pulse. 6056

- 6 衆 見 衆 *djüng, S. tsóong,*  
108, G. 2900. A  
multitude, all, whole. 6057

- 10 𪗇 *gi, S. kyí.*  
Break, cut. 6057.1

- 15 𪗇 *mìeh, S. mih, 593, G. 7830.*  
To defile (as by smearing).  
6858

## 144 行

行 *hsing, S. yǐng, c. 'ang, 207.*  
G. 3858. Act, do. 6859

一 *hāng, S. 'aung.*  
A row, class, a firm.

一 *hsing, S. yǐng.*  
To travel, actions, conduct.

- 3 衍 *yén, S. ien, 1087, G. 13113.*  
To flow, enlarge, abundant.  
6060

- 5 衍 *ksuén, S. yóen, 232, G. 4797.*  
To display, brag. 6061

術 *shúh, S. dzeh, 778, G. 10053.*  
To deceive, artifice. 6062

- 6 街 同 巷 *hàng, S. yàng, c.*  
*lòong, 238, G. 5254.*  
An alley-way. 6063

街 *gaii, S. kya, c. ka, 359, G.*  
1434. Street, thoroughfare.  
6064

衖 *tùng, S. doong, 932, G. 12263.*  
A side street, alley. 6065

- 7 衙 *yā, S. ya, c. nga, 1067, G.*  
12831. A public office. 6066

- 9 衝 *chung, S. tshoong, 109, G.*  
2916. To rush against. 6067

衖 *hū, S, 'oo, 222, G. 4939.*  
A side street. 6068

衖 *hsien, S. hyien.*  
To open. 6068.1

- 10 衖 衖 *wèi, S. wè, 1054,*  
*G. 12542.* To  
guard, protect. 6069

衡 *hēng, S. yung, 'ung, 169, G.*  
3912. To weigh, adjust. 6070

衖 *wèi, S. wè, 1054, G. 12547.*  
To guard, protect. 6071

- 18 衢 *chī, S. jui, 444, G. 3086.*  
A highway. 6072

## 145 衣 衾

衣 *M. S. i, 270, G. 5385.*  
Clothes. 6073

一 *M. S. i.*  
To dress.

- 3 衩 *chà, chā, S. thè, c. tshò, 5,*  
G. 191. The skirt, flap. 6074

表 *biào, S. piáu, 632, G. 9114.*  
Manifest, index, watch.  
6075

衫 *shan, S. san, 733, G. 9688.*  
Clothing of one thickness.  
6076

- 4 衷 *djung, S. tsoong, 106, G.*  
2879. Goodness, equity,  
just. 6077

一 *djung, S. tsóong,*  
Correct.

衿 *ren, S. zùng, 289, G. 5613.*  
A lapel. 6078

衿 *gin, S. kyung, 398, G. 2031*  
A collar, garment of one  
thickness. 6079

衾 *chín, S. chung, 402, G.*  
2107. A quilt. 6080

衾 *gwén, kwúng, 494, G. 6532.*  
Court robes. 6081



**袂** *mèi*, S. *mè*, 586, G. 7742.  
A sleeve. 6082

**衲** *nah*, S. *neh*, 612, G. 8101.  
A priest's robe. 6083

**袞** *shwai*, S. *se*, 785, G. 10104.  
To destroy, vanquish. 6084

**裘** *djìh*, S. *zie*, 796, G. 4394.  
A buskin, uncouth. 6085

**袁** *yuēn*, S. *yoen*, 1133, G.  
13739. A robe. 6086

5 **袷** *djén*, S. *tsung*, 17, G. 604.  
A garment of one thick-  
ness. 6087

**袈** *gia*, S. *kya*, c. *ka*, 350, G.  
1151, Buddhist robes. 6088

**袪** *chü*, S. *chui*, 443, G. 3071.  
The opening in sleeves. 6089

**袞** *gwén*, S. *kwáng*,  
見 **袞** 494, G. 6529.  
Court robes. 6090

**袂** *mèi*, S. *meh*, 573, G. 8067.  
Napkin, stomacher. 6091

丨 **襪** *móh*, S. *meh*, *mah*,  
同 **襪** Socks, stockings.

**袂** *món*, S. *mèu*, 588, G. 8037.  
A waist. 6092

**袍** *pāo*, S. *ban*, 667, G. 8744.  
A gown, robe. 6093

**被** *bèi*, S. *bé*, c. *bí*, 669, G. 8769.  
A quilt, to suffer, sign of  
passive. 6094

丨 **被** *bèi*, S. *bé*.  
To cover.

**袖** *siù*, S. *zién*, 812, G. 4683.  
A sleeve. 6095

**袋** *dài*, S. *dè*, 845, G. 10550.  
A satchel, bag. 6096

**袒** *tán*, S. *thán*, 856, G. 10704.  
To strip bare. 6097

6 **袂** *fūh*, S. *vok*, 152, G. 3694.  
To embrace, opened. 6098

**袷** 同 **袷** *rèn*, S. *zìng*, 289,  
G. 5620. A lapel.  
6099

**袷** *giáh*, S. *kyah*, c. *kah*, 357,  
G. 1177. Lining. 6100

**袴** *kú*, S. *khóo*, 437, G. 6271.  
Pants, trousers. 6101

**裂** *lièh*, S. *lih*, 531, G. 7088.  
To split, crack. 6102

**裒** *pou*, S. *beu*, 673, G. 9453.  
To collect, to diminish.  
6103

**裁** *tsāi*, S. *dze*, *ze*, 943, G.  
11502. A tailor, to cut. 6104

7 **裋** *chēng*, S. *dzung*, 79, G. 756.  
To disrobe, naked. 6105

**裝** *djwang*, S. *tsaug*, 113, G.  
2759. To fill up, to load.  
6106

**裔** M. S. *i*, 284, G. 5392. De-  
scendants, posterity. 6107

**裘** *chiu*, S. *jeu*, 416, G. 2325.  
Fur clothes. 6108

**裙** *chün*, S. *juin*, 420, G. 3306.  
Lady's skirt, apron. 6109

**裋** 見 **裋** See above. 6109.1

**裋** 見 **裋** M., S. *li*, 519, G.  
6881. Within, a  
lining. 6110

**裋** M., S. *li*, 519, G. 6881.  
Within, a lining. 6111 4.1.6

**裋** 同 **裋** *niao*, S. *'nyáu*,  
632, G. 8248. To  
tie a horse. 6112

**補** *bú*, S. *póo*, 712, G. 9463.  
To repair, mend. 6113

**袈** *sha*, S. *so*, 730, G. 9629.  
A Buddhist robe. 6114

**裕** *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1128, G. 13639.  
Wealthy, abundant. 6115

**袂** 同 **袂** *giáh*, S. *kyah*, c.  
*kah*. Lining. 6116

- 8 裯 *shōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51, G. 2504.  
A quilt. 6117
- 製 *djì*, S. *tà*, 59, G. 1911. To  
construct, make, compound. 6118
- 裾 *gü*, S. *kyui*, c. *ke*, 438, G.  
2995. The tail of a coat. 6119
- 褂 *gwà*, S. *kwo*, 468, G. 6313.  
Outer jacket or robe. 6120
- 裹 *gwó*, S. *kóo*, 490, G. 6638.  
To wrap up, bind. 6121
- 裸 *ló*, S. *láo*, 551, G. 7308.  
Naked. 6122
- 裴 *pēi*, S. *be*, 672, G. 8831.  
A beautiful long robe. 6123
- 裨 *bei*, S. *pe*, 680, G. 8767.  
To assist. 6124
- 裱 *biáo*, S. *piáu*, 682, G. 9117.  
To paste, line, a wrapper. 6125
- 裳 *shang*, S. *zang*, c. *zaung*,  
740, G. 9734. Clothes. 6126
- 裊 *sìh*, S. *sìh*, 803, G. 4156.  
A thin garment. 6127
- 9 褚 *chú*, S. *tsh*, *tshú*, 92, G.  
2650. A satchel, bag. 6128
- 複 *fùh*, S. *fok*, 152, G. 3717.  
Double, to reiterate. 6129
- 襖 *gieh*, S. *hyih*, 196, G. 1494.  
A short garment. 6130
- 褐 *hēh*, S. *oeh*, 217, G. 3932.  
Coarse clothes, poor. 6131
- 褰 見 褰 *bao*, S. *pau*, *peu*,  
663, G. 8717. To  
praise, a long robe. 6132
- 褌 *bao*, S. *pau*, 664, 8716.  
Swaddling clothes. 6133
- 褊 *bèi*, S. *pè*, 669, G. 8777.  
To paste. 6134
- 褌 *shì*, S. *z*, *dì*, 772, G. 9944.  
Handsonely dressed. 6135

- 褌 *S. yèu*.  
Embroidered clothes.
- 10 褌 *chī*, S. *dž*, *tsh*, 65, G. 1956.  
To undress, put off. 6136
- 褥 *rùh*, S. *zok*, c. *nyok*, 300, G.  
5689. Cushion. 6137
- 褌 *chien*, S. *chien*, 389, G. 1693.  
Pants, trousers. 6138
- 褌 *chiung*, S. *kyoong*, 422, G.  
2388 Clothes of a single  
thickness. 6139
- 褲 見 袴 *kù*, S. *khò*, 437,  
G. 6280. Pants,  
trousers. 6140
- 褌 *dah*, S. *tah*, 841, G. 10487.  
A pouch, pocket. 6141
- 褌 *twèn*, S. *thung*, c. *thoén*,  
*thèn*, 930, G. 12243. To  
expose. 6142
- 11 襁 *giáng*, S. *cháng*, 364, G.  
1210. Swaddling clothes. 6143
- 褌 *lī*, S. *li*, 516, G. 6903.  
A girdle, to sew shoes. 6144
- 褌 *liēn*, S. *lien*, 533, G. 7117.  
A pocket, pouch. 6145
- 褌 *lú*, S. *leu*, 559, G. 7518.  
Spoiled. 6146
- 褌 *lū*, S. *lūi*.  
Coat lapel.
- 褌 *bao*, S. *pau*, *peu*, 663, G.  
8718. To praise, a long  
robe. 6147
- 褌 M. S. *siang*, 791, G. 4266.  
To assist. 6148
- 褌 *siēh*, S. *sìh*, 798. To pro-  
fane, blaspheme. 6149
- 褌 G 4434.  
見 褌 See above. 6150
- 褶 *diēh*, *gi*, S. *dih*, *tseh*, 890,  
G. 964. Double garment,  
overalls. 6151

- 襦** S. mèn. A man's long garment. 6152
- 12 **襖** gien, S. kyien, c. kán, 384, G. 1605. A flounce, plait. 6153
- 襜** bôh, S. pek, 709, G. 9366. A rain garment. 6154
- 禪** 同 **單** dan, S. tan, 850, G. 10609. Clothes of one thickness. 6155
- 襍** 同 **雜** dzāh, S. zeh, 939, G. 11474. Mixed, variegated. 6156
- 13 **襟** gin, S. kyung, 398, G. 2039. The lapel or fold of a coat. 6157
- 襖** aó, S. au, 624, G. 113. A wadded coat. 6158
- 襞** bih, S. pih, 691, G. 8961. To fold clothes. 6159
- 襠** dang, S. taung, 858, G. 10727. Trousers. 6160
- 14 **襦** rā, S. zu, 298, G. 5681. A short coat. 6161
- 襤** lān, S. lan, 502, G. 6733. Ragged, shabby garments. 6162
- 15 **襖** chih, S. seh, 769, G. 2018 A rain coat made of leaves. 6163
- 襪** wáh, S. mah, 1037, G. 12434. Stockings, hose. 6164
- 16 **襯** chèn, S. tshùng, 22, G. 616. Inner garment. 6165
- 襲** sīh, S. dzih, zih, 805, G. 7199. Hereditary. 6166
- 17 **襪** lān, S. lan, 501, G. 6722. Ancient literary dress. 6167
- 19 **襷** pán, S. phàn, 654, G. 8635. A loop, a belt, to tie, 6168
- 24 **襪** lin, S. ling. Shimmer of fine clothing. 6168.1

## 146 兩

- 兩** hsia, S. ià, 184, G. 4244. A cover. 6169
- 西** si, S. si, 788, G. 4031. West. 7170
- 3 **要** yào, S. iau, 1077, G. 12889. Want, necessity. 6171
- 一** yáo, S. iau. Make an agreement, seek, diligent.
- 5 **璽** djen, S. tsung. Phonetic. 6171.1
- 6 **覃** tān, S. den, 855, G. 4579. Great, vast. 6172
- 12 **覆** fūh, S. fok, 151, G. 3610. To go to and fro. 6173
- 一** fòu, S. fèu. To cover, to hatch.
- 13 **覈** hōh, S. 'eh, 220, G. 1371. To investigate. 6174
- 霸** 見 **霸** bà, S. pò, Tyrant, fierce. 6175

## 147 見

- 見** gièn, S. kyien, 385, G. 1671. To see. 6176
- 一** hsien, S. yien. Manifest, show.
- 2 **覲** 見 **觀** gwan, S. kwen, 474. To look at, to observe, an evidence. 6177
- 一** gwàn, S. kwèn. Taoist temples. 6177
- 3 **厓** yen, S. ien. Place near Hangahow. 6177.1
- 尋** deh, S. teh. Used for 得, attain. 6177.2
- 厓** See above. 6177.3

## 147—148

## 見 角

- 4 規 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, 482, G. 6423.  
A rule, a custom. 6178
- 覓 *mih*, S. *mih*, 596, G. 7830.  
To seek, search. 6179
- 覓 覓 G. 7831.  
見 覓 See above. 6180
- 5 覘 S. *tshen*, 56, G. 384.  
To spy, glance. 6171
- 視 *sì*, S. *zè*, 763, G. 9955.  
To look at, regard. 3182
- 7 覘 *gīh*, S. *yuh*, 203, G. 968.  
A wizard. 6183
- 9 覘 見 睹 *du*, S. *tóo*, 916, G. 12048. To see, observe. 6184
- 親 *tsin*, S. *tshing*, 991, G. 2081.  
To love, kindred. 6185
- 覿 *yǐ*, S. *yui*, 1124, G. 18584.  
To desire, long for. 6186
- 10 覿 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 339, G. 957.  
To covet, long for. 6187
- 覿 *gón*, S. *kèn*, 330, G. 6158.  
To see suddenly, accidentally. 6188
- 11 覿 *gin*, S. *jùng*, 400, G. 2052.  
To have an audience with the Emperor. 6189
- 覿 同 覿 *gǐ*, *tshì*, 1011, G. 3049. To spy, watch for. 6190
- 12 覿 *lo*, S. *loo*, c. 'loo, 551, G. 73311. To look about. 6191
- 覿 見 覿 *gǐ*, S. *tshì*, 1011, G. 3049. To spy, watch for. 6192
- 13 覺 *giōh*, S. *kyauh*, *kyak*, c. *kauh*, 410, G. 1373. Perception, intelligence. 6193
- 丨 *giào*, *giáo*, S. *kyàn*, c. *kàn*.  
To awaken from a dream or from sleep.

- 覿 見 覿 *gǐ*, S. *tshì* To spy, watch for. 6194
- 14 覽 *lán*, S. *làn*, 502, G. 6735.  
To inspect. 6195
- 15 覿 M., S. *dīh*, 902, G. 10936.  
To see face to face. 6196
- 18 觀 *gwan*, S. *kwen*, *kwèn*, 474, G. 6363. To observe, look at. 6197

## 148 角

- 角 *giōh*, S. *kyak*, c. *kauk*, 409, G. 1354. A horn, corner, ten cents. 6198
- 2 觔 同 斤 *gin*, S. *kyung*, 397, G. 2026. An ax, a catty. 6199
- 4 觔 *gūēh*, S. *kyoeh*, 447, G. 3224.  
Expect impatiently. 6200
- 觔 見 粗 *tsu*, S. *tshoo*, 1008, G. 11877. To loose, explain. 6201
- 5 觔 *gu*, S. *koo*, 431, G. 6221.  
A wine vase, a corner. 6202
- 觔 *dī*, S. *tī*, 877, G. 10910.  
To gore, butt. 6203
- 觔 *dzi*, S. *tsoe*, *ts*, 1029, G. 2806. 31st Zodiacal constellation.
- 丨 *dzui*, S. *tsoe*. To look incensed, a beak. 6204
- 6 解 *giài*, S. *kyá*, c. *ká*, 359, G. 1515. To open, extricate. 6205
- 丨 *gieh*, S. *ká*. To transmit. S. *yè*. Proper name.
- 觔 見 解 *giài*, S. *kyá*, c. *ká*, 359, G. 1517.  
See above.
- 觔 *gwang*, S. *kwung*, *koong*, 478, G. 6393. A wine jar. 6207

## 角 言

148—149

- 7 𧈧 *sùh*, S. *sok*, 823, G. 10329.  
To start, tremble. 6208
- 8 𧈨 *chwàn* S. *tshòen*,  
To squeeze. 6208.1
- 9 𧈩 *pìh*, S. *pih*, 693, G. 9013.  
Sound of north wind, a  
musical horn. 6209
- 10 𧈪 *huh*, S. 'ok, 233, G. 4953.  
A sort of quiver. 6210
- 11 𧈫 *shang*, S. *saung*, 740, G.  
9744. A wine cup. 6211
- 12 𧈬 *djì*, S. *tà*, 62, G. 1925.  
A wine cup. 6212
- 13 𧈭 *chòh*, S. *tshok*, 99, G. 2677.  
To gore, offend. 6213
- 18 𧈮 *hsi*, S. *yì*, 179, G. 4171. A  
bone or ivory bodkin. 6214

## 149 言

- 言 *yēn*, S. *yien*, 1083, G. 13025.  
To say, words. 6215
- 2 訃 *fù*, S. *fòo*, 149, G. 3741. A  
letter telling of one's  
death. 6216
- 訇 *hūng*, S. *hoong*, 235, G.  
5291. A roaring sound. 6217
- 計 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 338, G. 940.  
A plan, to calculate. 6218
- 訂 *dīng*, *tīng*, 905, G. 11261.  
To arrange, settle. 6219
- 3 訐 *hsi*, S. *hyui*, 228, G. 4732.  
Deceptive words. 6220
- 訓 *hsün*, S. *hyuìn*, 212, G.  
4831. To teach, instruct.  
6221
- 訐 *hūng*, S. 'oong, 238, G.  
5267. To make confusion,  
litigate. 6222
- 訐 *rèn*, S. *zùng*, 289, G. 5603.  
Cautious, slow of speech.  
6223

- 記 *gì*, S. *kyì*, 340, G. 923.  
To record, remember. 6224
- 訐 *gièh*, S. *kyih*, 379, G. 1514.  
To reveal another's sins.  
6225
- 訐 *chih*, S. *chih*, c. *chuh*, 392,  
G. 874. To finish. 6226
- 訐 *shàn*, S. *sàn*, 734, G. 9666.  
To slander. 6227
- 訐 *hsün*, S. *sìng*, 808, G. 4585.  
To judge, examine. 6228
- 訐 *táo*, S. *tháu*, 871, G. 10838.  
To ask, beg. 6229
- 訐 *toh*, S. *thauh*, 915, G. 11368.  
To entrust, commit to. 6230
- 4 訪 *fàng*, S. *fàng*, *fàng*, 134,  
G. 3449. To enquire. 6231
- 訐 *hsü*, S. *hyüi*, c. *hè*, 228, G.  
4761. To promise, excess.  
6232
- 訐 *guēh*, S. *kyoeh*, 447, G.  
3225. Farewell words. 6233
- 訐 *ō*, S. *ngoo*, 626, G. 3320.  
Error. 6234
- 訐 *nàh*, S. *neh*, 406, G. 8373.  
Slow of speech, stammer.  
6235
- 設 *shèh*, S. *seh*, 750, G. 9800. To  
establish, supposing. 6236
- 訐 *sìng*, S. *dzòong*, 832, G.  
10447. To contend, wrangle.  
6237
- 訝 *yà*, S. *yà*, 1067, G. 12805.  
To express surprise at. 6238
- 訐 *hsin*, S. *hyung*,  
1102, G. 4570.  
Pleasant, gracious. 6239
- 5 詐 *djà*, S. *tsò*, 4, G. 152.  
To deceive, impose. 6240
- 診 *djén*, S. *tsìng*, 17, G. 605. To  
examine, as disease. 6241
- 詔 *djào*, S. *tsáu*, 35, G. 470.  
To proclaim. 6242

- 詈** 同 **呪** *djòu*, S. *tsèu*, 49, G. 2477. Revile, swear. 6243  
**証** 又 **證** *djèng*, S. *tsün*, 76, G. 694. To inform, testify, proof. 6244  
**詛** *dzu*, S. *tsòo*, 88, G. 2598. To curse. 6245  
**註** *dju*, S. *tsü*, 90, G. 2537. To explain, a comment. 6246  
**訶** *hō*, S. *hoo*, 215, G. 3940. To blame, ridicule. 6247  
**詆** *i*, S. *yi*, 275, G. 5409. To ridicule, to diplease. 6248  
**詆** *gü*, S. *kóo*, 434, G. 6193. To explain. 6249  
**詎** *gü*, S. *jüi*, 440, G. 3013. How, in what manner, 6250  
**詈** *li*, S. *li*, 522, G. 7003. To revile. 6251  
**詖** *bì*, S. *bì*, 678, G. 8968. To gainsay. 6252  
**評** *pīng*, S. *bīng*, 701, G. 9315. To judge. 6253  
**訴** *sü*, S. *sóo*, 817, G. 10357. To tell. 6254  
**訴** *sü*, S. *sóo*, 817, G. 10357. See above. 6254.1  
**詞** *tsi*, S. *dz*, 1034, G. 10256. A tale, to accuse. 6255  
**詠** *yīng*, S. *iōng*, 1149, G. 13508. To sing. 6256  
6 **詫** *chá*, S. *tshó*, 6, G. 222. To lie, deceive, vaunt, amazed. 6257  
**詹** *djan*, S. *tsen*, 41, G. 270. Verbose. 6258  
**誅** *dju*, S. *tsu*, 86, G. 2556. To reprove, kill, destroy. 6259  
**詡** *hsü*, S. *hyüi*, 228, G. 4753. Boasting talk. 6260  
**話** *hwá*, S. *wó*, 240, G. 5017. To speak. 6261
- 詣** *i*, S. *nyi*, 284, G. 5537. To go to. 6262  
**該** *gai*, S. *ke*, 366, G. 5776. Ought, to belong to. 6263  
**詬** *gòu*, S. *hèu* 330, G. 6166. To reproach, revile. 6264  
**詰** *gièh*, S. *kyih*, 396, G. 1098. To judge, prohibit. 6265  
**誇** *kwa*, S. *khwo*, 468, G. 6323. Boasting talk. 6266  
**詭** *kwàng*, S. *gwàng*, 480, G. 6407. Lying, deceptive talk. 6267  
**詭** *gwéi*, S. *kwé*, 483, G. 6459. Strange, blame. 6268  
**詼** *kwei*, S. *hwe*, 487, G. 6483. Levity, light talk. 6269  
**誄** *lùi*, S. *le*, 511, G. 6848. To eulogize the dead, an obituary. 6270  
**誄** *shen*, S. *sing*, 735, G. 9831. To begin, enquire. 6271  
**詩** *shí*, S. *s*, 759, G. 9918. A hymn. 6272  
**試** *shí*, S. *s*, 765, G. 9987. To try, test. 6273  
**詳** *hsiāng*, S. *dziang*, 792, G. 4279. Clearly, minutely. 6274  
**詢** *sün*, S. *sing*, 812, G. 4876. To enquire about. 6275  
**詮** *tsün*, S. *tshien*, 1012, G. 3183. To explain. 6276  
7 **誌** *djé*, S. *té*, 61, G. 1922. Records, a note. 6277  
**誠** *chēng*, S. *dzung*, 78, G. 766. Sincerely, truly. 6278  
**誨** *hwèi*, S. *hwè*, 264, G. 5180. To instruct, teach. 6279  
**認** *rèn*, S. *zùng*, c. *nying*, 289, G. 5609. To recognize, know. 6280



**誥** *gào*, S. *kàu*, 326, G. 5953.  
To command. 6281

**誡** *giài*, S. *kyà*, c. *ká*, 360, G. 1533. Commandment, law. 6282

**誑** *kwāng*, S. *kwāng*, c. *hwāng*, 479, G. 6395.  
False talk. 6283

**誓** *shì*, S. *z*, 765, G. 9994.  
An oath. 6284

**說** *shwōh*, S. *soeh*, c. *seh*, 788, G. 9598. To speak. 6285

**一** *shuì*, S. *sòe*.  
Urge, persuade.

**一** **悅** *yüeh*, S. *yoeh*,  
同 **悅** Happy.

**誦** *sung*, S. *dzòong*, 832, G. 10456. To study, read. 6286

**誕** *dàn*, S. *tán*, 852, G. 10644.  
Boastful talk. 6287

**一** *dàn*, S. *tán*. Birthday, to bear children.

**誚** *tsiào*, S. *dziào*, c. *tshiào*,  
*siào*, 972, G. 1423. To revile. 6288

**誣** *wu*, S. *voo*, 1059, G. 12736.  
To slander, malign. 6289

**誤** *wù*, S. *ngòo*, 1063.  
同 **悞** G. 12751. Faults, sins. 6290

**誘** *yü*, S. *yén*, 1114, G. 13435.  
To lead, induce. 6291

**語** *yü*, S. *nyüi*, 1126, G. 5539.  
A discourse, expression.

**一** *yü*, *nyüi*.  
To tell, speak. 6292

8 **諍** *zheng*, S. *tsung*, 30, G. 713.  
Reprove, remonstrate. 6293

**諂** *chán*, S. *tshén*, 47, G. 355.  
Flattery. 6294

**詔** 見 **詔** See above. 6295

**詆** *djōh*, S. *tsauh*, 83, G. 2405.  
Accuse, vilify. 6296

**諄** *djwen*, S. *tsung*, 103, G. 2843. Teach carefully. 6297

**誹** *fēi*, S. *fì*, 238, G. 3475.  
To backbite, slander. 6298

**誼** *ì*, S. *nyì*, 281, G. 5354.  
Suitable, right, fit. 6299

**課** *kò*, S. *khòo*, 425, G. 6094.  
A lesson. 6300

**諒** *M.*, S. *liàng*, 527, G. 7032.  
To guess, consider. 6301

**論** *lwen* S. *lung*, 566, G. 7475.  
| **語** Confucian Analects.

**一** *lwen*, S. *lùng*.  
To discuss, consider. 6302

**誰** *shūi*, S. *dzoe*, 781, G. 10130.  
Who, which. 6303

**陰** *sui*, S. *sòe*.  
To vilify. 6303.1

**誣** *sui*, S. *sòe*, 838, G. 10418.  
Vilify, rail at. 6304

**談** *tān*, S. *dan*, 855, G. 10656.  
To converse. 6305

**調** *tiāo*, S. *diao*, 888, G. 11053.  
To mix, stir, transfer, 6306

**一** *diào*, S. *diào*.  
A tune.

**諏** *dzou*, S. *tsui*, *tseu*, 961, G. 11796. To enquire. 6307

**請** *tsing*, S. *tshing*, 996, G. 2138.  
To invite, please. 6308

**聞** *yīn*, S. *nyung*, 1101, G. 13264.  
Speak kindly, gentle. 6309

**諛** *yü*, S. *yui*, *yui*, 1121, G. 13604. To flatter, flattery. 6310

9 **諸** *dju*, S. *tsu*, 86, G. 2571.  
Many, all. 6311

**諷** *fèng*, S. *fòong*, 159, G. 3558.  
To ridicule, to recite. 6312

**諧** *hsiāi*, S. *ye*, 187, G. 4398  
To agree, speak. 6313

**誠** *hsiēn*, S. *yan*, 199, G. 4503.  
Cordial, hearty. 6314

**誼** 同 **喧** *hsuēn*, S. *hyoen*,  
231, G. 4812.  
Clamor, noise. 6315

**諉** *hsuēn*, S. *kyoen*, 231, G.  
4818. To impose on, deceit-  
ful. 6316

**諱** *hwèi*, S. *hwè*, 266, G. 5217.  
To shun, avoid. 6317

**諫** *gièn*, S. *kyàn*, 366, G. 1670.  
To point out the right. 6318

**謀** *mōu*, S. *meu*, 386, G. 8032.  
To plan, devise. 6319

**諳** *an*, S. *en*, 621, G. 59.  
Skilled in. 6320

**謬** *èh*, S. *ngauh*, 628, G. 3323.  
To speak plainly, blunt.  
6321

**諾** *nauh*, S. *noh*, 640, G. 8366.  
To respond. 6322

**編** *pien*, S. *bien*, 690, G. 9223.  
Artful, plausible words.  
6323

**謹** *shēn*, S. *zung* 737, G. 9844.  
Sincere, true. 6324

**諛** *shē*, S. *zē*, 761, G. 9915.  
Right, proper. 6325

**諡** 同 **諡** *shē*, S. *zē*, 764, G.  
764, G. 10002. Post  
humous title, a memoir. 6326

**諦** *dī*, S. *tī* 881, G. 10947. To  
To judge, examine, decide.  
6327

**諜** *diēh*, S. *dih*, 891, G. 11123.  
A spy. 6328

**諮** *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1028, G. 12345.  
To enquire, ask. 6329

**謂** *wèi*, S. *wè*, 1054, G. 12580.  
To designate, 6330

**謁** *yeh*, S. *ih*, 1080, G. 13007.  
To state, to intimate. 6331

**諺** *yèn* S. *nyien*, 1090, G. 65.  
A proverb, saying. 6332

**諭** *yü*, S. *yuè*, 1129, G. 13585.  
To proclaim, an edict. 6333

**諭** 見 **諭** See above. 6334

10 **諛** *niōh*, S. *hyak*, 210, G. 4647.  
Pleasantry. 6335

**謇** *gien*, S. *kyien*, 384, G. 1652  
Speak with difficulty.  
9335.1

**謊** *hwáng*, S. *hwáung*, 253, G.  
5105. To talk wildly. 6336

**講** *giáng*, S. *kyáung*, c. *káung*.  
G. 1244. To preach, herald.  
6337

**謙** *M.*, S. *chiēn*, 389, G. 1722.  
Humble. 6338

**謔** 同 **歌** *go*, S. *koo*, 423, G.  
6047. To sing, a  
song. 6339

**謎** *mī*, S. *mī*, c. *mè*, 591, G.  
7811. A riddle, puzzle. 6340

**謗** *bàng*, S. *pàung*, 657, G. 8666.  
To revile. 6341

**謝** *siè*, S. *ziè*, c. *zià*, 797, G.  
4432. To thank, fall off. 6342

**謄** *tēng*, S. *dung*, 865, G. 10884.  
To copy, transcribe. 6343

**諛** *tao*, S. *thau*, 868, G. 10818.  
To doubt, suspect. 6344

**謠** *yāo*, S. *yau*, 1076, G. 12920.  
Slander, lies. 6345

11 **謹** *gin*, S. *kyüing*, 399, G. 2053.  
Respectful, attentive, care-  
ful. 6346

**謾** *mān*, S. *men*, 575, G. 7637.  
To deceive, insult. 6347

**謬** *miù, S. mieu, 601, G. 7447.*  
Error, wrong. 6348

**謨** *mō, S. moo, 605, G. 7994.*  
Consult, imitate. 6349

**謳** *ou, S. eu, 625, G. 8498.*  
A song, to sing. 6350

**謫** **謫** *dzēh, S. tsuh, 959,*  
同 **謫** *G. 229. To blame,*  
scold. 6351

12 **證** *djēng, S. tsung, 76, G. 726.*  
Evidence. 6352

**譖** *tsān, S. tsung, 947, G. 628.*  
To slander. 6353

**譁** *hwá, S. hwo, 240, G. 5008.*  
Clamor, noise. 6354

**譏** *gi, S. kyí, 334, G. 792.*  
Ridicule. 6355

**誣** *guēh, S. kyoeh, 446, G. 3217.*  
To impose, wily. 6356

**譊** *nāo, S. nyau, 616, G. 8156.*  
Wrangling, noisy. 6357

**譌** *ō, S. ngoo, 626, G. 3329.*  
To lie, erroneous. 6358

**譌** *S. pòo, 794, G. 9371.*  
To spread abroad. 6359

**識** *shìh, S. suh, 770, G. 1816.*  
To know, recognize. 6360

**丨** *djì, S. tš,*  
Keep in mind. 6360

**譚** *tān, S. den, 855, G. 10681.*  
To boast, contend. 6361

**丨** **談** *tān, S. dan.*  
同 **談** To boast, contend. 6362

**譙** *chiāo, S. dziāu, c. tshiāu,*  
972, G. 1409. To revile. 6362

13 **毀** *hwéi, S. hwé, 262,*  
見 **毀** *G. 5198. To*  
revile. 6363

**議** *ì, S. nyì, 280, G. 5460.*  
To deliberate, discuss. 6364

**警** *ging, S. kyung, 405, G. 146.*  
To warn, caution. 6365

**譬** *pì, S. phì, 681, G. 9025.*  
Similar, compare. 6366

**譜** *pú, S. pòo, 712, G. 9475.*  
Register, genealogy. 6367

**譯** *ih, S. yuh, 1094, G. 5495.*  
To translate. 6368

**應** *ying, S. iung.*  
To respond. 6368.1

14 **譟** *chou, S. tseu, 49, G. 2494.*  
To revile. 6369

**護** *hù, S. 'oò, 226, G. 4979.*  
To protect. 6370

**譴** *chièn, S. chièn, 391, G.*  
1748. To scold, blame. 6371

**譽** *yǔ, S. yuì, 1122, G. 12529.*  
To praise. 6372

**言** *ta, S. deh.*  
Papid speech. 6372.1

15 **謏** *dzién, S. tsien, G. 1621.*  
Stupid, superficial,  
unskilled. 6373

**讀** *dūh, S. dok, 923, G. 11436.*  
To read, study. 6374

**丨** *dòu, S. dèu.*  
Half-stop, comma. 6374

**謫** **謫** *dzēh, S. tsuh, 959,*  
同 **謫** *G. 230. To blame,*  
collate, compare. 6375

16 **讎** *chōu, S. dzeu, 52, G. 2516.*  
An enemy, to revenge. 6376

**讐** *G. 2515.*  
同 **讎** See above. 6377

**變** *bièn, S. pièn, 689, G. 9210.*  
To change. 6378

17 **讓** *ràng, S. zàng, c. nyàng,*  
291, G. 5575. Waive one's  
rights. 6379

**調** *lān, S. lan, 501, G. 6723.*  
To defame. 6380

**識** *chàn, S. tshàn, 948, G. 373,*  
Prognostic, omen. 6381

18 **謹** *huan, S. hwen, 244, G.*  
5053. Clamor. 6382

## 149—153

## 言 谷 豆 豕 豸

- 1 讒 *chān*, S. *dzan*, 13, G. 331.  
Misrepresent. 6383
- 19 讚 *dzàn*, S. *tsàn*, 945, G. 11532.  
To praise, bless. 6384
- 20 讜 *dáng*, S. *táung*, 858, G.  
10735. Right words, proper  
advice. 6385
- 讞 *yèn*, S. *nyih*, 1091, G. 8318  
To sentence, judge. 6386
- 22 讟 *dūh*, S. *dok*, 923, G. 12070.  
To slander. 6387

## 150 谷

- 谷 *guh*, S. *kok*, 453, G. 6239.  
A valley. 6488
- 10 豁 *hwoh*, S. *hwah*, 258, G.  
3956. To enlarge. 6489
- 谿 *chi*, S. *chi*, 341, G. 1007.  
Mountain gorge and rivu-  
let. 6390
- 17 隴 *lūng*, S. *loong*.  
Extensive valley. 6390.1

## 151 豆

- 豆 *dòu*, S. *dèu*, 874, G. 11412.  
Beans, pulse. 6391
- 3 豈 *chi*, S. *chi*, 346, G. 1083.  
How? 6392
- 豉 *giang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G.  
1207. Beans. 6393
- 4 豉 *chì*, S. *z*, 764, G. 1996.  
Rotted beans, etc. 6394
- 6 豐 *feng*, S. *foong*.  
見 豐 Rich, opulent. 6395
- 戥 *dzàt*, S. *tsèh*.  
To rap, drum. 6395.1
- 豉 *gùen* S. *kyòen*.  
Yellow beans. 6395.2
- 登 *deng*, S. *tung*, 862, G. 10857.  
Sacrificial platter. 6396

- 8 豎 *shù*, S. *zú*, 777, G. 10080.  
To establish. 6397
- 莧 *wan*, S. *'wen*, c. *'oen*, 1038.  
G. 12475. A kind of pea. 6398
- 11 豐 *feng*, S. *foong*, 157, G. 3578.  
Rich, opulent. 6399
- 20 豔 *yèn*, S. *yán*, 1091, G. 13142.  
Fresh. 6400
- 21 豔 豔 *yèn*, S. *yán*, 1091.  
同 豔 G. 13141. Fresh. 6401

## 152 豕

- 豕 *shǐ*. S. *ś*, 760, G. 9981.  
A hog. 6402
- 4 豕 *ba*, S. *po*, 644, G. 8522.  
A sow. 6403
- 豚 *djūh*, S. *dung*, 929, G. 12240.  
A pig. 6404
- 5 象 *siàng*, S. *ziàng*, 792, G. 4287.  
An elephant, image, star. 6405
- 6 豕 *hwàn*, S. *wàn*, 248, G. 5089.  
To feed pigs, 6406
- 7 豪 *hāo*, S. *'au*, 171, G. 3874.  
Martial, eminent. 6407
- 豨 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 177, G. 4057.  
To call swine, a hog. 6408
- 9 豬 *dju*, S. *tsu*, c. *ts*, 87, G. 2568.  
A hog. 6409
- 豫 見 預 *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1128.  
G. 13678. Prepared,  
before-hand. 6410
- 10 豕 *bin*, S. *ping*, 696, G. 9259.  
A kingdom. 6411

## 153 豸

- 豸 *djái*, S. *dž*, *džá*, 10, G. 245.  
A reptile. 6412
- 3 豺 *chāi*, S. *ze*, c. *za*, 11, G. 265.  
A wolf. 6413

- 豸** *àn, S. hàn, c. ngóen, 'óen,*  
 166, G. 3789. A feline beast,  
 a prison. 6414  
**豹** *báo, S. páu, 665, G. 8697.*  
 A panther, leopard. 6415  
 5 **貂** *diao, S. tiau, 885, G. 11045.*  
 A sable. 6416  
 6 **貅** *hsiu, S. hyeu, 211, G. 4655.*  
 A ferocious beast. 4617  
**貉** *hèh, S. ngauh, hauh,*  
 220, G. 3973. The Malacca  
 tapir. 6418  
**獠** *mèh S. muh.*  
 A wild tribe.  
**貊** *mèh, S. muh, 583, G. 7611.*  
 Barbarian. 6419  
 7 **狸** *lī, S. lì, 518, G. 6882.*  
 Fox. 6420  
**貌** *mào, S. mào, 582, G. 7675.*  
 Appearance, manner. 6421  
**猊** *見 豸 àn, hàn, S. ngóen,*  
 'óen, A ferocious  
 dog. 6422  
 9 **貓** *mao, S. mau, 581, G. 7677.*  
 A cat. 6423  
 10 **貔** *pī, S. bi, 680, G. 9068.*  
 A leopard. 6424  
 18 **獾** *hwan, S. hwen, c. hoen, 244.*  
 A badger. 6425

## 154 貝

- 貝** *bèi, S. pè, 670, G. 8793.*  
 A pearl, precious. 6426  
 2 **貞** *djen, S. tsung, 73, G. 607.*  
 Choice, pure. 6427  
**負** *fù, S. voo, c. véu, 149, G.*  
 3743. To bear. 6428  
 3 **貢** *gùng, S. kóng, 464, G.*  
 6560. To present. 6429  
**財** *tsāi, S. dze, 943, G. 11500.*  
 Wealth. 6430

- 4 **質** *見 質 djì, djìh, S. tsh,*  
 68, G. 1893. sub-  
 stance, a pawn-shop. 6431  
**販** *fàn, S. fàn, 127, G. 3418.*  
 To trade, barter. 6432  
**貨** *hwó, S. hoo, 256, G. 3993.*  
 Goods, produce. 6433  
**貫** *gwàn, S. kwèn, 475, G.*  
 6378. To connect, to string.  
 6434  
**貧** *pīn, S. bing, 697, G. 9264.*  
 Poor, destitute. 6435  
**貪** *tan, S. then 853, G. 10689.*  
 To covet. 6436  
**責** *dzeh, S. tsuh, c. tsak, 957,*  
 G. 231. To upbraid, a duty.  
 6437  
 5 **貯** *djü, S. dzui, 91, G. 2609.*  
 To store up. 6438  
**費** *fei, S. fì, 139, G. 3494.*  
 Vast, extensive. 6439  
**一** *pì, S. 'vi,*  
 A name.  
**賀** *hò, S. 'oo, 216, G. 3994. To-*  
 congratulate, to present.  
 6440  
**貺** *hwāng, S. hwàung, 254, G.*  
 5148. To give, contribute.  
 6441  
**貽** *ī, S. yi, 275, G. 5410.*  
 Bequest. 6442  
**貴** *gwèi, S. kwè, c. kyüi, 484,*  
 G. 6461. Honorable. 6443  
**賁** *gu, S. koo, See 6454.*  
 A trader. 6443.1  
**買** *mái, S. mè, má, 573, G.*  
 7606. To buy. 6444  
**貿** *mào, S. mèu, 589, G. 7697.*  
 To trade, barter. 6445  
**賁** *ben, S. pì, 677, G. 8843.*  
 To adorn.  
**一** *fen, S. vung.*  
 Great, big. 6446



- 貶** *bién, S. pién, 688, G. 9196.*  
 To wound. 6447  
**貳** *èr, S. ʔ, c. nyì, 721, G. 3365.* Two, a second, substitute. 6448  
**貰** *sṳ̌, S. ʂ, 764, G. 9795.* To borrow, get on credit. 6449  
**貸** *dài, S. thè, dè, 845, G. 10552.* To lend, forgive. 6450  
**貼** *tiēh, S. thih, 893, G. 11151.* To stick up, to make up, just. 6451  
**6 賄** *hwèi, S. hwè, 263, G. 5188.* A bribe. 6452  
**賂** *gai, S. ke, 306, G. 5777.* A bribe. 6453  
**賈** *gu, S. kóo, 434, G. 1181.* A trader. 6454  
**— 價** *già, S. kyà, c. kà.*  
**— 同 價** Price. 6455  
**— 賂** *già, S. kyà.* A surname.  
**賂** *lù, S. lòo, 557, G. 7363.* A bribe. 6455  
**賃** *lìn, S. nyùng, 636, G. 7197.* To rent, charter. 6456  
**賊** *dzēh, S. zuh, 957, G. 11671.* A thief, to rob, injure. 6457  
**資** *dzi, S. ts, 1027, G. 12342.* Goods, help. 6458  
**贓** *dzang, S. tsaung,*  
**見 贓** 949. Stolen goods. 6459  
**7 賑** *djèn, S. tsùng, 18, G. 641.* Wealthy, rich.  
**— 賑** *djèn, S. tsùng.* Alms. 6460  
**賓** *bin, S. ping, 695,*  
**見 賓** G. 9233. A guest. 6461  
**賓** G. 9246.  
**賓** See above. 6462  
**賒** *she, S. se, c. so, 747, G. 9781.* To trust, owe. 6463  
**賁** *ying, S. iùng.* Necklace. 6463.1  
**8 賬** *djàng, S. tsàng,*  
**見 帳** 24, G. 414. An account, debt, to reckon. 6464  
**賙** *djou, S. tseu, 48, G. 2453.* To bestow alms. 6465  
**質** *djīh, S. tseh, 68, G. 1892.* Original elements, to perfect. 6466  
**— 質** *djī, S. tš.* To pawn. 6466  
**賦** *fù, S. fòo, 149, G. 3748.* Poetry, to give. 6467  
**賢** *hsiēn, S. yien, 197, G. 4513.* Virtuous, good, worthy. 6468  
**賡** *geng, S. kung, 321, G. 6002.* To encore, to join in harmony. 6469  
**賚** *lài, S. lè, 500, G. 6692.* To give money. 6470  
**賣** *mài, S. mē, c. mà, 574, G. 7608.* To sell. 6471  
**賠** *pēi, S. be, 672, G. 8809.* To restore, refund. 6472  
**賞** *sháng, S. sáung, 740, G. 9735.* A gift. 6473  
**賜** *tsi, S. ʂ, 838, G. 10303.* To give. 6474  
**贊** *dzàn, S. tsàn, 945,*  
**見 贊** G. 11523. To assist 6475  
**賤** *dzièn, S. dzièn, 979, G. 1589.* Mean, cheap, depreciate. 6476  
**9 賴** *lài, S. lè, c. là, 500, G. 6696.* To rely on. 6477  
**賭** *dú, S. too, 916, G. 12049.* To gamble. 6478



## 貝赤走

154—156

- 10 **賺** *djwan, S. dzàn, 13, G. 318,*  
To increase in riches. 6479  
**賻** *fù, S. voo, 149, G. 3635.* To  
give money for funeral  
expenses. 6480

**購** *gou, S. kén, 330, G. 6159.*  
To buy. 6481

**賽** *sai, S. se, 723, G. 9544.*  
Emulate, race. 6482

**蹟** *dzeh, S. tsuh, 958, G. 11664.*  
Deep, occult. 6483

**賸** *sheng, S. dzung, c. dzàng,*  
772, G. 9878. An overplus,  
to keep back. 6484

- 11 **聽** 見 **賺** *djwàn, S. dzàn,*  
13, G. 2720. Profit,  
gain. 6485

**贄** *dji, S. tš, 61, G. 1800.*  
Presents for weddings,  
teachers, etc. 6486

**贅** *djui, S. tsoe, 101, G. 2813.*  
Repetition. 6487

- 12 **贊** *dzàn, S. tsàn, 945, G. 11521.*  
To assist. 6488

**贈** *dzeng, S. dzung, 951, G.*  
11730. To give. 6489

- 13 **賺** 同 **賺** *djwàn, S. dzàn,*  
13, G. 354. To  
increase in wealth. 6490

**贍** *shàn, S. tsèn, 753, G. 9685.*  
To aid, abundant. 6491

**贏** *yīng, S. yung, 1107, G. 13331.*  
To win in a game. 6492

- 14 **聶** *bèi, S. bè, 675, G. 8799*  
Robust. 6492.1

**賢** 見 **賢** *hsiēn, S. yien, 197,*  
G. 4515. Virtuous,  
good, worth. 6493

**贐** *dzìn, S. tsing, 989, G. 2062.*  
Parting gifts. 6494

**贓** *dzang, S. tsang, G. 11585.*  
Booty, plunder. 6495

- 15 **贖** *shūh, S. zok, 781, G. 10063.*  
To redeem. 6496

- 18 **贓** 見 **贓** *dzang, S. tsang,*  
949, G. G. 11585.  
Booty, plunder. 6497

## 155 赤

**赤** *chhē, S. tshuh, c. tshak, 72,*  
G. 1967. Flesh color, bare,  
pure. 6498

- 4 **赦** *shé, S. se, c. so, 743, G. 9802.*  
To pardon. 6499

**赧** *nán, S. nén, c. né, 615, G.*  
8144. To blush, a blush. 6500

- 6 **桐** *ting, S. doong.*  
Red color. 6500.1

- 7 **赫** *hēh, S. hnh, 219, G. 3969.*  
Bright, red-hot. 6501

- 9 **赭** *djé, S. tse, c. tsó, 39, G. 546.*  
Ochre color. 6502

- 10 **糖** *tāng, S. daung.*  
The red of the face. 6502.1

**穀** *hai, S. hok.*  
Red of the risin sun. 6502.2

**榦** *hwan, S. wen,*  
Flesh color. 6502.3

## 156 走

**走** *dzou, S. tséu, 961, G. 11791.*  
To walk. 6503

- 2 **赴** *fù, S. fòo, 149, G. 3742.*  
To go to. 6504

**赴** *giu, S. kyéu, 414, G. 2269.*  
To carry a high head. 6505

- 3 **趕** 見 **趕** *gán, S. kóen, 313,*  
G. 5823. To expel,  
pursue. 6506

**起** *chí, S. chí, 347, G. 1070.*  
To arise, begin. 6507

## 156—157

## 走 足

- 5 趁 *chèn*, S. *tshùng*, 21, G. 662.  
To take advantage of. 6508
- 趁 見 趁 *chèn*, S. *tshùng*,  
21, G. 663. To take  
advantage of. 6509
- 超 *chao*, S. *tshau*, 36, G. 506.  
To expel, to save. 6510
- 越 *yuèh*, S. *yoeh*, 1130, G.  
13781. To pass over, much.  
more. 6511
- 趨 見 趨 *chü*, S. *tshui*,  
1010. To walk  
fast. 6512
- 7 趙 *chiao*, S. *dzau*, *zin*, 34, G.  
498. To hasten to, a long  
time. 6513
- 趕 *gǎn*, S. *kóen*, 313, G. 5829.  
To expel, save. 6514
- 8 趣 *tsü*, S. *tshui*, 1011, G. 3120.  
Beautiful. 6515
- 10 趨 *tsü*, S. *tshui*, 1010, G. 3077.  
To walk fast. 6516
- 12 趨 *chiāo*, S. *jau*, *chan*, 374, G.  
1400. Nimble, robust. 6517
- 14 趨 同 奔 *ben*, S. *pung*.  
To flee. 6517.1

## 157 足

- 足 *dzūh*, S. *tsok*, 1014, G. 3025.  
The foot, enough, can be.  
*gü*, S. *tsui*.  
Treat with respect. 6518
- 2 臥 *pā*, S. *bo*, 646, G. 8542.  
To pull on, to burrow. 6519
- 3 跽 *bōh*, S. *pau*, 708, G. 9402.  
Noise made by walking  
on stones. 6520
- 4 跽 *ben*, S. *pung*.  
To flee. 6520.1
- 趾 *dzj*, S. *ts*, 56, G. 1843.  
Foot-steps, tracks. 6521

- 跌 *fu*, S. *fao*, 143, G. 3620.  
To sit in state. 6522
- 跽 *hü*, S. 'óo,  
Kneel on both knees. 6522.1
- 5 距 *gü*, S. *jui*, 441, G. 3014.  
Removed, at a distance.  
6523
- 跽 *mü*, S. *móo*, *mén*, c. *ih*, 588,  
G. 8034. The thumb, great  
toe. 6524
- 跑 *páo*, S. *bau*, 667, G. 8745.  
To walk. 6525
- 跛 *bó*, S. *póo*, 703, G. 9335.  
To walk, to halt, limp. 6526
- 跋 *bóh*, S. *bah*, c. *bch*, 709, G.  
9386. To trudge, draggle.  
6527
- 跚 *shan*, S. *sau*, 733, G. 9698.  
To hobble, limp. 6528
- 跌 *diéh*, S. *tih*, 891, G. 11114.  
To fall. 6529
- 跔 *tō*, S. *doo*, 911, G. 11355.  
To slip, miss. 6530
- 6 跟 *gen*, S. *kung*, 317, G. 5977.  
To follow, the heel. 6531
- 跨 *kwà*, S. *khwà*, 468, G. 6324.  
To straddle. 6532
- 跪 *gwèi*, S. *gwè*, c. *jui*, 484, G.  
6460. To kneel. 6533
- 跬 *kwéi*, S. *yí*, 488, G. 6503.  
To step, a stride. 6534
- 路 *lù*, S. *lòo*, 558, G. 6365.  
A road. 6535
- 跣 *M.*, S. *sién*, 801, G. 4447.  
Barefoot. 6536
- 跳 *tiāo*, S. *thiäu*, 889, G. 11083.  
To jump. 6537
- 跡 *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 985, G. 890.  
Foot-prints. 6538
- 7 跣 *chh*, S. *chh*, c. *zeh*, 66, G.  
2001. Lamé. 6539
- 蹇 見 蹇 See above. 6540

## 足

157

**跌** *fu*, S. *foo*.  
To sit in state. 6540.1

**跟** *qì*, S. *jì*, c. *jüi*, *gué*, 311,  
G. 926. To kneel. 6541

**脚** *giòh*, S. *kyak*.  
The foot. 6541.1

**跣** *gũh*, S. *jok*, 456, G. 2959.  
To bow the head, bent. 6542

**踉** *kwà*, S. *khwò*.  
To straddle. 6542.1

**踉** *lāng*, S. *liàng*, 524, G. 6771.  
To jump. 6543

**踊** *yung*, S. *ióng*, 1148, G.  
13456. To leap, jump. 6544

8 **踟** *chī*, S. *dz*, 65, G. 1923. Un-  
decided, embarrassed. 6545

**踝** *hwá*, S. *khwó*, c. *kóo*, 240,  
G. 5018. The ankle. 6546

**踞** *gũ*, S. *kyüi*, 441, G. 2997.  
To crouch, squat. 6547

**蹠** *chyn*, S. *joen*, 452, G. 3168.  
Legs contracted. 6548

**蹴** *hũh*, S. *kyok*, 457, G. 2966.  
A foot-ball. 6549

**蹂** *lìh*, S. *lok*, 563, G. 7382.  
To move about. *Shanghai*,  
—to turn a somersault. 6550

**踏** *tah*, S. *dah*, 842, G. 10502.  
To trample. 6551

**跣** *dih*, S. *tshok*, 902, G. 10981.  
To travel a smooth road.  
6552

**踢** *tih*, S. *thih*, 903, G. 10985.  
To kick, a kick. 6553

**踐** M. S. *dzièn*, 979, G. 1587.  
To tread, walk. 6554

**踏** *gĩh*, S. *tshih*, 986, G. 901. To  
stride, a measured step.  
6555

**踪** *dzung*, S. *tsoong*,  
**蹤** 1023, G. 11983. A  
foot-print. 6556

9 **踵** *djung*, S. *tsóong*, 107, G.  
2889. The heel, to follow.  
6557

**蹂** *rōu*, S. *dzeu*, 295, G. 5659.  
To tread, calamity. 6558

**踽** *gũ*, S. *kyüi*, 439, G. 3023.  
To walk alone. 6559

**蹠** *pñen*, S. *pien*, 690, G. 9224.  
To walk lamely. 6560

**踹** *tī*, S. *dì*, 883, G. 11007.  
To tread on, to kick. 6561

**蹄** *tī*, S. *dì*, 883, G. 11016.  
A hoof (solid or cleft). 6562

**蹠** *dìeh*, S. *dih*, 890, G. 11127.  
To step. 6563

**踱** *dōh*, S. *danh*, 914, G. 11309.  
To walk, tread. 6564

**踰** *yũ*, S. *yui*, 1124, G. 13588.  
To pass over. 6565

**蹠** S. *ban*.  
To creep, crawl. 6566

**蹠** S. *thàn*. To crawl (unable  
to walk). 6567

10 **蹠** *hsi*, S. *yi*, c. *chi*, 178, G.  
4070. To tread, step. 6568

**蹠** *gien*, S. *kyien*, 384, G. 1653.  
Lame, halt. 6569

**蹠** *tah*, S. *thah*, 842, G. 10496.  
To tread. 6570

**蹈** *dào*, *dào*, S. *dau*, 868, G.  
10801. To tread on, violate.  
6571

**蹠** 同 **蹄** *tī*, S. *dì*, 883, G.  
11034. A hoof.  
6572

**踰** *tsiang*, S. *tshiang*, 969, G.  
1260. To walk rapidly, skip.  
6573

**蹠** *tso*, S. *tshoo*, 1003, G. 11776.  
A misstep, to err. 6574

11 **蹠** *djĩh*, S. *tsuh*, 70, G. 1915.  
To tread on, to stamp. 6575

- 蹣** *pan*, S. *ben*, 575, G. 7624.  
To limp. 6576
- 蹣** *man*, S. *men*. To leap over a wall.
- 蹣** S. *pih*, C92, G. 9003.  
To press off, warn. 6577
- 蹣** *sòh*, S. *sok*, 780, G. 10082.  
To walk with short steps. 6578
- 蹣** M., S. *si*, 789, G. 4123.  
Straw sandals. 6579
- 蹣** *djàn*, S. *džàn*, G. 307. Briefly, meanwhile. 6580
- 蹣** *dzao*, S. *tsau*, 952, G. 11610.  
To tread on. 6581
- 蹣** *chiàng*, S. *tshiang*, 969, G. 1281. To walk quickly 6582
- 蹣** *dzih*, S. *tsih*, 985, G. 834. Foot-print, mark. 6583
- 蹣** *tsüh*, S. *tshok*, 1014, G. 11843.  
To urge, press. 6584
- 蹣** *dzung*, S. *tsoong*, 1023, G. 11994. Trace, foot-print. 6585
- 蹣** *yu*, S. *yui*.  
To pass over. 6585.1
- 12 **蹣** *chau*, 373, G. 1401.  
同 **蹣** To march, prance. 6586
- 蹣** *chiāo*, S. *chau*, 373, G. 1393.  
See above. 6587
- 蹣** *gūeh*, S. *kyoeh*, 446, G. 2310.  
To jump, leap, fall. 6588
- 蹣** *pieh*, S. *bih*, *phih*, *pih*, 686, G. 9169. To limp, lean on one foot. 6589
- 蹣** *bóh*, S. *phok*, 718, G. 9406.  
Web-footed. 6590
- 蹣** *hsien*, S. *sien*, 800, G. 4462.  
To pace around. 6591

- 蹣** *tah*, S. *dāh*, c. *sa*, 842, G. 10538. To walk proudly. 6592
- 蹣** *tah*, S. *dah*.  
To trample. 6591.1
- 蹣** *deng*, S. *dùng*, c. *tùng*, 864. 10869. To hurry but not get on. 6593
- 蹣** *tsüh*, S. *tshok*, 1015, G. 11855. To tread on, press. 6594
- 蹣** 見 **蹣** See above. 6594.1
- 蹣** *dzwen*, *dwen*, S. *dzung*, *zung*, 1021, G. 11974. To squat. 6595
- 13 **蹣** *chū*, S. *dzu*, 93, G. 2651.  
Uncertain, at a loss. 6596
- 蹣** *djuh*, S. *dzok*, 96, G. 2580.  
To limp, halt. 6597
- 蹣** *bih*, *pih*, S. *pih*, 691, G. 8962. Lame. 6598
- 蹣** *dwén*, S. *tùng*, 928, G. 12222.  
A whole number. 6599
- 蹣** *dzào*, S. *tsáu*, c. *tsháu*, 594, G. 11619. Hasty, rash, to haste. 6600
- 14 **蹣** *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51, G. 2 95.  
Wavering, uncertain. 6601
- 蹣** *dzi*, S. *tsi*, 964, G. 824.  
To ascend, rise. 6602
- 蹣** *yoh*, S. *yak*, *iak*, 1118, G. 13371. Leap, skip. 6603
- 15 **蹣** *chān*, S. *dzen*, 46, G. 338.  
Revolve, orbit. 6604
- 蹣** *djī*, S. *tā*, *tseh*, 62, G. 1896.  
To stumble. 6605
- 蹣** *djih*, S. *dzak*, 71, G. 1862.  
Embarrassed, bewildered. 6606
- 蹣** *chū*, S. *dzu*, 93, G. 2636.  
Puzzled, uncertain. 6607

## 足身車

157—159

- 躡 *lièh, S. lih, 532, G. 7105.*  
To tread, to leap over. 6608
- 16 躡 同 蹻 *hsien, S. sien,*  
800, G. 4563. To  
walk around. 6609
- 17 蹻 *lān, S. lan, 502, G. 6721.*  
To leap over. 6610
- 蹻 *gūeh, S. kyoeh. To jump,*  
leap, fall. 6610.1
- 蹻 同 蹻 *hsuēh, S. sah, sih.*  
To leap over. 6611
- 蹻 *hsuēh S. sha, sih, 798, G.*  
4850. See above. 6612
- 蹻 *hsieh, S. sih, 799, 4401.*  
To walk. 6613
- 18 蹻 *niēh, S. nyih, 632, G. 8274.*  
To tread on, step on. 6614
- 20 蹻 *giah, S. jak, 492, G. 2229.*  
A quick step, to leap. 6615
- 蹻 *lin, S. ling, 542, G. 7193.*  
To tread on. 6615

## 158 身

- 身 *shen, S. sung, 735, G. 913.*  
The body. 6617
- 3 躬 *gung, S. koong, 461, G.*  
6567. Personally, body. 6618
- 4 眈 見 眈 *dan, S. ten, c. tan,*  
849, G. 10616. To  
prevent, stop, to look but  
think of other things. 6619
- 6 躲 *dó, S. táo, 910, G. 11524.*  
The body, to hide. 6620
- 躲 同 孕 *yün, S. yüng.*  
To be pregnant.  
6620.1
- 8 矮 同 矮 *ai, S. ía, c. á, 2,*  
G. 14. Low, short.  
6621
- 躲 *she, S. zè. To issue forth*  
as light. 6621.1

- 躺 *tāng, S. thāung, 862, G.*  
10758. To lie down, to  
sprawl. 6622
- 11 軀 *chū, S. chui, 443, G. 3090.*  
Body, person. 6623
- 12 職 見 職 *djēh, S. tsuh, 70,*  
G. 1814. To  
govern, office, duty. 6624
- 職 *yòh, S. yah, c. ngauh.*  
Happy, music. 6624.1
- 13 觸 *dñh, S. dok.*  
Only, singly. 6624.2
- 體 同 體 *tīh, S. tīh,*  
Body. 6624.3

## 159 車

- 車 *che, S. kyui, c. tsho, 39, G.*  
574. A wheel. 6625
- 1 軋 *yih, S. tsah, c. ah, 1068,*  
G. 12823. Creaking of  
wheels, to press. 6626
- 2 軍 *gun, S. kyuin, 419, G. 3276.*  
An army, a troop. 6627
- 軌 *gwéi, S. kwé, 483, G. 6151,*  
A rut, path, orbit. 6628
- 3 軒 *hsuen, S. hyien, 196, G.*  
4174. A projection, a porch.  
6629
- 軛 *rèn, S. zùng, 288, G. 5604.*  
To chock, a catch, to em-  
barrass. 6630
- 軛 *yüēn, S. yoeh, 1431, G.*  
13794. A bar, tongue of a  
carriage. 6631
- 4 軟 見 軟 *rwán, S. nyóen,*  
305, G. 5712.  
soft, weak limp.
- 軛 *eh, S. uh, c. ak, 629, G.*  
8473. A yoke, collar. 6633
- 5 軛 *djén, S. tsung, 17, G. 606.*  
To turn, revolve, 6634
- 軸 *djōu, S. jok, 96, G. 2468.*  
A roller, axle. 6635

- 軻** *ko*, S. *khoo*, 424, G. 6085.  
Wheels on axles, infant  
name of Mencius. 6636
- 輶** *yāo*, S. *yau*, *zau*, 1076, G.  
12963. An open carriage.  
6637
- 軼** *ih*, S. *jih*, 1097, G. 11115.  
To rush on, gather. 6638
- 輅** *ching*, S. *chung*.  
Light, slightly. 6638.1
- 6 **輅** *aj*, S. *té* 61, G. 1729.  
A carriage, cart. 6639
- 較** *giáo*, S. *kyàn*, 372, G. 1311.  
To compare, to test. 6640
- 輅** *lù*, S. *lòo*, 557, G. 7371.  
A state carriage. 6641
- 軾** *shih*, S. *suh*, 768, G. 9988.  
Leaning back of a cart or  
sedan chair. 6642
- 載** *dzai*, S. *tsè*, 941, G. 11485.  
A load, to contain, 6643
- 一** *dzai*, S. *tsé*.  
A year.
- 7 **輓** *chèh*, S. *tsheh*, 41, G. 567.  
Side of a carriage, suddenly.  
6644
- 輔** *fú*, S. *vóo*, *fóo*, 116, G. 3627.  
To help. 6645
- 輅** *ching*, S. *chung*, 407, G.  
2183. Light, slightly. 6646
- 輓** *wán*, S. *wán*, 1039, G. 12482.  
To pull. 6647
- 8 **輓** *chèh*, S. *tsheh*, 41,  
見 **輓** G. 566. Side of a  
carriage, abruptly. 6648
- 輓** *djoh*, S. *tseh*, 81, G. 2426.  
To rest, stop. 6649
- 輝** *hwei*, S. *hwe*, 260, G. 5154.  
Brightness, glory, shining.  
6650
- 輓** *í*, S. *nyi*, 273, G. 5433.  
A yoke, whipple-tree. 6651

- 輶** *M.*, S. *liàng*, 526, G. 7013.  
Sovereign's carriage. 6652
- 輶** *nién*, S. *nyien*, 535, G. 7138.  
A cart. 6653
- 輪** *lwen*, S. *lung*, c. *ling*, 566,  
To wheel. 6654
- 輦** *bèi*, S. *pè*, 670, G. 8780.  
A clan, a kind. 6655
- 輦** *tàng*, S. *daung*, c. *thàng*,  
862, G. 10759. Once, a row.  
6656
- 輶** *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1030, G. 1808.  
Baggage wagon. 6657
- 輶** *wáng*, S. *váng*, 1015, G.  
12517. The tire a wheel.  
6658
- 9 **輻** *fūh*, S. *fok*, 151, G. 3710.  
Spoke of a wheel. 6659
- 輗** *rwán*, S. *nyóen*, 305, G. 5707.  
Soft, delicate, limpid. 6660
- 輗** *shu*, S. *su*, 775, G. 10019. To  
pay a tribute, lose, rotate.  
6661
- 輗** *tsón*, S. *tshén*, 963, G. 11820  
Near, collect. 6662
- 輯** *gih*, S. *dzih*, 985, G. 943.  
To arrange, collect. 6663
- 輗** *yǎ*, S. *yeu*, 1113, G. 13 04.  
A light carriage, light,  
trifling. 6664
- 10 **輗** *dján*, S. *tsén*, 44, G. 295.  
To turn half over. 6665
- 一** 見 **碾** *nién*, S. *nyien*.  
To crush.
- 輗** *hsiāh*, S. *hak*, c. *hwah*, 185,  
G. 4211. To govern, the  
linch-pin. 6666
- 輗** *gùh*, S. *kok*, 454, G. 6232.  
A wheel hub. 6667
- 輗** *giáo*, S. *jàn*.  
A sedan chair. 6667.1



## 車 辛 辵

159—162

- 輿 *yǔ*, S. *gui*, 1122, G. 13533.  
Carriage box, to hold. 6668
- 輅 *yǔēn*, S. *yoen*, 1134, G.  
13742. The thills of a  
carriage. 6669
- 11 轉 *djwán*, *djwán*, S. *tsén*, 117,  
G. 2694. To revolve. 6670
- 轆 *giáo*, S. *kyau*, c. *au*, 369,  
G. 1348. Indistinct, con-  
fused. 6671
- 輓 *lùh*, S. *lok*, 562, G. 744, G.  
7441. A rut, a wheel. 6672
- 12 轍 *chèh*, S. *tsheh*, 42, G. 549.  
A track, rut. 6673
- 轎 *giáo*, S. *jáu*, 371, G. 1341.  
A sedan-chair. 6674
- 13 輅 *kán*, S. *khén*, 315, G. 5881.  
Impeded, always losing.  
6675
- 輅 *gōh*, S. *koeh*, 429, G. 6071.  
A kind of chariot. 6676
- 14 轟 *hung*, S. *hoong*, 234, G.  
5289. A rumbling noise.  
6677
- 15 轡 *pèi*, S. *phù*, c. *phì*, 673, G.  
8837, The reins. 6678
- 16 輓 *lih*, S. *lih*, 537, G. 6932.  
A carriage rut. 6679
- 輓 *lien*, S. *lien*,  
Name of a city. 6679.1
- 輓 *lū*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7415.  
A pulley. 6680
- 20 輓 *djou*, S. *tseu*.  
Shaft of a wagon. 6680.1
- 24 輓 *S. c. hya*, Expensive  
beyond expectation. 6681

## 160 辛

- 辛 *sin*, S. *sing*, 806, G. 4564.  
Distress, bitter, grief. 6682
- 5 辜 *gu* S. *koo*, 432, G. 6200.  
Faults, crime. 6683

- 6 辟 *pìh*, S. *pìh*, 694, G. 8955.  
A prince, to punish. 6684
- 丨 僻 *pìh*, S. *phih*,  
Mean, low,  
secluded, to split open.
- 丨 避 *bì*, S. *bi*.  
To escape.
- 丨 譬 *pì*, S. *phì*. To  
compare, like as.
- 辭 *tsī*, S. *dz*. 1033, G.  
10277. Words.  
evidence, to excuse. 6685
- 7 辣 *läh*, S. *lah*, 498, G. 6659.  
Bitter, pungent. 6686
- 8 辭 *tsī*, S. *dz*, 1033, G.  
10273. To excuse,  
take leave of. 6687
- 9 辦 *ban*, S. *bièn*, c. *bán*, 625, G.  
8610. To manage. 6688
- 辨 *bièn*, S. *bièn*, 688, G. 9207.  
To cut, divide, distinguish.  
6689
- 12 辭 *tsī*, S. *dz*, 1033, G. 10279. To  
resign, take leave of. 6690
- 14 辯 *bièn*, S. *bièn*, 688,  
G. 8612. To  
dispute, argue. 6691

## 161 辰

- 辰 *chēn*, S. *zung*, 20, G. 652.  
Time, early morning. 6692
- 3 辱 *rùh*, S. *zok*, 299, G. 5684.  
Shame, contempt. 6693
- 6 農 *nūng*, S. *noong*, 624, G. 8186.  
To cultivate the soil, a  
farmer. 6694

## 162 辵

- 辵 *djoh*, S. *tshiak*, 52, G. 2134.  
Walking. 6695
- 2 边 *bien*, S. *pien*, 686,  
見 邊 A side. 6696

- 3 迄 *chih, S. chih, 04, G. 4149.*  
To reach, even, till. 6697
- 迤 *M., S. i, 279, G. 5447.*  
To walk crooked. 6698
- 迂 見 遊 *yū, S. yeu.*  
See 6768. 6698.1
- 迅 *sìn, S. sìn, 508, G. 4586.*  
Quick, a swift. 6699
- 巡 *sūn, S. dzing, 813, G. 4884.*  
To search, police. 6700
- 迂 見 遷 *tsien, S. tshien,*  
980, G. 1730. To  
remove. 6701
- 迂 *yü, S. iui, 1118, G. 13547.*  
Vague, not clear. 6702
- 过 見 過 *gwò, S. kóo, 490.*  
To pass over. 6703
- 4 返 *fàn, S. fán, 127, G. 3420.*  
To go and return. 6704
- 近 *gìn, S. júng, 401, G. 2021.*  
Near, recent. 6705
- 丨 *gìn, S. júng.*  
To come near. 6706
- 迂 *wù, S. 'óo, 1063, G. 12773.*  
Obstinate, perverse. 6706
- 迂 *yá, S. yá, 1067, G. 12806.*  
To go out to greet one. 6707
- 迎 *yīng, S. nyung, 1108, G.*  
13291. To meet, to receive.  
6708
- 丨 *yìng, S. nyìng.*  
To invite.
- 还 見 還 *huan, S. wan,*  
244. To return,  
repay. See 6796. 6709
- 5 迤 同 迤 *M., S. i, hāi, 274.*  
G. 5450. To walk  
awkwardly. 6710
- 迦 *gia, S. ja, kya, c. ga, ka,*  
351, G. 1153. Used in names.  
6711

- 迴 *chiring, S. kyóng, 422, G.*  
2380. Remote, waste, void.  
6712
- 迫 *pèh, S. puh, c. phuh, 708,*  
G. 9245. To persecute. 6713
- 述 *shùh, S. dzeh, 779, G. 10054.*  
To narrate, tell. 6714
- 迨 同 逮 *dǎ, S. dè, 846, G.*  
10564. Till, to,  
unto. 6715
- 逃 見 逃 *tāo, S. dau, 870,*  
G. 10841. To escape.  
7716
- 迢 *tiāo, S. dian, 889, G. 11091.*  
Remote. 6717
- 迭 *diēh, S. dih, 891, G. 11116.*  
To change, exchange. 6718
- 迪 *dih, S. dih, 902, G. 10940.*  
To follow, direct. 6719
- 6 追 *djuì, S. tsoe, 100, G. 2801.*  
To follow, pursue. 6720
- 逅 *hòu, S. 'eu, 175, G. 4029.*  
Unexpected meeting. 6721
- 遂 見 後 *hòu, S. 'eu,*  
See 2230. 6721.1
- 迴 *hwēi, S. ue, 262, G. 5173.*  
To return. 6722
- 迷 *mī, S. mi, 589, G. 7809.*  
To deceive, delude. 6723
- 迺 同 乃 *nai, S. né, 612, G.*  
8120. It may be,  
and, but. 6724
- 逆 *nih, S. nyuh, 636, G. 5535.*  
To disobey, to rebel, to  
reckon. 6725
- 迸 同 迸 *bèng, S. pàng, c.*  
*pàng, 660, G. 8860.*  
Dispel, separate. 6726
- 送 *sùng, S. sòong, 832, G. 10463.*  
To escort, give. 5727
- 逃 *tao, S. dau, 870, G. 10809.*  
To flee, escape. 6728

**退** *tùi, S. thè, 926, G. 12183.*  
To recede, draw back. 6729

**迹** *dzih, S. tsih, 985, G. 891.*  
Foot-print, step. 6730

7 **這** *djè, S. nyèu, tsè, 39, G. 214.*  
This, here. 6731

**逮** *chùu, S. jeu, 417, to match,*  
join in marriage. 6731.1

**逞** *chèng, S. tshung, 80, G. 758.*  
To presume, hasty, careless. 6732

**逐** *djūh, S. jok, 97, G. 2591.*  
To drive out, expel, each,  
successively. 6733

**逢** *tēng, S. voong, 158, G. 8599.*  
To meet with, to accuse. 6734

**逕** *gìng, S. kyung, 407, G. 2124.*  
To pass by. 6735

**連** *liēn, S. lien, 532, G. 7109.*  
To connect, bind. 5736

**逋** *bu, S. poo, 712, G. 9465.*  
To flee, a defaulter. 6737

**逝** *shè, S. zè, 794, G. 9995.*  
To depart, pass away, die. 9738

**逍** *siao, S. siau, 971, G. 4203.*  
To ramble, saunter. 6739

**速** *sūh, S. sok, 823, G. 10330.*  
Hurry, hasty. 6740

**逗** *dòu, S. dèu, 875, G. 11418.*  
To delay, loiter. 6741

**透** *tòu, S. thèu, 877, G. 11448.*  
To penetrate, leap over. 6742

**逖** *tih, S. thih, 903, G. 11032.*  
To remove, remote. 6743

**途** *tū, S. doo, 918, G. 12103.*  
Path, way. 6744

**通** *tung, S. thoong, 932, G. 12294.*  
Through, universal,  
all. 6745

**造** *dzào, S. záu, 954, G. 11624.*  
To make, build, create. 6746

**丨** *tsào, S. tshau.*  
To, unto, so that. 6746

**遞** 見 **遞** *M., S. dè, 831, To*  
transmit, change. 6747

8 **週** *djou, S. tseu, 48, G. 2455.*  
To circulate. 6748

**遑** *hwàn, S. wàn, 248, G. 5087.*  
To flee, escape. 6749

**達** *kwēi, S. gwe, 488, G. 6505.*  
The place where four roads  
meet. 6750

**逮** *dài, S. dè, 816, G. 10562.*  
Till, to, even to. 6751

**迸** *bèng, S. pìng, pìng, c.*  
*pàng, G. 8860.* Dispel, sepa-  
rate. 6752

**進** *dzìn, S. tsing, 990, G. 2075.*  
To enter, advance. 6753

**逸** *ìh, S. yih, c. yuh, 1097, G. 5539.*  
Ease, idle, to escape. 6754

9 **遄** *chwān, S. tshoen, 120, G. 2735.*  
To hurry, go to and  
fro. 6755

**遐** *hsiā, S. ya, 182, G. 4204.*  
Distant, remote. 6756

**遑** *hwāng, S. waung, 241, G. 5119.*  
At leisure. 6757

**過** *gwò, S. kòo, 490, G. 6622.*  
Passed, error, fault. 6758

**丨** *gwo, S. kòo.*  
To pass. 6759

**遏** *òh, S. oeh, 629, G. 8488.*  
To stop, out, off. 6759

**遍** 同 **徧** *bièn, S. pièn, 989,*  
where, the whole. 6760

**逼** *bìh, S. pih, 692, G. 8918.*  
To crowd upon, to press,  
impetuous. 6761

**遂** *sui, S. dzòe, 828, G. 10402.*  
Thereupon, then, as you  
like. 6762

**達** *dāh*, S. *dah*, 840, G. 10473.  
To make known, pervade.

6763

**道** *dáo*, S. *dau*, 867, G. 10780.  
A road, doctrine, principle,  
reason.

6764

人

**一** *dào*, S. *dau*. To speak, to  
instruct.

**遁** *dwèn*, S. *dùng*, 928, G.  
12225. To hide, escape.

6765

**迺** *tsin*, S. *yeu*, 999, G. 2342.  
To urge, to collect, fern, a  
throng.

6766

**違** *wēi*, S. *we*, 1049, G. 12539.  
To disobey, oppose.

6767

**遊** *yē*, S. *yeu*, 1112, G. 13587.  
To ramble, saunter.

6768

**逾** 同 **踰** *yū*, S. *yui*, 1128.  
G. 13587. To pass  
over, to extend.

6769

**遇** *yù*, S. *nyüi*, 1128, G. 13562.  
To meet, unexpected.

6770

**運** *yùn*, S. *yün*, 1144, G. 13817.  
To revolve, move about.

6771

10 **遘** *gòu*, S. *kèu*, 330, G. 6160. To  
meet with, accidental.

6772

**遣** *chién*, S. *chien*, 390, G. 1746.  
To send, drive away.

6773

**遒** *lin*, S. *lieu*, c. 'lieu, 54°, G.  
7264. To lead, to saunter.

6774

**遡** 同 **溯** *sù*, S. *sò*, 817, G.  
10367. To trace to  
its source.

6775

**遜** *swèn*, S. *sùng*, 829, G. 4903.  
To respect, humble, to  
yield.

6776

**還** *tāh* S. *dēh*, 842, G. 10507.  
To repeat, mix.

6777

**逮** *tah*, S. *thah*, 843, G. 10521.  
To spoil, hurried.

6778

**遞** *dī*, S. *dī*, *āi*, 881, G. 10964.  
To transmit, change.

6779

**遙** *yāo*, S. *yan*, 1076, G. 12923.  
Distant.

6780

**遠** *yüén*, S. *yóen*, 1137, G. 13743.  
Distant, afar off.

6781

**一** *yüén*, S. *yóen*.  
To go away.

**遑** 見 **造** *dzào*, S. *zau*.  
build.

6781.1

11 **遮** *dje*, S. *tso*, 38, G. 539.  
To cover, secret.

6782

**遲** *chī*, S. *dz*, 64, G. 1988.  
To delay, late, slow.

6783

**遨** *āo*, S. *ngau*, 624, G. 97.  
To ramble, saunter, to go  
to.

6784

**適** *shih*, S. *suh*, 763, G. 10000.  
To satisfy, accord, just  
now.

6785

**一** *dih*, S. *tih*.  
To clarify, direct.

**遯** 同 **遁** *dwèn*, S. *dùng*,  
930, G. 12241. To  
hide, obscure.

6786

**遭** *dzao*, S. *tsau*, 952, G. 11611.  
To meet, happen, occur.

6787

12 **遯** *lün*, S. *ling*, 542, G. 7181.  
Covetous.

6788

**一** *lin*, S. *ling*.  
To select.

**遺** *ī*, S. *yī*, 277, G. 5440. To  
leave behind, forget, a will.

6789

**一** *wei*, S. *yī*.  
To give, to present.

**遶** 同 **繞** *rào*, S. *zau*, c.  
*nyau*, 292, G.  
5584. To wind about,  
compare.

6790

- 遼 *liāo*, S. *liau*, 527, G. 7058.  
A dynasty, distant. 6791
- 選 *suén*, S. *sién*, 821, G. 4822.  
Select, choose. 6792
- 遷 *tsien*, S. *tshien*, 880, G.  
1711. To remove. 6793
- 遵 *dzwen*, S. *tsung*, 1019, G.  
11955. To follow orders,  
obey. 6794
- 13 邂 *hsieh*, S. *yè*, 188, G. 4425.  
To meet unexpectedly. 6795
- 還 *hwan*, S. *hāi*, *wan*, 244, G.  
3763. To return, still, now.  
| *hsuen* S. *zien*.  
To revolve. 6796
- 遽 *gù*, S. *jù*, 142, G. 3047.  
Rapid, agitated. 6797
- 邁 *mài*, S. *mè*, 574, G. 7620.  
To wax old, to depart. 6798
- 避 *bì*, S. *bì*, c. *bèn*, 675, G. 8791.  
To avoid, escape, hide. 6799
- 邀 *yao*, S. *iau*, 1075, G. 12898.  
To invite, induce. 6800
- 14 藐 *miào*, S. *mok*, 604, G. 7998.  
To disregard, remote. 6801
- 邃 *S. dzòe*, G. 18109.  
Deep, remote. 6802
- 邇 *ér*, S. *r*, 721, G. 3355.  
Near to. 6803
- 15 邈 *läh*, S. *lih*, 497, G. 6670.  
To exceed, to pass by. 6804
- 邈 | *läh*, S. *lah*.  
Sloven, filthy.
- 邊 *bien* S. *pien*, 686, G. 9192.  
A side, border, edge. 6805

## 163 邑 卩

- 邑 *ih*, S. *ih*, 1096, G. 5481.  
A city, a parlor. 6806
- 3 卩 *mang*, S. *maung*.  
An uninhabited place.

6806.1

- 4 邢 *hsing*, S. *yung*, 206, G. 4618.  
An ancient principality. 6807
- 那 *nò*, S. *nòo*, 610, G. 8090.  
An ancient state. 6808
- | *nà*, S. *nà*, *nà*, c. *d*.  
That, then, what, which.
- | *M.*, S. *nà*.  
A vocative, Ah.
- 邦 *bang*, S. *paung*, 656, G.  
8648. State, country. 6809
- 邠 *bin*, S. *ping*, 696, G. 9261.  
A place in Shensi. 6810
- 邪 *siè*, S. *zie*, c. *zia*, 796, G.  
4395. Heterodox, vicious,  
evil. 6811
- | 耶 *ya*  
同 Final particle.
- 邨 *tswen*, S. *tshung*,  
同 村 1020, G. 11969.  
A hamlet, town. 6812
- 5 邯 *han*, S. *'oen*, 162, G. 3781.  
Name of a district and  
river. 6813
- 邱 *chiu*, S. *cheu*, 416, G. 2313.  
A place, to affect, a mound.  
7814
- 邳 *pei*, S. *phe*, 672, G. 8827.  
A place, district. 6815
- 邵 *shào*, S. *zau*, 743, G. 9777.  
A city in Shansi. 6816
- 邸 *dī*, S. *tī*, 878.  
Lodging place. 7816.1
- 6 郅 *djih*, S. *tsek*, 68, G. 1831.  
Flourishing, very. 6817
- 郊 *giao*, S. *kyau*, 367, G. 7312.  
Frontier, open common.  
6818
- 郇 *sün*, S. *zing*, 812, G. 4878.  
A feudal state. Zion. 6819
- 郁 *yùh*, S. *iok*, 1140, G. 13689.  
Elegant, adorned. 6820

## 163—164

## 邑 酉

- 7 邲 *hsi, S. tsh, hyi, 177, G.*  
4059. Ancient city. 6821
- 郝 *hèh, S. hauh, c. huh, 220,*  
G. 3968. Name of a city. 6822
- 郤 *chiòh, S. chak, hyih, 396,*  
G. 1003. Intimate relative,  
a city. 6823
- 郡 *gùn, S. jùn, 419, G. 3273.*  
A district. 6824
- 郎 *láng, S. laung, 419, G. 3273.*  
A district. 6824
- 郢 *yíng, S. yíng, 1103, G.*  
13334. City in Hupeh. 6826
- 8 郭 *gwòh, gwòhS. kwanh, 492,*  
G. 6617. Suburb, second  
wall of a city. 6827
- 部 *bù, S. bóo, 714, G. 9481.*  
Official board, class, divi-  
sion. 6828
- 9 郵 *yū, S. yeu, 1112, G. 13426,*  
A lodge, post offices. 6829
- 鄂 *òh, S. ngauh, 628, 122. An-*  
cient place in Hupeh. 6830
- 都 *dū, S. too, 916, G. 11423.*  
All, the whole, capital. 6831
- 10 鄉 *hsiang, S. hyang, 189, G.*  
4258. A village, country. 6832
- 鄒 *dzou, S. tseu, 961, G. 11811.*  
Name of a state. 6833
- 鄆 *vn, S. óo, oo, 1058, G. 12730.*  
District in Chehkiang. 6834
- 11 鄙 *bi, S. pí, 674, G. 8965.*  
Vulgar, a boundary. 6835
- 鄆 *yen, S. ien, 1037, G. 13947.*  
A place in Honan. 6836
- 鄆 *yín, S. nyung, 1102,*  
G. 13284. The district of  
Ningpo. 6837
- 12 鄭 *djèng, S. dzàng, 76, G. 724.*  
A feudal state, a plain,  
prudent. 6838
- 鄰 *lín, S. ling, 541, G. 7182.*  
Near to, a neighbor. 6839
- 鄆 *pō, S. boo, c. bok, 704, G.*  
9432. Poyang in Kiangsi. 6840
- 鄆 *dan, S. tan, 850, G. 10610*  
Place in Chihli. 6841
- 鄆 *dèng, S. dèng, 863, G.*  
10870. A feudal state. 6842
- 鄆 *hsu, S. hyüi,*  
Name of a place. 6842.1
- 15 鄆 *fān, S. van.*  
Name of a place. 6832.2
- 18 豐 *feng, S. foong, 158, G.*  
35°1. Old capital of  
Shensi, hell. 6843

## 164 酉

- 酉 *yù, S. yéu, 1114, G. 13398.*  
Evening, 5-7 p. m. 6844
- 2 酤 *díng, S. tíng, 905, G. 11262.*  
Drunk, stupid. 6845
- 醢 *dzíu, S. yéu, 959, G. 2257.*  
Spirit, cooked, herdsman. 6846
- 3 酌 *djòh, S. tsak, 81, G. 475.*  
To pour out wine, an execu-  
tive body. 6847
- 配 *pèi, S. phè, 672, G. 8836.*  
Worthy, fit. 6848
- 酒 *dziú, S. tsieu, 949, G. 2260.*  
Wine. 6849
- 4 酤 *hsü, S. hyüi, 229, G. 4775.*  
Mad with drink. 6850
- 醉 *dzüi, S. tsòe.*  
Drunk. 6850.1
- 5 酣 *han, S. hen, 164, G. 3780.*  
Jolly. 6851
- 酥 *su, S. soo, 816, G. 10314.*  
Curd like butter, crisp. 6852



## 西采

164—165

- 6 酬 *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51, G. 2508.  
To thank, recompense. 6853
- 酬 見 酬 *chōu*, S. *dzeu*, 51.  
G. 2509. See above. 6854
- 酪 *loh*, S. *lauh*, 553, G. 6810.  
Cream. 6855
- 酪 *ming*, S. *ming*, 601, G. 7944.  
A kind of whisky. 6856
- 7 酵 *giào*, S. *kyáu*, c. *káu*, 372,  
G. 1353. Leaven, yeast. 6857
- 酷 *kuh*, S. *khwauh*, 456, G.  
6267. Superior, extreme. 6858
- 酸 *swan*, S. *soen*, 836, G. 10376.  
Sour. 6859
- 8 醅 *pei*, S. *phe*, *be*, 671, G. 8310.  
strained liquor, surfeited. 6860
- 醇 *shwēn*, S. *zung*, 783, G.  
2865. Generous, liberal,  
clear. 6861
- 醋 *tsü*, S. *tshòo*, 1008, G.  
11873. Vinegar. 6862
- 醉 *dziui*, S. *tsóe*, 1016, G. 11913.  
Drunk, 6863
- 製 *dzi*, S. *tsi*.  
Sauce of fish roes. 6863.1
- 醢 見 醢 *hái*, S. *yan*, c.  
'an. Salty. 6866
- 10 醢 *djá*, S. *tsó*, 4, G. 155.  
A press, to squeeze. 6867
- 醜 *chóu*, S. *tshau*, 52, G. 2511.  
Ill-looking, deformed. 6868
- 醢 *hái*, S. *hé*, 161, G. 3766.  
Minces, pickled sauce. 6869

- 醢 *yün*, S. *'wung*, 1144, G.  
13829. Spirits made from  
fruit. 6870
- 11 醫 *M. S. i*, 272, G. 5380. To  
heal, cure, a doctor. 6871
- 醪 *lāo*, S. *lau*, 507, G. 6801.  
Spirits having sediment.  
6872
- 醬 *dziang*, S. *tsiang*, 968, G.  
1220. Pickle, relish, sauce.  
6873
- 12 醯 *hsi*, S. *hyi*, 177, G. 4113.  
Sour condiments. 6874
- 醢 *dziào*, S. *tsiào*, 971, G. 1325.  
To pray. 6875
- 13 醢 *chiñh*, S. *jak*, *jüi*, 412, G.  
3095. To contribute to a  
picnic. 6876
- 醢 *M. S. li*, 520, G. 6950.  
Newly distilled wine. 6877
- 14 醢 *hsün*, S. *hyün*, 212, G. 4860.  
Intoxicated. 6878
- 17 釀 *niàng*, S. *nyàng*, 631, G.  
5576. To brew, ferment,  
excite. 6879
- 18 釀 *hsin*, S. *hyung*, 205, G. 4589.  
Consecrate with blood. 6880
- 19 釀 *shai*, S. *s*, c. *sa*, 759, G. 9656.  
To strain liquors, to divide  
as streams. 6881

## 165 采

- 采 *M. S. bién*, 689, G. 9212.  
To discriminate. 6882
- 采 *tsai*, S. *tshe*, 943, G. 11504.  
To pluck, a color. 6883
- 4 黍 *güen*, S. *jöen*.  
Ball of rice. 6883.1
- 13 釋 *shih*, S. *suh*, *seh*, 767, G.  
9983. To release, explain,  
Buddhist. 6884

## 166 里

**里** M. S. *li*, 518, G. 6870.  
**重** A mile, an alley. 6885  
*chūng*, S. *dzoong*, 108, G. 280. Double, repeated, again. 6886

**!** *djūng*, S. *dzoong*. Thick, good, careful, to respect.  
**!** *djūng*, S. *dzoong*. Heavy, important, difficult.

4 **野** *yé*, S. *yé*, *ián*, c. *yá*, 1079. G. 12989. A wild, wilderness. 6887

5 **量** *liāng*, S. *liang*, 526, G. 7015. To measure, deliberate.

**!** M. S. *liang*.  
 A measure. 6888

11 **釐** M. S. *li*, 516, G. 6939. 1/1000 of a tael, small, least. 6889  
**𧯛** *chih*, S. *tshih*,  
 A class, category. 6889.1

## 167 金金

**金** *gin*, S. *kyung*, 398, G. 2032. Metal, gold, 6890

2 **針** *djen*, S. *tsung*, 15, 616. A needle, pin. 6891

**釗** *djao*, S. *tsau*. To pare, lop off. 6891.1

**釜** *fú*, S. *fóo*, 147, G. 3739. A caldron. 6892

**釘** *dīng*, S. *ting*, 904, G. 11263. A nail. 6893

**!** *dīng*, S. *ting*.  
 To nail.

3 **釵** *chai*, S. *tshe*, c. *tsha*, 11, G. 256. A large hair-pin. 6894

**釧** *chwán*, S. *tshòen*, *tshen*, 121, G. 2730. Armlet, bracelet. 6895

**釵** *hàn*, S. *‘òen*, 165, G. 3791. To solder metals. 6896

**缸** *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G. 5892. Globular jar. 6897

**釦** *kòu*, S. *khéu*, c. *khèu*, 332, G. 6179. A button. 6898

**釣** *diào*, S. *tiào*, S<sup>c</sup>6, G. 9771. A hook to fish with. 8996

4 **鈔** *chào*, S. *tshàu*, 37, G. 514. A voucher, receipt, copy. 6900

**!** *chào*, S. *tshau*,  
 To take up, pinch.

**鈎** 見 **鉤** *gou*, S. *ken*, 328. G. 6138. A hook, bearded claw. 6901

**鈴** *chien*, S. *jién*, 390, G. 1700. A seal, a lock. 6902

**鈎** *gun*, S. *kyuén*, 418, G. 3294. Harmonious, thirty catties. 6903

**鈕** *niù*, S. *nyéu*, 638, G. 8355. Button, knob. 6904

**鈹** *bà*, S. *bo*, 645, G. 8523. A drag, harrow, clamp. 6905

**鈍** *dwèn*, S. *dùng*, 928, G. 12220. Blunt, obtuse. 6906

**鈹** 同 **鈎** *diào*, S. *tiào*. A hook to fish with. 6906.1

5 **鉦** *djeng*, S. *tsung*, 74, G. 695. A small gong. 6907

**鉏** 同 **鉤** *chū*, S. *dzoo*, c. *dz*, 93, G. 2630. A hoe, a mattock. 6908

**鉤** *gou*, S. *keu*, 328, G. 6148. A hook, a barb, to hook. 6909

**鉗** *chién*, S. *jién*, 389, G. 1707. A pair of tongs. 6910

**鉅** *gú*, S. *júi*, 441, G. 3015. Great, hard, fierce. 6911

**鈴** *līng*, S. *līng*, 545, G. 7215. A round small bell. 6912

- 鉋** *bāo*, S. *bāu*, 665, G. 8703.  
To plane. 6913  
**鉋** *bōh*, S. *bāk*, 706, G. 9345.  
Thin sheet of metal tinsel. 6914  
**鉢** *bōh*, S. *peh*, 709, G. 9354.  
A basin. 6915  
**鈸** *bōh*, S. *beh*, 709, G. 9387.  
A cymbal. 6916  
**鐵** *tiēh*, S. *thih*, 893.  
見 **鐵** G. 11161. Iron, firm, decided. 6917  
**鈿** *tiēn*, S. *diēn*. 898, G. 11179.  
A metallic head-dress. 6918  
**鉞** *yūh*, S. *yoeh*, c. *nyoeh*, 1131. G. 13780. A battle axe, licitor's axe. 6919  
**鉛** *chiēn*, S. *yiēn*, c. *khan*, 1136, G. 1372. Lead. 6920  
**鈺** *yūh*, S. *nyōk*, 1138, G. 13631.  
Pure, hard gold. 6921  
**銃** *chūng*, S. *tshōong*, 111, G. 2929. A mortar, gun, pistol. 6922  
**銜** *hsiēn*, S. *yan*, 'en, 'an, *ngen*, 199, G. 4506. Brevet rank, position, 6923  
**鉸** *giāo*, S. *kyāu*, c. *kāu*, 372, G. 1313. A hinge, pivot. 6924  
**銘** *mīng*, S. *mīng*, 599, G. 7945.  
To engrave, crave. 6925  
**銖** *dju*, S. *tsu*, 776, G. 16038. A small coin, blunt, dull. 6926  
**鍊** *tiēh*, S. *thih*, 893.  
見 **鐵** G. 11162. Iron, firm, decided. 6927  
**銅** *tūng*, S. *doong*, 934, G. 12285. Brass, coper. 6928  
**銓** *tsuēn*, S. *tshien*, 1012, G. 3186. To weigh, estimate. 6929  
**銀** *yīn*, S. *nyung*, 1101, G. 13253. Silver. 6930  
**銬** S. c. *khāu*.  
Hand-cuffs. 6931  
**鋤** *chū*, S. *dzo*, *zoo*, c. *dz*, 93, G. 2632. A hoe, to hoe. 6932  
**鋒** *feng*, S. *foong*, 157, G. 3568.  
A sharp point. 6933  
**鐸** *hàn*, S. 'oen, 165, G. 3802. To solder metals. 6934  
**銳** *ruì*, S. *sòc*, 302, G. 5727.  
Sharp weapon, acute, zealous. 6935  
**鈇** *giāh*, S. *kyih*, 356, G. 1137.  
A pair of tongs, to take up. 6936  
**銼** *māng*, S. *vaung*, *maung*, 579, G. 7653. A sharp point. 6937  
**鋪** *pu*, S. *phoo* 715, G. 9493.  
To spread out. 6938  
**一** *pū*, S. *phoo*.  
A shop.  
**銷** *siao*, S. *siau*, 793, G. 4304.  
To melt, fuse. 6939  
**銹** *siū*, S. *siēn*, 811.  
見 **鏽** G. 4679. To rust, corrode. 6940  
**銼** *tsō*, S. *tshōo*, 1004, G. 11785.  
A file, rasp. 6941  
**鐸** *dzheng*, S. *tsung*, *tshung*, 29, G. 714. A small cymbal. 6942  
**錐** *djuì*, S. *tsoe*, c. *ts*, 100, G. 2797. An awl, point. 6943  
**鑫** *djeng*, S. *tsng*.  
A pearl, rare. 6943.1  
**錘** *chūi*, S. *dzo*, *dzòc*, c. *dz* *doo*, 102, G. 2811. A weight, 6944  
**錡** *i*, S. *ji*, 279, G. 5361. A boiler, spider, a chisel. 6945  
**鋼** *gang*, S. *kaung*, 319, G. 5903. Steel. 6946

**錦** *gìn, S. kyìng, 399, G. 2068.*  
Flowered. 6947

**錮** *gù, S. kòo, 435, G. 6207.*  
To stop, securely. 6948

**鋸** *gù, S. kyùì, c. kè, 411, G.*  
2949. A saw. 6949

**錄** *lùh, S. lok, 564, G. 7586.* To  
record, records. 6950

**錫** *sìh, S. sìh, 803, G. 4157.*  
Tin, to give. 6951

**錠** *M. S. òng, 905, G. 11252.*  
A silver ingot. 6952

**錢** *tsien, S. dzien, c. dièn,*  
982, G. 1736. Money,  
copper coin. 6953

**錯** *tsòh, S. tshok, tshauh,*  
c. tsho, 1004, G. 11770.  
Wrong, error, to polish.  
6954

**丨** *tsò, S. tshòo.*  
To wash, with, gold.

**丨** *S. tshòo.*  
To hide, to place.

**鎰** *dēz, S. ts, 1030, G. 1807. ¼*  
tael, ancient weight. 6955

**鏐** *chūi, S. dzòe, A*  
**見 鍾** steel-yard, weight.  
6956

**錶** *piao S. c. piàu.*  
A watch. 6957

9 **錘** *chāh, S. ishah, 9, G. 207.*  
A peck, crowbar. 6958

**鍼** *djen, S. tsung, 15,*  
**同 針** G. 615. A needle,  
pin. 6959

**鍾** *djung, S. tsoong, 106, G.*  
2891. A cup, to like. 6960

**鍵** *gièn, S. jien, 386, G. 1599.*  
The bolt of a Chinese lock.  
6961

**鍋** *gwo, S. koo, 489, G. 6621.*  
Pot, boiler. 6962

**鍊** *M. S. lièn, 536, G. 7152.*  
To smelt, refine. 6963

**釜** *mōu, S. meu, 588, G. 8041.*  
An iron pan, helmet case.  
6964

**鍍** *dù, S. dòo, 917, G. 12092.*  
To guild, to plate. 6965

**鍛** *dwàn, S. toèn, toèn, 937, G.*  
12147. To forge metal,  
perfect. 6966

**鍤** *tsiao S. tshiau, 971, G.*  
1417. To dig, shovel. 6967

**鍬** **同 鍤** See above.

**錨** *māo, S. mau, 581, G. 7678.*  
An anchor. 6969

**錫** *yāng, S. yang, 172, G.*  
10748. Bridal head-  
ornaments. 6970

10 **鎮** *ājèn, S. tsùng, 17, G. 593.*  
To repress, rule. 6971

**鎚** *chūi, S. dzoe, c. dz, 102, G.*  
2805. A hammer. 6972

**鎬** *hào, S. 'áu, 172, G. 3870.*  
A warming stove. 6973

**鎧** *kài, S. khè, 308, G. 5798.*  
Armor, mail. 6974

**鏑** **同 剛** *gang, S. kaung.*  
hard. (525) 6974.1

**鎌** *liēn, S. lien, c. kyien, 534,*  
G. 7127. A hook, sickle. 6975

**鎗** *pāng, S. baung, 65S, G.*  
8685. To pare off. 6976

**丨** *S. c. paung.*  
A pound.

**鍛** *S. sá, sah, 732, G. 9634.*  
A spear with a guard. 6977

**鎖** *só, S. sóo, 815, G. 10204.*  
A lock, to lock. 6978

**鎖** **見 鎖** See above. 6979

**鎗** *tsiang, S. tshiang*, 968, G. 1263. A gun, musket. 6980

**鎡** *dzi, S. ts*, 1029, G. 12351. A narrow bladed hoe. 6981

**鎢** *ih, S. yih*, 1092, G. 5489. A large piece of gold. 6982

**鎔** *yŭng, S. yoong*, 1147, G. 5760. To mould, to cast metal. 6983

**鎔** *ih, S. yih*, Iron implement. 6984

**鎔** *nieh, S. nyih*. Nickle. 6985

**鎔** *doh, S. tah*. A pronged hoe. 6986

11 **鎔** *chón, S. tshán*, 14, G. 368. A shovel, to shave off. 6987

**鐸** *keng, S. khung*, 323, G. 6020. Ringing of metal. 6988

**鏡** *gìng S. kyìng*, 406, G. 2170. A mirror. 6989

**鏤** *lōu, S. lèu*, 514, G. 7354. To engrave. 6990

**鏤** *S. lèu*. 見 **鏤** To engrave. 6991

**鏈** *liên, S. lien*, 533, G. 7113. A chain, crude ore. 6992

**鎗** *màn, S. men*, 同 **慢** 576. G. 7638. Mason's trowel. 6993

**鏖** *ao, S. iau*, 623, G. 105. To slaughter. 6994

**鏊** *ào, S. ngàu*, 625, G. 93. A griddle. 6995

**鏢** *piao, S. piau*, 683, G. 9132. A scabbard, a sword point. 6996

**鏑** *dih, S. tih*, 901, G. 10855. Head of a javelin. 6997

**鏊** *suèn, S. zien*, 822, G. 4785. To turn on a lathe. 6998

**鎗** *tang S. thaung, c. thong*, 860, G. 10763. The noise of gongs. 6999

**鏊** *dzàn, S. dzan, c. zèn, dzàn*, 946, G. 11544. A chisel, to chisel. 7000

**鏊** *tsiang, S. tshiang*, 968, G. 1282. Jingling sound. 7001

**鏊** *tsüh, S. tshok*, 1015, G. 11347. The point of a dart. 7002

**鏊** *yŭng, S. yoong*, 1148, G. 13466. A large bell. 7003

12 **鐘** *djung, S. tsoong*, 106, G. 2893. A bell, a clock. 7004

**鏊** *niàng, S. chang*, 364, G. 1241. Money, coin, cash, string. 7005

**鐳** *gièn, S. kyien, c. kàn*, 387, G. 1607. The iron inside a hub. 7006

**鏊** *liào, S. liau*, 528, G. 7059. Manacles. 7007

**鏊** *nāo, S. nau*, 616, G. 8157. Cymbals. 7008

**鏊** *siù, S. sièu*, 811, G. 4681. To roast, corrode. 7009

**鏊** *dèng, S. tòng*, 864, G. 10871. A stirrup. 7010

13 **鐳** *djoh, S. dzauh*, 83, G. 2410. Bracelets. 7011

**鏊** *hwān, S. gwan*, 245, G. 5048. A ring, link. 7012

**鏊** *liên, S. lien, c. kyien*, 534, G. 7130. A hook, a sickle. 7013

**鏊** 見 **鏊** See above. 7014

**鏊** *dang, S. taung*, 858, G. 741. A clasp, peddler's gong. 7015

| *S. thaung*. Sound of a gong. 7015

- | *S. tshung.*  
 A pan for cooking rice.
- 鐵** *tiēh, S. thih, 893, G. 11156.*  
 Iron, firm, decided. 7016
- 鐸** *dōh, S. dauh, 914, G. 11319.*  
 A square-mouthed bell. 7017
- 鐫** *gien, S. tsien, 1012, G. 1619.*  
 To engrave. 7018
- 14 **鑄** *djū, S. tsū, 90, G. 2613.*  
 To cast, melt. 7019
- 鑊** *hūh, S. wauh, c. 'ok, 258, G. 3918.*  
 A caldron, to bore, cut. 7020
- 鑑** *gièn, S. kyàn, c. kàn, 387, G. 1614.*  
 A metal mirror. 7021
- 鑒** *G. 1645.*  
 同 **鑑** See above. 7022
- 15 **鑛** *gūng, S. khwāung, 463, G. 6590.*  
 The ore of metals, a mine. 7023
- 鑲** *lāh, S. lah, 498, G. 6671.*  
 Tin, copper, pewter. 7024
- 鑠** *shwōh, S. sak, 773, G. 10175.*  
 To melt, fuse metal. 7025
- 鑽** *dzwān, S. tsoen, 1026, G. 11886.*  
 A gimlet, to bore. 7026
- 16 **鋏** *djāh, S. zah, S. G. 185.*  
 Heavy shears, to cut, slice. 7027
- 鑪** *lā, S. loo, 554, G. 7416.*  
 A brazier, a stove. 7028
- 鑪** *hsing, S. hyung.* Name of a mountain. 7028.1
- 17 **鑲** *M. S. siang, 791, G. 4272.*  
 Border, inlaid. 7029
- 鑰** *yōh, S. yak, 1117, G. 12961.*  
 A key. 7030
- 18 **鑊** *chan, S. dzan, tshan, 13, G. 332.*  
 A chisel, cut into. 7031
- 罐** *gwàn, S. kwèn, 476, G. 6334.*  
 A water jar. 7032
- 鑷** *niēh, S. nyih, c. 'nyien, 632, G. 8275.*  
 Forceps, pincers. 7033
- 19 **鑼** *lā, S. loo, 551, G. 7301.*  
 A gong. 7034
- 鑾** *lwān, S. loen, 570, G. 6745.*  
 Little bells, royal, term of respect. 7035
- 鑿** *dzōh, S. zauh, 1006, G. 11614.*  
 A chisel, to chisel. 7036
- 鑿** *S. zauh.*  
 見 **鑿** See above. 7037
- 鑽** *dzwan, S. tsoen, 945, G. 11531.*  
 A gimlet.
- | *dzwān, dzwān, S. tsoen.*  
 To bore. 7038
- 21 **鑞** *shūh, S. zok.*  
 A kind of hoe. 7038.1
- 23 **鑞** *S. c. tsa.*  
 Smart, bright. 7039

## 168 長

**長** *djāng, S. dzang, 27, G. 408.*  
 Long.

| *chāng, S. tsāng.*  
 Elder, to grow up. 7040

4 **叢** *ái, S. á.*  
 Short. 7010.1

## 門 169

**門** *mēn, S. mung, 576, G. 7751.*  
 Door. 7041

1 **門** *shwan, S. sen, 786, G. 10115.*  
 Bolt. 7042

2 **閃** *shán, S. sēn, 752, G. 9707.*  
 A flash, to evade. 7043

3 **閉** *hìn, S. 'ōen, 165, G. 3792.*  
 A village, a wall. 7044

**閉** *bì, S. pì, 676, G. 8990.*  
 To close, stop up. 7045



## 門

169

- 閑 見 閑 See above. 7045.1
- 閤 同 閤 *gēn*, S. *nyien*, 1084, G. 13105. A hamlet, hamlet gate. 7046
- 4 閑 *hsiēn*, S. *yan*, c. 'an, 193, G. 4194. To restrain, leisure. 7047
- 閑 *hsiēn*, S. *yan*, c. 'an. Leisure, idleness. 7048
- 一 同 間 *gien*, S. *kyien*, c. *kan*. Space, a limit, room.
- 一 *gien*, S. *kyien*. To cause to separate.
- 閨 *rwèn*, S. *zùng*, c. *nyùng*, 302, G. 5731. Intercalary, extra. 7049
- 開 *kai*, S. *khe*, 308, G. 5794. To open, explain. 7050
- 間 *gien*, S. *kyien*, c. *kan*, 381, G. 1601. A room, a limit, space. 7051
- 一 *gien*, S. *kyien*. To sunder, to alternate.
- 閔 *mìn*, S. *ming*, 597, G. 7929. To mourn with, grieve. 7052
- 5 聞 *djāh*, S. *iah*, c. *zah*, 8, G. 143. A gate, a pass. 7053
- 鬧 見 鬧 *nao*, S. *nau*, 617, G. 8170. Noisy, tumult. 7054
- 6 閔 *fāh*, S. *vah*, 122, G. 3373. The left side of a gateway. 7055
- 閔 同 街 *hìng*, S. *hòong*, 238, G. 5255. A narrow street. 7056
- 閣 *gōh*, S. *hauh*, 426, G. 6037. A door, screen, vestibule, balcony. 7057
- 閤 *gōh*, S. *keh*, 426, G. 6059. A small courtyard gate. 7058

- 閨 *kwei*, S. *kwe*, 481, G. 6440. Women's private room. 7059
- 閔 *mìn*, S. 'ming, 597, G. 7932. A snake, Fukien. 7060
- 閔 *ai*, S. *ngè*, 'è, 620, G. 43. To shut off, hinder. 7061
- 閔 見 關 *guan*, S. *kuan*. To shut, bolt. 7062
- 閔 *shàn*, S. *tshén*, To open, expend. 7062.1
- 7 闕 *chueh*, S. *choeh*, Imperial gate, deficiency, fault. 7062.2
- 閔 *lū*, S. *lui*, 558, G. 7523. A village, hamlet. 7063
- 閔 *gūch*, S. *yoch*, 1131, G. 13777. To examine, to look at. 7064
- 8 閔 *chang*, *tshang*, c. *tshañg*, 263, G. 436, Palace gate, gate of heaven. 7065
- 閔 *hwen*, S. *hwung*, 268, G. 5228. To close, a porter. 7066
- 閔 *ih*, *oh*, S. *oeh*, 629, G. 8447. To shut, stop, to hoodwink. 7067
- 閔 *chueh*, S. *choeh*. Imperial gate, deficiency, fault. 7067.1
- 閔 *yen*, *yén*, S. *ien*, 1083, G. To castrate. 7068
- 閔 *yēn*, S. *nyien*, 1084, G. 13153. The gate of a village. 7069
- 閔 *yūh*, S. *yok*, 1141, G. 13670. Sill, threshold. 7070
- 9 閔 *chueh*, S. *choeh*, 449, G. 3251. To shut the door, to prohibit. 7071
- 閔 *chih*, S. *chih* 459 G. 3124. To live alone, quiet, still. 7072
- 閔 *kwōh*, S. *khueh*, 493, G. 6125. To open, brood. 7073
- 閔 *lān*, S. *lan*, 501, G. 6710. A door screen, to seclude. 7074
- 閔 *àn*, S. *èn*, 622, G. 60. A recess, retired. 7075

10 闥 *wēi*, S. *we*, 1049, G. 12540.  
The door of a harem, to  
examine. 7076

闥 *chwang*, S. *tshung*, c.  
*tshàng*, 21, G. 672. To bolt  
out, suddenly. 7077

闔 *hōh*, S. *'eh*, 218, G. 3962.  
To shut doors, all. 7078

闕 *chueh*, S. *choeh*, 448, G.  
3252. Imperial gate, defi-  
ciency, fault. 7079

關 見 關 *guan*, S. *kuan*,  
472, G. 6369. To  
shut, bolt. 7080

闐 *tiên*, S. *dien*, 899, G. 11190.  
To fill up full, ample. 7081

11 關 *guan*, S. *kuan*, 472, G.  
6368. To shut, bolt. 7082

12 闡 *shán*, S. *tshén*, 46, G. 351.  
To open, expand. 7083

闕 *hwèi* S. *gwè*, 265, G. 5208.  
Market gate, a street. 7084

闕 *hán*, S. *chán*, 315, G. 3836.  
To look toward, to come  
to. 7085

13 闕 *hwán*, S. *wan*, *guan*, 245,  
G. 5049. A wall around a  
market, or its gate. 7086

闕 *phih*, S. *phih*, 694, G. 9026.  
To burst forth, disclose, to  
retire. 7087

丨 S. *bih*.  
To split open.

闕 *tàh*, S. *thah*, c. *dah*, 844,  
G. 10535. Inner door of a  
palace. 7088

## 170 阜 阡

阜 *fòu*, S. *vèu*, 141, G. 3607.  
A mound, fertile. 7089

2 阨 *diâu*, S. *tiau*.  
A cavern. 7089.1

3 阨 *tsien*, S. *tshien*, 981, G.  
1731. A north and south  
road. 7090

4 阪 *M. S. fán*, 127, G. 3421.  
A bank, a dike. 7091

防 *fāng*, S. *baung*, 131, G.  
3452. To guard against.  
7092

阨 *oh*, S. *uh*, 629, G. 8475.  
A dangerous, defile. 7093

阱 *dzing*, S. *dzing*, 994, G. 2154.  
A pit-fall, a hole. 7094

阨 *yun*, S. *nyóon*, 1136, G.  
5713. A mountain, feudal  
state. 7095

5 阻 *dzu*, S. *tsóo*, 88, G. 2599.  
Hinder. 7096

附 *fù*, S. *vòo*, 147, G. 3690.  
Near to, to enclose, pos-  
sessed by. 7097

阿 *à*, *o*, S. *oo*, 613, G. 1. A high  
ridge, or slope, a phonetic  
much used in names.

丨 *à*, *á*, *à*, S. *ak*, *ah*. Exclam-  
ation, brother, a phonetic  
particle, final particle. 7098

陂 *po*, S. *pe*, 704, G. 8770.  
A bank, a side. 7099

陀 *to*, S. *doo*, 911, G. 11358.  
Rugged paths. 7100

阨 *yen*, S. *nyien*, 1086, G.  
13147. Dangerous, ready to  
fall. 7101

6 限 *hsièn*, S. *yen*, c. *yán*, 'án,  
202, G. 4553. A boundary,  
limit. 7102

降 *giàng*, S. *kyàng*, c. *kàng*,  
364, G. 1255. To descend,  
come down. 7103

- 丨** *hsiāng*, S. 'aung. To submit, return to loyalty.
- 陋** *lòu*, S. *lèu*, 514, G. 7359. Ugly, low, base. 7104
- 陌** *mèh*, S. *muh*, c. *mak*, *pak*, 583, G. 7612. East and west road, a stranger. 7105
- 7 **陣** *djèn*, S. *dziung*, 19, G. 643. To array, an army. 7106
- 陟** *djìh*, S. *tseh*, 70, G. 1855. To ascend, advance, promoted. 7107
- 除** *chū*, S. *dzu*, 92, G. 2638. To divide, take away, expect. 7108
- 陝** *hsīa*, S. *yah*, 186, 4221. A narrow defile. 7109
- 陘** *hsīng*, S. *yung*, 207. A defile. 7109.1
- 陘** See above. 7109.2
- 陞** *bì*, S. *be*, 677, G. 8952. Steps, sides. 7110
- 陝** *shàn*, S. *sén*, 762, G. 9709. Province of Shansi. 7111
- 陞** *sheng*, S. *sung*, 771, G. 9381. To ascend. 7112
- 陡** *dōu*, S. *téu*, 874, G. 11431. Suddenly, perpendicular. 7113
- 院** *yu'èn*, S. *yòen*, 1137, G. 13752. A court. 7114
- 8 **陳** *chēn*, S. *dzung*, 19, G. 658. To spread out, to state to a superior. 7115
- 陷** 見 **陷** See below. 7116
- 陷** *hsien*, S. *yān*, c. 'àn, 202, G. 4928. To sink. 7117
- 陵** *līng*, S. *ling*, 543, G. 7235. A tomb, to insult. 7118
- 陸** *lūh*, S. *lok*, 562, G. 7432. Dry land, six. 7119
- 陪** *pēi*, S. *be*, 672, G. 8811. To add, accompany. 7120
- 陶** *tāo*, S. *dau*, 869, G. 10831. A furnace. 7121
- 陶** See above. 7121.1
- 陬** *dzou*, S. *tseu*, 961, 11798. A nook, corner, abashed. 7122
- 陰** *yīn*, S. *iung*, 1099, G. 13224. Shade, the female principle. 7123
- 9 **隊** *dui*, S. *dè*, 925, G. 2817. Army, group. Used also for **墜** *sui*, S. *dzòc*. 7124
- 隍** *hūāng*, S. *wanng*, 251, G. 5121. City moat. 7125
- 階** *giài*, S. *kya*, c. *ka*, 358, G. 1440. Steps, elementary. 7126
- 隆** *lāng*, S. *loong*, 567, G. 7504. Grand, eminent. 7127
- 隋** *sūi* S. *dzoc*, 826, G. 10394. Name of a dynasty. 7128
- 隄** *dī*, S. *dī*, 877, G. 10917. An embankment. 7129
- 隈** *wei*, S. 'ue, 1047, 同 **隈** G. 12556. A bend or cove. 7130
- 陽** *yāng*, S. *yang*, 1071, G. 12883. The male principle, the sun, heaven. 7131
- 陰** *yīn*, S. *iung*, 1096, 同 **陰** G. 13226. Shadow, shade, female principle. 7132
- 隅** *yǔ*, *nyui*, 1119, G. 13564. A corner, cave, lowest term in cube root. 7133
- 10 **隘** *ài*, S. *ie*, *iuh*, 2, G. 29. A pass, defile, distressed. 7134

- 11 隙 *hsìh, S. hyih, 396.* A crack, a fissure in a wall. 7135
- 隔 *gēh, S. kuh, c. kak, 427, G.* 1476. To separate. 7136
- 隆 *lōng, S. loong.* Grand, eminent. 7136.1
- 隕 *gŭn, S. yŭn, 1143, G. 13342.* To fall, roll down. 7137
- 障 *djàng, S. tsang, 25, G. 404.* Separate so as to protect, where. 7138
- 際 *dzi, S. tsi, 965, G. 936.* Border, region, then, time. 7139
- 隙 見 隙 *hsìh, S. hyih, G.* 1119. A crack, a fissure. 7140
- 陷 *sih, S. dzih, 805, G. 4126.* Low marshy land. 7140.1
- 12 隣 見 鄰 *līn, S. ling, 541, G. 7183.* Near neighbor. 7141
- 13 險 *hsiēn, S. hyien, 200, G. 4458.* An abyss, cliff, danger. 7142
- 隄 *oò S. òn, 625, G. 117.* A flat, a terrace. 7143
- 隨 *sūi, S. dzoe, 826, G. 10396.* To follow, accord with. 7144
- 隧 *sui, S. dzoe, 828, G. 10412.* A path to a tomb. 7145
- 14 隰 *sih, S. dzih, 805, G. 4126.* Low marshy land. 7146
- 隱 *yīn, S. iŭng, 1103, G. 13276.* Hidden, mysterious. 7147
- 15 隳 見 陸 *hwei, S. hwe, 261, G. 5159.* To destroy, to raze. 7148
- 16 隴 *lōng, S. loong, 568, G. 7501.* A dike, a row. 7149

## 171 隶

- 隶 *dài, S. dè, 846, G. 10559.* To reach, overtake. 7150
- 8 隸 *szì, S. ò.* A rat, squeal of a pig. 7150.1
- 9 隸 *dài, S. dè,* To happen upon. 7150.2
- 隸 *M. S. lì, c. òi, 524, G. 7005.* Attached to, belonging to. 7151

## 172 隹

- 隹 *djui, S. tsoe, 100, G. 2795.* Birds. 7152
- 2 隻 *djĕ, S. tsuh, c. tsak, 69, G.* 1869. A bird, one. 7153
- See 7156.1 7154
- 隼 *shwèn, S. sùng, 813, G.* 1850. A falcon. 7155
- 难 見 難 *nān, S. nan, 614.* Difficult, harass; Shanghai, — now. M. S. nán.
- Calamity, trouble. 7156
- 3 雀 見 確 *hòh, S. chak, 219, G. 2976.* A bird flying high, truly. 7156.1
- *gioh, S. chak.* An aspiring ambitious mind.
- 見 鶴 *haoh, S. ngauh,* A crane, egret.
- 4 雀 *chiòh, S. tshiak, 997, G.* 1387. A sparrow. 5157
- 雄 *hsiung, S. yoong, 214, G.* 4699. A male, brave. 7158
- 雇 *gù, S. kòo, 435, G. 6252.* To hire, hired, workman.
- 見 鴈 *S. kòo.* A hawfinch. 7159

## 隹 雨

172—173

**集** *dzih*, S. *dzih*, 985, G. 906.  
To assemble. 7160

**雅** *yá*, S. *ia*, 1067, G. 12807.  
Elegant, polished, real. 7161

**一** S. *ia*.  
A crow.

**雁** *yèn*, S. *yàn*, c. *ugàn*, 1089.  
G. 13136. A wild goose. 7162

5 **雉** *djz*, S. *dž*, 60, G. 1870.  
Pheasant, embrasure, to rule. 7163

**雎** *dzu*, S. *tsui*, 1009, G. 2981.  
A gull. 7164

**雌** *tsz*, S. *tsh*, 1033, G. 1.397.  
Female, inferior. 7165

**雍** *yūng*, *ioong*, *yoong*, 1145.  
G. 12676. To assist, affable. 7166

6 **雉** *tiào*, S. *thiäu*. To bend down and listen. 7166.1

7 **雉** *hsi*, S. *hyi*.  
Northern partridge. 7166.2

8 **雕** 同 **鷂** *diao*, S. *tian*, 885,  
G. 11054. To carve, engrave, a sea eagle. 7167

9 **雖** *sui*, S. *soc*, 826, G. 10131.  
Although, if. 7168

10 **雛** *chū*, S. *dzoo*, 93, G. 2617.  
A young chicken. 7169

**難** *nāu*, S. *nan*. See 7175.  
Difficult, grievous. 7169.1

**雞** *gi*, S. *kyi*, 334, G. 811.  
A hen, fowl. 7170

**雙** *shwang*, S. *saung*, 787, G. 10118. A pair, couple. 7171

**覆** See above. 7171.1

**雜** *dzāh*, S. *dzeh*, *zeh*, 939, G. 11454. Mixed, miscellaneous. 7172

**雛** *yung* S. *ioong*, 1145, G. 13179. The singing of birds, a pool. 7173

11 **離** *li*, S. *li*, 517, G. 6906.  
To leave, retire from. 7174

**難** *nāu*, S. *nan*, 614, G. 8135.  
Difficult, grievous.

**一** M. S. *nān*.  
Distress, calamity. 7175

16 **隹** *dzak*, S. *dzeh*.  
A flock of birds. 7175.1

## 173 雨

**雨** *yü*, S. *yüi*, 1124, G. 13623.  
Rain.

**一** *yü*, S. *yüi*.  
To rain. 7176

3 **雪** *sueh*, S. *sih*, 820, G. 4845.  
Snow. 7177

4 **霧** *feu*, S. *fuug*, 129, G. 3524.  
Misty, foggy. 7178

**雲** S. *ruug*, 1011, G. 12639.  
Coloring in the clouds. 7179

**雲** *yān*, S. *yüi*, 1112, G. 13812. Clouds. 6180

5 **雷** *līi*, S. *le*, 510, G. 6824.  
Thunder. 7181

**零** *līng*, S. *ling*, 545, G. 7216.  
Fragments, remainder, to fall. 7182

**雹** *bāo*, S. *hok*, *banh*, 708, G. 8704. Hail. 7183

**電** *diēn*, S. *diēn*, 896, G. 11201.  
Lightning, electricity. 7184

6 **需** *sü*, S. *sui*, 818, G. 4727.  
To require, needful. 7185

7 **震** *djēn*, S. *tsūn*, 18, G. 642.  
To shake, excite. 7186

**霉** *mīi*, S. *me*, 581, G. 7712.  
Damp weather, mouldy. 7187

**霄** *siao*, S. *siau*, 794, G. 4305.  
Vapor, halo. 7188

- 霆** *tīng*, S. *dīng*, 907, G. 11295. Thunder. 7189
- 8 **霏** *fei*, S. *fi*, 133, G. 3476. Driving snow and rain. 7190
- 霓** *i*, S. *nyi*, 273, G. 5434. The rainbow, colored clouds. 7191
- 霍** *huoh*, S. *hauh*, 257, G. 3979. Speed, celerity, cholera. 7192
- 霖** *līn*, S. *ling*, 540, G. 7164. Three days' rain, rainy season. 7193
- 霎** *sháh*, S. *sah*, 732, G. 9648. Fine rain, a wink, instant. 7194
- 9 **霽** *dzi*, *tsi*. Rain ceasing and blue sky appearing. See 7205. 7194.1
- 霞** *hsiá*, S. *ya*, 182, G. 4201. Red sky. 7195
- 麋** *gü*, S. *yü*, A kind of deer. 7195.1
- 霜** *shwang*, S. *saung*, 787, G. 10120. Frost, mist. 7196
- 10 **陣** *cheng*, S. *dzung*. a cloud. 7193.1
- 11 **隰** See above. 7196.2
- 霧** *wü*, S. *voo*, 1062, G. 12791. Fog. 7197
- 淫** *yīn*, S. *yung*, 1101, G. 13245. A long rain. 7198
- 12 **霰** *hsien*, *sien*, 802, G. 4521. Snow and sleet falling. 7199
- 霆** *lung*, S. *loong*. God of thunder. 7200
- 13 **露** *lòu*, *lù*, S. *lòo*, 557, G. 7362. Dew, to expose, disclose. 7201
- 霸** *bà*, S. *pò*, 645, G. 8533. To usurp. 7202
- 霹** *pīh*, S. *phih*, 694, G. 9027. A loud noise, a clap. 7203
- 14 **霾** *mái*, S. *me*, 573, G. 7605. Sand storm, foggy sky. 7204
- 霽** *dzi*, S. *tsi*, 964, G. 826. Rain ceasing and blue sky appearing. 7205
- 16 **靄** *ai*, S. *è*, 1, G. 31. A cloudy but bright sky. 7206
- 靄** *lih*, S. *lih*, 537, G. 6933. A clap of thunder. 7207
- 靈** *līng*, S. *ling*, 543, G. 7222. Spirit, ingenious, efficacious. 7208
- 隳** *dai*, S. *dè*, 816, G. 10561. Cloudy. 7209
- 17 **靄** *ai*, *ai*, S. *è*, 1, G. 21. Dark clouds. 7210
- 羈** *qi*, S. *kyi*. See 5283. A halter, to arrest, an inn. 7210.1
- 28 **靄** *düi*, S. *dé*. Cloudy appearance. 7210.2
- 31 **靄** *pīng*, S. *bīng*. Sound of thunder. 7210.3

## 174 青

**青** *tsing*, S. *tshing*, 995, G. 2184. Green, color of nature. Azure of the sky, or ocean. 7211

5 **靖** *dzing*, S. *dzing*, *zing*, 994, G. 2131. Still, quiet, at rest. 5212

6 **靄** *ching*, S. *tshing*, 965. Dark, blue. 7212.1

8 **靄** *dien*, S. *dien*, 897, G. 11199. Indigo. 7213

**靜** *dzing*, S. *dzing*, *zing*, 991, G. 2179. Quiet, peaceful. 7214

10 **靄** 見 **天** *tien*, S. *thien*, 897, G. 11245. The sky, heaven. Nature, providence. 7215



## 175 非

- 非** *fei*, S. *fi*, 136, G. 2459.  
Wrong, a negative. 7216
- 3 **啡** *ḥài*, S. *a*, *fi*, c. *fi*. 619, G.  
8578. The noise of  
vomiting. 7217
- 4 **毳** *fei*, S. *fi*.  
Fine fur. 7217.1
- 7 **靠** *kào*, S. *káu*, 327, G. 5964.  
To depend on, to trust. 7218
- 11 **靡** *mí*, S. *mi*, 591, G. 7823.  
Laid out, poured out, ex-  
travagant, not. 7219

## 176 面

- 面** *mièn*, S. *mien*, 595, G. 7886.  
Face, surface, front. 7220
- 7 **靦** *tiên*, S. *thien*, 900, G. 112'2.  
To feel ashamed, to blush.  
7221
- 14 **靨** *yèh*, *yén*, S. *ih*, 1081, G.  
13000. A dimpled cheek.  
7222
- 丨 *yén*, S. *ién*.  
A spot or pimple on the face.
- 18 **𩇛** *huì*, S. *hwè*.  
To wash the face. 7222.1
- 丨 **頤** *hwèi*, *hwè*.  
見 **頤** *mài*, S. *mè*.  
See 7292.1 7222.2

## 177 革

- 革** *gōh*, S. *kuh*, c. *kak*. 428, G.  
6073. Raw leather, to  
deprive of. 7223
- 3 **鞣** *rén*, S. *zùng*, c. *nyung*,  
289, G. 5605. Soft and  
tough. 7224

- 4 **靴** *hsue*, S. *hyoo*, 229, G. 4837.  
A book. 7225
- 靳** *gìn*, S. *jùng*, 400, G. 2023.  
To restrain, put to shame.  
7226
- 靶** *bâ*, S. *pò*, 645, G. 8524.  
Target, reins held in the  
hand. 7227
- 5 **鞅** *yàng*, *yang*, S. *iàng*, 1073.  
G. 12869. A halter, to tie.  
7228
- 6 **鞋** *hsiāi*, S. *ye*, c. 'a, 187, G.  
4377. Shoes. 7229
- 鞅** *gùng*, S. *koong*, 463, G. 6565.  
To bind securely, firm. 7230
- 鞍** *an*, S. *oen*, 521, G. 47.  
A saddle. 7231
- 7 **鞘** *siao*, S. *siau*, 794, G. 1424.  
A whet. 7232
- 丨 *siao*, S. *siâu*. A sheath,  
scabbard.
- 8 **鞛** *djàng*, S. *tsàng*, c. *tsiung*,  
24, G. 420. Sole-leather, a  
patch. 7233
- 鞞** *gǎh*, S. *kyok*, 457, G. 2967.  
To investigate, judicial.  
7234
- 9 **鞞** *ban*, S. *paung*, 657, G. 8548.  
The leather in shoe heels.  
7235
- 鞭** *bièn*, S. *pien*, 687, G. 9190.  
A whip. 7236
- 鞣** *chiu*, S. *tshien*, 1091, G.  
2307. Traces, crupper,  
breast-strap. 7237
- 鞣** *dj*, S. *ts*.  
Shoe-sole. 7237.1
- 10 **鞣鞋** *hsiāi*, S. *ye*, c. 'a,  
179, G. 4071. A  
shoe. 7238
- 11 **鞣** *kwòh*, S. *khwanh*, 493, G.  
6128. Soft cured leather.  
7239

## 177—181

## 革韋韭音頁

12 韉 同 韉 *hsue*, S. *hyoo*, 229, G. 4<sup>c</sup>38. Chinese boots. 7240

13 韉 *giang*, S. *kyang*, 363, G. 1227. Bridle, reins. 7241

韉 同 撻 *dah*, S. *thah*, 841, G. 10477. Mongols. 7242

15 韉 *chien*, S. *tshien*, 981, G. 1712. A swing. 7243

韉 *wah*, S. *mah*, 1037, G. 12435. Stockings. 7244

17 韉 *lung*, S. *loong*, 568, G. 7502. A halter. 7245

## 178 韋

韋 *wāi*, S. *we*, 1048, G. 12527. Leather. 7246

3 韋 *rèn*, S. *zùng*, c. *nyùng*, 289, G. 5006. Soft but tough, catgut. 7247

7 韋 同 韋 *chiao*, S. *siào*, 794, G. 4306. Sheath, scabbard. 7248

8 韋 *hān*, S. *oēn*, 163, G. 38.7. Ancient feudal state. 7249

9 韋 *wéi*, S. *wé*, 1052, G. 12745. Right, proper. 7250

10 韋 *bèi*, S. *bè*. Leather bag for bellows. 7250.1

韋 *tao*, S. *than*, 869, G. 10819. A quiver. 7251

韋 同 韋 *yün*, S. *wung*, 1144, G. 13830. To guard, conceal. 7252

## 179 韭

韭 *giù*, S. *kyéu*, 414, G. 2279. Leeks, scallions. 7253

4 韭 同 韭 *giù*, S. *kyéu*, 414, G. 2280. Leeks, scallions. 7254

11 韭 *dzì*, S. *zì*. Self. 7254.1

## 180 音

音 *yín*, S. *iung*, 1100, G. 13209. Sound, noise. 7255

4 韻 見 韻 *yün*, S. *iün*, 1143, G. 13823. Rhyming tone, chord. 7256

5 韶 *shāo*, S. *zau*, 746, G. 9778. Musical instrument. 7257

10 韻 *yün*, S. *iün*, *yün*, 1143, G. 13843. Rhyme. 7258

13 響 *hsiáng*, S. *hying*, 189, G. 4263. Noise, echo, make a noise. 7259

## 181 頁

頁 *yèh*, S. *yih*, 194, G. 1529. Head, chief, page. 7260

2 頃 *ching*, S. *chùng*, 422, G. 2195. Instant, moment, just now. 7261

頂 *dìng*, S. *ting*, 994, G. 11265. The top, most. 7262

3 頂 *han*, S. *hen*, 162, G. 3794. A large face. 7263

項 *hsiàng*, S. *àng*, 191, G. 3864. A sort, funds, a deposit. 7264

順 *shwèn*, S. *zùng*, 784, G. 10143. To follow, obedient, accord with. 7265

須 *syü*, S. *sui*, *su*, 818, G. 4716. To expect, ought, required. 7266

4 頒 *ban*, S. *pan*, 651, G. 8001. To disperse, publish. 7267

- 頊** *sy, S. hyok*, 825, G. 4720.  
Confiding, walk erect. 7268
- 頌** *sung, S. d'óong*, 834, G.  
10448. Praise. 7269
- 頌** *dwen, S. tuag*, 988, G. 12221.  
To bow the head, tune,  
time. 7270
- 頌** *wau, S. wan*, 1038, G. 12456.  
Stupid, passive. 7271
- 頌** *yü, S. yui*, 1128, G. 13675.  
Prepared. 7272
- 5 **頌** *liug, S. liug*, 545, G. 7219. A  
collar, to lead, guide. 7273
- 頌** *po, S. phoo*, 765, G. 9111.  
Very, rather, to lean,  
toward. 7274
- 6 **頌** *ko, S. 'é*, 160, G. 3762.  
The chin. 7275
- 頌** *gich, S. yih*, 191, G. 1472.  
To fly, soar, to diminish.  
7276
- 頌** *i, S. yi*, 276, G. 5421.  
The chin, jowl, to feed. 7277
- 頌** *eh, S. oeh*, 629, G. 8480.  
Root of the nose, a saddle.  
7278
- 頌** *hsüag, S. sing*, 808,  
見 囟 G. 4635. The cal-  
varia, sinciput. 7279
- 頌** 同 俯 *fü, S. fòo*, 889, G.  
3733. High office-  
ers, to have audience. 7280
- 7 **頌** *tsen, S. zung*, 21, G. 11710.  
Ugly, deformed. 7281
- 頌** *han, S. 'en*, 164, G. 3824.  
Hold in the month, the  
chops. 7282
- 頌** *giäh, S. kyah, c. kyih*, 356,  
G. 1138. The jaws. 7283
- 頌** *ging, S. kyung*, 406, G. 2126.  
The neck. 7284

- 賴** 見 賴 *lai, S. lè, c. lá*.  
500, G. 6699. To  
depend on, lean on. 7285
- 賴** *pün, S. bing*, 697, G. 9249.  
Imminent, continually,  
urgent. 7286
- 賴** *tōu, S. deu*, 876, G. 11441.  
Head, chief. 7287 4-1-4
- 賴** *tui, S. de*, 925, G. 12191. The  
jowl, under the chin. 7288
- 賴** 見 賴 *ying, S. iang*,  
1108, G. 13337. An  
ancient district. 7289
- 8 **賴** *ko, S. khoo*, 425, G. 6096.  
A kernel, beads, pearls. 7290
- 賴** 同 瘁 *tsui, S. dzoc*, 1918,  
G. 11932. Wearied,  
sad. 7291
- 9 **賴** *djeau, S. tseu*, 117, G. 2714.  
Sedate, obscure, dull. 7292
- 賴** *whèi, wai, S. hwe, wè*.  
Fat, flesh. 7292.1
- 賴** *eh, S. nguh, c. ngak*, 628,  
G. 3322. Forehead, limited  
number. 7293
- 賴** *sai, S. sé*, 722, G. 9549.  
The jaws. 7294
- 賴** *tí, S. di*, 883, G. 11009.  
Theme, subject. 7295
- 賴** *yēu, S. yien, yan, c. uau*,  
1683, G. 13110. Countenance,  
color, paints. 7296
- 賴** 見 顏 *See above*. 7297
- 10 **賴** *lài, S. lè*, 512, G. 6853.  
A class. 7298
- 賴** *sang, S. sinug*, 75, G. 9571.  
The front. 7299
- 賴** *dieu, S. tien*, 894, G. 11193.  
To upset. 7300
- 賴** *yuèn, S. nyoen*, 1137, G.  
13708. A vow, desire, will-  
ing. 7301

- 11 顯 見 顯 *hsien*, *S. hyien*, 199, *G.* 4524. To reveal, appear. 7302

顙 *mān*, *S. men*, 575, *G.* 7625. A full face. 7303

𩇑 *yu*, *S. ieu*. Grieved, sad, mournful. 7303.1

- 12 顧 *qù*, *S. kòo*, 435, *G.* 6254. To care for, to look to. 7304

顙 同 憊 *tsiāo*, *S. dziau*, 972, *G.* 1406. Distressed in mind. 7305

- 13 顫 *djan*, *S. tsen*, 45, *G.* 288. Trembling, shaking. 7306

- 14 顯 *hsien*, *S. hyieu*, 199, *G.* 4523. Evidence, manifest, display. 7307

- 15 顰 見 顰 *pīn*, *S. bing*, 697, *G.* 9253. To knit the brows, grin. 7308

- 16 顙 *lū*, *S. loo*, 556, *G.* 7419. The forehead, the skull. 7309

- 18 顴 *chü'an*, *S. joen*, 452, *G.* 3191. Cheek-bones. 7310

## 182 風

風 *feug*, *S. fooug*, 155, *G.* 3554. Wind. 7311

- 5 颭 *djan*, *S. tsen*, 44, *G.* 273. Moved by the wind. 7312

颭 *s'ih*, *S. seh*, 722, *G.* 6960. A sudden blast of wind. 7313

- 6 颭 *gwah*, *S. kwah*, 470, *G.* 6296. To sweep [as a whirlwind]. 7314

- 7 颭 *shao*, *S. sau* 745, 9597. A drying wind. 7315

颭 *hsü'u*, *S. zien*, 821, *G.* 4786. A revolving wind. 7316

- 8 颭 *güi*, *S. jüi*, 440, *G.* 3024. A furious cyclone. 7317

- 9 颭 同 颭 *sou*, *S. seu* 755, *G.* 10241. Cold blast. 7318

颭 *yāng*, *S. yàng*, 1071, *G.* 12884. To escape. 7319

- 10 颭 同 颭 *sou*, *S. seu*, 755, *G.* 10235. Cold blast. 7320

颭 *yāo*, *S. yau*, 1076, *G.* 12924. A whirling wind. 7321

- 11 颭 *pi'ao*, *S. phian*, 683, *G.* 9133. A spiral gust. 7322

- 12 颭 *biao*, *S. pian*, 682, *G.* 9101. A strong violent wind. 7323

- 18 颭 *hsin*, *biao*, *S. hyen*, *pian*, Fright. 7323.1

- 26 颭 *lūng*, *S. looug*. Phonetic. 7323.2

## 183 飛

飛 *fei*, *S. fi*, 136, *G.* 3. 83. To fly. 7324

- 10 翰 見 翰 *hàn*, *S. 'oen*, A quill or pen. 7324.1

## 184 食

食 *sh'ih*, *S. zuh*, 766, *G.* 9971. Food, to eat. 7325

一 *sh'ih*, *S. z.* Food, to feed.

- 2 飢 *gi*, *S. kyi*, 334, *G.* 840. Scanty, dearth, hungry. 7326

飢 見 餐 *tsan*, *S. tshoen*, 946, *G.* 11558. To swallow, to eat. 7327

- 3 飢 同 飢 *djan*, *S. tsen*, 43, *G.* 320. Congee, gruel. 7328

飢 *tòh*, *S. thauh*, 915, *G.* 1942. A bun, a cake. 7329

## 食

184

4 飭 *chhìh, S. tshuh, 73, G. 11369.*  
To direct. 7330

齋 *djì, S. tsa, tse.*  
Fasting. 7330.1

飯 *fàn, S. vàn, 127, G. 3422.*  
Boiled rice,

— *fàn, S. vàn.*  
To eat. 7331

飪 *rèn, S. zùng, 288, G. 5614.*  
Fully seasoned and cooked. 7332

殮 *swen, S. sung, 829, G. 19473.*  
An evening meal, supper. 7333

飰 *dwen, S. dúng, 929, G. 12238.*  
A meat cake or ball. 7334

飲 *yìn, S. iung, 1102, G. 13269.*  
Drink, to drink.

— *yìn, S. iung.*  
To give to drink. 7335

飮 *yǐ, S. iúi 1128, G. 13690.*  
To eat much, glutinous. 7336

5 飴 *ī, S. yi, 275, G. 5411.* Sweet  
cakes, delicacies. 7337

飽 *bāo, S. páu, 664, G. 8705.*  
To eat to the full. 7338

飾 *shih, S. suh, c. seh. 767, G. 9907.*  
To adorn, ornaments. 7339

飼 *sɿ, S. z, 838, G. 10257.*  
To feed. 7340

6 餉 *hsiáng, S. hyàng, 190, G. 4285.*  
Taxes, rations of troops. 7341

餃 *giáo, S. kyáu, 372, G. 1314.*  
A minced pie. 7342

餅 *bing, S. pìng, 399, G. 9288.*  
見 餅 Cakes, biscuits. 7343

餌 *ér, S. í, 720, G. 3343.*  
To eat, cakes, dumplings. 7344

— *nì, S. nyì.*  
To bait, temptation.

飮 *tién, S. thien, 893, G. 11249.*  
To lick, taste. 7345

養 *M. S. yáng, 1072, G. 12856.*  
Bring forth.

— *M. S. yàng.*  
To nourish, rear. 7346

7 餒 *núi, S. néu, 618, G. 8173.*  
Hungry, famished, putrid fish. 7347

餓 *ó, S. ugóo, 627, G. 3317.*  
Hungry, starved. 7348

飾 *shih, S. suh, c. seh, 767, G. 9908.*  
To adorn, ornaments. 7349

餐 *tsan, S. tshoen, 946, G. 11570.*  
An evening meal, the sacrament. 7350

餘 *yǐ, S. yui, 1121, G. 13615.*  
Surplus, excess. 7351

8 餚 *hsiáo, S. yau, 192, G. 4333.*  
Meats, food, a feast. 7352

餽 *hsièn, S. yàn, c. 'àn, 202, G. 4529.*  
The inside of cakes, secret. 7353

餽 *hwèn, S. wung, 269, G. 5241.*  
Pudding. 7354

館 *quán, S. kwén, 475, G. 6353.*  
Inn, hotel, hall. 7355

餻 *sing, S. dzing, 809, G. 4614.*  
Sugar cakes, pastry. 7356

餅 *bing, S. pìng, G. 7200.*  
Cakes. 7353

餞 *dzién, S. tsien, 979, G. 1588.*  
A farewell dinner. 7358

餵 *wèi, S. 'wè, c. iúi, 1054, G. 8180.*  
同 喂 To feed, to give. 7359

9 餲 *ài, S. ì, oeh, 2, G. 29.*  
Cooked rice, soured. 7360

餼 *hòu, S. 'eu, 174, G. 4019.*  
Dry provisions. 7361

- 餬** *hū*, S. 'oo, 222, G. 4042.  
Fill the mouth, porridge,  
paste. 7362
- 餽** *mcan*, S. *nón*, 643, G. 8401  
A present of food. 7363
- 餽** *sing*, S. *zing*, 809, G.  
4615. Sugar cakes. 7364
- 丨** S. c. *daung*.  
Sugar cakes.
- 餿** *tièh*, S. *thih*, 893, G. 11159.  
Glutinous. 7365
- 10 **餽** *hsi*, S. *hyì*, 171, G. 4152. A  
banquet, food, provision.  
7366
- 餽** *gao*, S. *kan*, 325, G. 5942.  
A bait. 7367
- 餽** *chiù*, S. *hyén*, 418, G. 2339.  
Spoiled food. 7368
- 餽** 同 **饋** *kwèi*, S. *gwe*, 488,  
G. 6509. To offer  
in sacrifice. 7369
- 餽** *sou*, S. *seu*, 755, G. 10236.  
Spoiled (said of rice). 7370
- 餽** *yèh*, S. *yih*, 1081, G. 13020.  
Provisions for field work-  
men. 7371
- 餽** S. *thah*.  
Bread, cake. 7372
- 11 **饅** *gin*, S. *jùng*, 400, G. 2054.  
Dearth. 7373
- 饅** *wán*, S. *men*, 575, G. 7639.  
Bread. 7374
- 饅** *sin*, S. *sieu*, 811, G. 4660.  
To feed with savory food.  
7375
- 12 **饅** *djwán*, S. *dzan*, 118, G.  
2719. Food. 7376
- 饅** M. S. *ì*, 282, G. 5350.  
Sour spoiled food.
- 丨** *ì*, S. *ih*.  
To choke. 7377

- 饒** *rāo*, S. *zan*, c. *nyau*, 292,  
G. 5585. Plenty to eat,  
abundant. 7378
- 饑** 同 **飢** *gi*, S. *kyl*, 334, G.  
795. A famine. 7379
- 饋** *kwei*, S. *gwè*, 488, G. 6514.  
Viands. 7380
- 饌** *shán*, S. *zèn*, 752, G. 9717.  
Prepared savory food. 7381
- 饌** *dèng* S. *tùng*, 864, G. 10872.  
Food offered to gods, to  
hiccough. 7382
- 13 **饗** *hsiáng*, S. *hyáng*, 189, G.  
4264. A banquet. 7383
- 饗** *tao*, S. *thau*, 868, G. 10837.  
Glutinous, covetous. 7384
- 饗** *yung*, S. *ioong*, 1145, G.  
13476. First meal, break-  
fast. 7385
- 14 **饗** *yèn*, S. *iēu*, 1089, G. 13038.  
Eat to repletion, satisfied.  
7386
- 15 **饗** *wái*, S. 'wé.  
Vomit. 7386.1
- 16 **饗** *mō*, S. *moo*, 602, G. 7975.  
Steamed bread. 7387
- 17 **饗** 同 **餉** *hsiáng*, S. *hyáng*,  
190, G. 4273. To  
prepare food and take it to  
field laborers. 7388
- 18 **饒** *chan*, S. *dzan*, *zan*, 14, G.  
334. Greedy, to love eat-  
ing. 7389

## 185 首

- 首** *shón*, S. *séu*, 756, G. 10014.  
The head, chief, first. 7390
- 2 **馗** *kwēi*, S. *gwe*, c. *jui*, 488, G.  
6506. The cheek bones. 7391
- 6 **骸** *hai*, *è*.  
Head. 7391.1



## 首 香 馬

185—187

8 馘 *gwóh, S. kweh, 493, G. 6608.*  
To cut off the heads of  
enemies as evidence of  
victory. 7392

9 顏 *shóu, S. séu.*  
First born son. 7392.1

11 醜 *gwóh, S. kweh.*  
See 7392. 7392.2

## 186 香

香 *hsiang, S. hyang, 188, G.*  
4256. Fragrant, incense.  
7393

4 飮 同 馥 *fēn, S. vunq,*  
*fung, 138, G. 3525.*  
A perfume. 7394

5 瘠 *kàng, S. kháng.* Difficulty  
in breathing. 7394.1

9 馥 *fūh, S. fok, 151, G. 3719.*  
Fragrance. 7395

11 馨 *hsing, S. hyung, 206, G.*  
4616. Sweet smells,  
fragrant. 7396

12 馥 *fēn, S. vunq, fung, 130, G.*  
3546. A perfume. 7397

18 馥 *hsing, S. hyung.*  
Fragrance. 7397.1

## 187 馬

馬 *má, S. mò, 571, G. 7576.*  
A horse. 7398

2 馮 *fēng, S. voong, 158, G. 3586.*  
A surname. 7399

丨 *piung, S. bing.* To rely on,  
evidence, to ride, to mount.

馭 同 御 *yü, S. uyüi, 1127,*  
*G. 13686.* To  
curve, drive, oversee. 7400

鳳 *fáu, S. van.*  
The phoenix. 7400.1

3 馳 *chī, S. dz, 64, G. 1985.* To  
spread, to travel widely.  
7401

馴 *sūn, S. dzing, 813, G. 4882.*  
Mild, docile, tame. 7402

馱 *tā, S. doo, 911, G. 11338.*  
To carry on the back. 7403

4 馱 同 驢 *lū, S. lui, c. li, 558,*  
*G. 7537.* An ass.  
7404

駁 同 駁 *bōh, S. pok, 708,*  
*G. 9393.* To argue,  
contradict, to annul. 7405

馱 見 馱 *tā, S. doo, 911,*  
*11339.* To carry  
on the back. 7406

駢 *chīu, S. juin.* Flock,  
group. See 5299. 7306.1

5 駐 *djū, S. tsü, 89, G. 2540.*  
To dwell temporarily. 7407

駙 *fū, S. voo, 148, G. 3679.*  
Near, rapid, to approach.  
7408

駕 *già, S. kya, c. kà, 353, G.*  
1154. To ride, go in a  
vesssel. 7409

駒 *gu, S. kyui, 438, G. 2953.*  
A foal, a colt. 7410

駟 *giung, S. kyoong, 461, G.*  
6585. A pack-horse. 7411

駑 *nū, S. uoo, 641, G. 8397.*  
A broken down steed. 7412

駛 *shē, S. š, 760, G. 9895.*  
To hasten. 7413

駟 *szi, S. š, 836, G. 10293.*  
A team of four horses. 7414

駘 *tai, S. de, 848, G. 10591.*  
A jaded horse. 7415

駝 *tā, S. doo, 911, G. 11359.*  
A camel. 7416

6 駭 *hái, S. hyé, c. hyén, hyien,*  
*187, G. 4380.* Terrified,  
startled. 7417

- 駱** *lòh, S. lauh, 553, G. 7326.*  
A camel. 7418
- 駢** 見 **駢** *pien, S. bien, 790,*  
*G. 9231. Come*  
*simultaneously. 7419*
- 駁** *bōh, S. pok, 768, G. 9394.*  
To dispute, criticise, splice,  
continue. 7420
- 駟** *ér, S. r, 720, G. 3341.*  
A famous steed. 7421
- 駟** *yín, S. iung, 1099, G. 13222.*  
Cream-colored horse. 7422
- 7 **隲** 見 **隲** *djìh, S. tsuh, 68,*  
*G. 1856. To pro-*  
*mote, to fix. 7423*
- 騁** *chéng, S. ts'ung, 80, G. 781.*  
A horse running. 7424
- 騄** *hsing, S. sing, 809, G. 4598.*  
Chestnut color, fat, strong.  
7425
- 駿** *tsin, S. ts'ing, 991, G. 2086.*  
A fleet horse. 7426
- 駿** *dzün, S. ts'ing, 1019, G.*  
*3289. Dignified. 7427*
- 8 **騏** *chī, S. jì, 343, G. 1041. A*  
dappled horse, a chess  
board. 7428
- 騎** *chī, S. jì, 345, G. 802.*  
To ride horse-back. 7429
- 一** *chī, S. jì.*  
A cavalry horse.
- 騄** *lüh, S. lok, 564, G. 7385.*  
A famous steed. 7430
- 駟** 見 **駟** *dzung, S. tsoong,*  
*102, G. 11984.*  
Mane of an animal. 7431
- 駢** *piên, S. bien.*  
To unite. 7432
- 驗** 見 **驗** *yèn, S. nyèn,*  
*nyàn, 1091, G.*  
*13134. To verify, fulfill. 7433*
- 9 **飊** *fān, S. van, 126, G. 3430.*  
Racing swiftly, boat sail.  
7434
- 騙** *piên, S. phien, 691, G. 9225.*  
To swindle. 7435
- 駿** *dzung, S. tsoong, 102, G.*  
*12005. Mane of an animal.*  
7436
- 10 **隲** *djìh, S. tsuh, c. tseh, 69, G.*  
*1857. To fix, promote. 7437*
- 騫** *M. S. chien, 389, G. 1692. A*  
girth, to fail, disgraced. 7438
- 騮** *liā, S. lieu, 518, G. 7267. A*  
bay horse with black mane  
and tail. 7439
- 騷** *sao, S. sau, 726, G. 9581.*  
Agitated, annoy, sad. 7440
- 騾** *shàn, S. sèn, 753, G. 9675.*  
To geld a horse or ass. 7441
- 騾** 見 **騾** *hsing, S. sing,*  
*809, G. 4592.*  
Chestnut color, fat,  
strong. 7441.1
- 騰** *teng, S. dung, 864, G. 10992.*  
To ascend, to mount up.  
7442
- 騶** *dzou, S. tseu, 961, G. 11812.*  
A groom, a fabulous beast.  
7443
- 11 **驅** *chü, S. chui, 443, G. 3091.*  
To expel, to urge. 7444
- 騾** *lō, S. loo, 551, G. 7290.*  
A mule. 7445
- 騶** *mèh, S. muh, c. mak, 583,*  
*G. 7617. To leap on a*  
*horse's back, suddenly. 7446*
- 騶** *āo, S. ngau, ngau, 624, G.*  
*99. A vicious horse. 7447*
- 騶** *piào, S. phiào, 684, G. 9134.*  
A fleet and brave horse.  
7448
- 驂** *tsan, S. tshen, 947, G. 11556.*  
A third horse. 7449

## 馬骨高

187—189

- 驄** *tsung*, S. *tshoong*, 1025, G. 12037. A dappled black. 7450
- 12 **驍** *hsiao*, S. *kyau*, 191, G. 4316. Gentle, strong, to pitch. To throw. 7451
- 驊** *hwā*, S. *wo*, 240, G. 5010. A fine chestnut steed. 7452
- 驕** *giao*, S. *kyau*, 368, G. 1342. Proud, arrogant. 7453
- 13 **驚** *ging*, S. *kyung*, 403, G. 2148. To alarm, warn, startle. 7454
- 羸** **騾** *lo*, S. *loo*, 551, G. 7305. A mule. 7455
- 驗** *yèn*, S. *nyien*, *nyàn*, 101. G. 13133. To inspect. 7456
- 驛** *ih*, S. *yuh*, 1994, G. 5496. A post, stage. 7457
- 14 **驟** *dzón*, S. *dzeu*, 962, G. 11801. Rapidly, abruptly. 7458
- 16 **驢** *lū*, S. *lui*, c. *li*, 558, G. 7418. A donkey. 7459
- 17 **驥** *gì*, S. *kyì*, 338, G. 939. A perfect noble steed. 7460
- 驤** M. S. *siang*, 791, G. 4274. A horse, frisky. 7461
- 18 **驩** *huan*, S. *hwen*, 244, G. 5055. A gentle horse. 7462
- 20 **騶** *cheng*, S. *tshung*, 80, G. 781. A horse running. 7462.1
- 驕** *biao*, S. *piau*, *pien*. A moving herd of horses. 7462.2

## 188 骨

- 骨** *guh*, S. *kweh*, 454, G. 6234. A bone. 7463
- 4 **骯** *ang*, S. *ang*, c. *áng*, 168, G. 81. Dirty. 7464
- 骰** *shai*, *shai*, S. *so*, *deu*, 876, G. 9658. A dice.

- 骰** *tōu*, S. *deu*. Dice. 7465
- 骰** S. c. *gā*. A joint. 7466
- 5 **骷** *ku*, S. *khoo*, 436, G. 6260. A skeleton. 7467
- 6 **骸** *gai*, S. *ye*, 306, G. 4881. The bones of the body. 7468
- 髀** *kwá*, S. *khwò*, 48, G. 5335. The pelvis. 7469
- 7 **腭** *gég*, S. *kung*, c. *káng*, 322, G. 5999. Fish-bones, blunt spoken. 7470
- 髀** **腿** *tui*, S. *thé*, 926, G. 12179. The thigh, ham. 7471
- 8 **髀** *ok*, S. *khòo*, *khoo*, 425, G. 6098. Pelvis, hip bone. 7472
- 9 **髀** *ti*, S. *thi*. See 7476 The body. 7472.1
- 10 **髀** *báng*, S. *pháng*, 657, G. 8657. The humerus. 7473
- 11 **髀** *lōu*, S. *len*, 513, G. 7356. A skull. 7474
- 13 **髓** *sui*, S. *sóe*, c. *sung*, *sì*, 827, G. 10398. Marrow. 7475
- 體** *ti*, S. *thi*, 834, G. 11025. The body. 7476
- 髑** *dūh*, S. *dok*, 922, G. 12075. The skull. 7477
- 髒** *dzang*, S. *tsáng*, *tsang*, 949, G. 11581. Dirty. 7478
- 16 **髑** *lū*, S. *loo*, 556, G. 7419. The skull. 7479

## 189 高

- 高** *gao*, S. *kau*, 324, G. 5927. High, elevated. 7480
- 4 **高** *di*, S. *ti*. Beneath, low. 7480.1

## 189—191

## 高 髻 門

- 5 臺 見 塔 *tāh*, S. *thak*, 843, G.10525. Pagoda, tower. 7480.2

## 190 髻

- 髻 *biao*, S. *piao* 681, G. 91111. The hair. 7481
- 3 髡 *kuen*, S. *kuung*, 495, G. 6552. To shave the head. 7182
- 4 髡 *fung*, *fauung*, 135, G. 3453. Similar, seeming. 7483
- 髻 *dzich*, S. *tsih*. A knot of hair. 7483.1
- 髻 同 髻 *rān*, S. *zen*. Beard. 7483.2
- 5 髻 *bì*, S. c. *bì*. A wig. 7481
- 髮 *fāh*, S. *fah*, 121, G. 3375. The hair. 7485
- 髻 *fūh*, S. *feh*, 151, G. 3665. Disheveled hair, nearly like. 7486
- 髻 *rān* S. *zen*, 285, G.5561. The beard. (7483.2) 7487
- 髻 *tiāo*, S. *diau*, 889, G.11092. Tuft of hair on a child's head. 7488
- 髻 *dzī*, *ts*, c. *tsoo*, 1029, G. 12336. The mustache. 7489
- 6 髻 *gì*, S. *kyì*, *kyih*, 338, G.917. Tuft of Chinese woman's hair. 7490
- 7 髻 *pēng*, S. *boong*, 661, G. 8898. Disheveled hair. 7491
- 髻 見 髻 *bìn*, S. *pìng*, 696, G. 9248. Hair on the temples, tresses. 7492
- 8 髻 *chuēn*, S. *joen*, 452, G.3169, Frizzled or curly hair. 6493

- 鬆 *soong*, S. *sung*, 830, G. 10454. Loose, lax, to let go. 7494

- 髻 *dzung*, S. *tsoong*, 1022, G. 11985. A mane. 7495

- 9 髻 *hū*, S. 'oo, 223, G. 4913. Beard on the cheeks. 7496

- 10 髻 *djēu*, S. *jì*, 346, G. 1100. Dorsal fins of a fish. 7497

- 12 髻 *sū*, S. *sui*, c. *soo*, 818, G. 4717. Beard, whiskers of animals, a tassel. 7498

- 13 髻 *hwān*, S. *hwan*, 246, G. 5050. A female slave. 7499

- 14 髻 *bìn*, S. *pìng*, 696, G. 9245. To dress the hair on the top of the head. 7500

- 髻 見 髻 See above. 7501

## 191 鬥

- 鬥 *dòu*, S. *tèu*, 874, G. 11421. To fight. 7502

- 鬥 見 鬪 *dòu*, S. *tèu*, 874, G. 11433. To fight. 7503

- 5 鬧 *nào*, S. *nau*, 617, G. 8171. A noise. 7504

- 6 鬪 *hùng*, S. *hòong*, 238, G. 5257. A quarrel, noise. 7505

- 8 鬪 *hūh*, S. *hyih*, 203, G. 4160. Domestic quarrel. 7506

- 10 鬪 見 鬪 *giu*, S. *kyeu*, 412, G. 2295. A lot. 7507

- 鬪 見 鬪 *dòu*, S. *tèu*, 874, G. 11420. To fight. 7508

- 14 鬪 *dòu*, S. *tèu*, 874, G. 11422. To fight. 7509

- 17 鬪 *yiu*, S. *kyeu*, 412, G. 2296. A lottery. 7510

## 𪔐 𪔑 鬼 魚

192—195

## 192 𪔐

- 𪔐** *chàng, S. tshàng, 29, G.*  
463. Sacrificial spirits. 7511
- 5 **𪔑** *hsi, S. sui.*  
Food. 7511.1
- 𪔒** *shì, S. s.*  
Fragrant. 7511.2
- 6 **𪔓** *hsi, S. sì.* To arrange,  
arrangement. 7511.3
- 10 **𪔔** 同 **𪔕** *gǔ, S. jui.* Black  
millet. 7511.4
- 18 **𪔖** *wèi, S. weh.* A fragrant  
grass. 7511.5
- 19 **𪔗** *yü, S. ioeh, 113, G.*  
1335. Anxious, grieved,  
despondent. 7512

## 193 𪔘

- 𪔘** *lih, S. lih, 539, G.* 6062.  
A vase, caldron.
- 𪔙** *gèh, S. kuh,* To sunder,  
separate. 7513
- 7 **𪔚** *shan, S. saung.*  
To cook. 7513.1
- 𪔛** *lih, S. lih.*  
Dregs, refuse. 7513.2
- 12 **𪔜** *qih, S. yok, 1140, G.* 530.  
To sell, barter. 7514

## 194 鬼

- 鬼** *gwéi, S. kwé, c. kyúi,*  
482, G. 6130. A spirit. 7515
- 3 **𪔝** *kwei, S. khwe.*  
Eminent. 7515.1
- 4 **𪔞** *hwēn, S. wung, 269, G.*  
5244. A soul, spirit,  
the manes. 7516
- 𪔟** *kwei, S. khwe, 486, G.* 6499.  
Eminent. 7517

- 5 **𪔠** *mèi, S. mè, 586, G.* 7738.  
The demon of the wood.  
7518
- 𪔡** *bāh, S. beh, 647, G.* 8530.  
The drought demon. 7519
- 𪔢** *pèh, S. phuh, c. phak, 711,*  
G. 9420. Animal spirit,  
form. 7520
- 7 **𪔣** *hsiao, S. siao, 794, G.* 4307.  
The thicket or malaria  
demon. 7521
- 8 **𪔤** *liáng, S. liáng, 526, G.* 7014.  
A demon of fountains. 7522
- 𪔥** *tūi, S. de, 926, G.* 12187. A  
supernatural animal. 7523
- 𪔦** *wàng, S. váung, 1045, G.*  
12518. A water spirit. 7524
- 𪔧** *wèi, S. wè, 1055, G.* 12567.  
Elevated. 7525
- 11 **𪔨** *chí, S. tsh, 63, G.* 1974.  
A hobgoblin. 7526
- 𪔩** *mē, S. moo, 602, G.* 7973.  
The devel, a malignant  
spirit. 7527
- 14 **𪔪** *chóu, S. tsheü, 52, G.* 2406.  
To discard, reject. 7528
- 𪔫** *yén, S. ien, 1088, G.* 12829.  
Nightmare, horrid  
dreams. 7529

## 195 魚

- 魚** *yǔ, S. yui, c. ng, 1119, G.*  
13510. A fish. 7530
- 4 **𪔬** *fang, S. vaung, 154, G.*  
3:54. A fresh water fish.  
7531
- 魯** *lú, S. lóo, 556, G.* 7388.  
Stupid, name of a king-  
dom. 7532
- 𪔭** *twēn, S. dung, 929, G.*  
12233. A scaleless fish. 7533

- 魷 *yū*, *S. yeu*, 1110, *G.* 13417.  
Cuttle fish. 7534
- 5 鮒 *fù*, *S. voo*, 148, *G.* 3680.  
Fish resembling perch. 8535
- 鮎 *niēn*, *S. 'nyien*, 631, *G.* 8299  
Mud-fish, bull-head. 7536
- 鮑 *bào*, *S. bau*, *c. pau*, 665, *G.* 706.  
Dried oysters or fish. 7537
- 鮑 *tō*, *S. doo*, 912, *G.* 11360.  
Snake fish, bull-head. 7538
- 鯊 *chí*, *S. tsi*, 967, *G.* 1131. Thin  
fish with silvery belly. 7539
- 鮭 *M.*, *S. sing*.  
Odor of fish. 7539.1
- 6 鮭 *hwēi*, *S. we*, 162, *G.* 5174.  
A salmon fish. 7540
- 鮫 *giao*, *S. kyau*, 368, *G.* 1315.  
A large shark. 7541
- 鯊 見 鯊 *M. S. siáng*, 792,  
*G.* 4280. Dried  
fish, perch, herring. 7542
- 鮮 *M. S. sien*, 800, *G.* 4467.  
Fresh, new.  
*S. sien*.  
Few, scarce. 7543
- 鯛 *tāng*, *S. doong*, 934, *G.* 12286.  
A kind of perch. 7544
- 7 鯁 *gēng*, *S. káng*, *c. káng*,  
322, *G.* 6600. Fish bones,  
blunt spoken. 7545
- 鯨 *gwén*, *S. kwúng*, 494, *G.* 6534.  
A fish. Name of Yu's  
father. 7546
- 鯉 *lí*, *S. lí*, 519, *G.* 6883.  
The carp. 7547
- 鯊 *sha*, *S. so*, 700, *G.* 9631.  
A shark. 7548
- 鮫 *hsiao*, *S. siao*, 794, *G.* 4308.  
A pike. 7549
- 8 鯨 *gīng*, *S. jung*, 408, *G.* 1296.  
A whale, enormous. 7550
- 鯊 *M.*, *S. siáng*, 792, *G.* 4281.  
Dried salt fish, perch or  
bass. 7551
- 鰓 *tsang*, *S. tshang*, 950, *G.* 11602.  
The pomfret. 7552
- 鰓 *dzi*, *S. ts*, 1030, *G.* 12377.  
A marine fish. 7553
- 9 魚 *dzi*, *S. ts*.  
Fish eggs, roes. 7553.1
- 鰕 *hsiā*, *S. ya*, *hya*, *c. hoen*,  
182, *G.* 4203. Shrimp,  
lobster 7554
- 鯨 同 鰕 *hwāng*, *S. waung*,  
251, *G.* 5123.  
Sturgeon. 7555
- 鰕 *M.*, *S. pien*, 687, *G.* 9184.  
A carp. 7556
- 鰓 見 鰓 *sai*, *S. se*, 722, *G.* 9551.  
The gills of  
a fish. 7557
- 鯉 *hsing*, *S. sing*, 809, *G.* 4610.  
Putrid fish, fish smell. 7558
- 鰕 *dieh*, *S. thah*, 891, *G.* 11128.  
The flounder, or sole. 7559
- 鰓 同 鰓 *dzeh*, *S. zeh*, 957,  
*G.* 11658. The  
cuttle-fish. 7560
- 鰕 *gih*, *S. tsih*, 984, *G.* 883.  
Common carp. 7561
- 鰕 *tsiu*, *S. tshieu*, 1001, *G.* 2343.  
Fresh water eel. 7562
- 鰕 同 鰕 *tsiu*, *S. tshieu*,  
1001, *G.* 2308.  
See above. 7563
- 10 鰕 *wan*, *S. kwan*, 473, *G.* 6371.  
A huge fish,  
unmarried. 7564
- 鰕 *mā*, *S. mó*, 572, *G.* 7588.  
Prawns. 7565
- 鰕 *shí*, *S. z*, 760, *G.* 9926.  
The shad. 7566



## 魚 鳥

195—196

- 11 鯉 *gien*, S. *kyien*, 380, G. 1624.  
A mullet, fish. 7567

鰓 *gioh*, S. *kyak*.  
A turtle. 7567.1

鯉 *M.*, S. *lien*, 533, G. 7119.  
The bream. 7568

鰻 *mān*, S. *men*, 575, G. 7611.  
Salt water eel. 7569

鰱 *min*, S. *min*, 598, G. 7935.  
Fish resembling the perch.  
7570

鰱 鰱 *āo*, S. *ngau*, 624,  
見 鰱 G. 100. A perch-  
like fish. 7571

鰓 *piao*, S. *phiau*, 684, G.  
9099. Fish's bladder. 7572

鰓 *tiāo*, S. *dian*, 889, G. 11098.  
Small white fish, dace. 7573

鰓 *yung*, S. *yoong*, 1147, G.  
13467. A dace. 7574

鰓 *loh*, S. *luh*.  
A kind of fish. 7575

鰓 *yü*, S. *yui*, c. *ny*.  
Pair of fish. 7575.1

鰓 *M.*, S. *sien*. (7589.1)  
Fresh fish. 7575.2

鰓 *shān*, S. *zén*. Small  
fresh water eel. 7575.3

- 12 鰓 *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 251, G.  
5133. A sturgeon. 7576

鰓 *gwèi* S. *kwè*, 485, G. 955.  
A striped perch. 7577

鰓 *lín*, S. *ling*, 541, G. 7185.  
The scales of a fish. 7578

鰓 鰓 *bieh*, S. *pih*, 685,  
同 鰓 G. 9152. A turtle.  
7579

鰓 *shān*, S. *zén*, 753, G. 9718.  
Small fresh water eel. 7580

鰓 *shān*, S. *zén*, 753, G. 9705.  
An eel. 7581

鰓 *hsūn*, S. *zing*, 807, G. 4889.  
The sturgeon. 7582

- 13 鰓 *hòu*, S. *hèu*, 176, G. 4026.  
Horse-shoe, rainbow. 7583

鰓 見 蟹 *hsiài*, S. *hyé*, *há*.  
A crab. 7583.1

鰓 鰓 See above. 7583.2

鰓 同 鰓 *dzeh*, S. *zuh*, 957,  
G. 11573. The  
cuttle fish. 7584

- 14 鰓 *djāng*, S. *dzang*, 740, G.  
122. A large fish. 7585

鰓 *chi*, S. *zi*, 967, G. 1080.  
The mullet. 7586

- 16 鰓 *lu*, S. *loo*, 555, G. 7420.  
A perch. 7587

鰓 *ch*, *ngauh*, 628, G. 3328.  
A crocodile, alligator. 7588

- 19 鰓 *li*, S. *li*, 517, G. 6920.  
Fresh water eel. 7589

- 22 鰓 *M.* S. *sien*.  
Fresh fish or meat. 7589.1

## 196 鳥

鳥 *niào*, S. *'nyáu*, 632, G. 8246.  
A bird. 7590

- 2 鳥 *fū*, S. *voo*, 144, G. 3725.  
A wild duck. 7591

鳥 *gin*, S. *kyen*, 412, G. 2267.  
A pigeon, turtle dove. 7592

- 3 鳳 *fèng*, S. *vòong*, 159, G. 3560.  
The phoenix, the bride.  
7593

鳴 *mīng*, S. *mīng*, 598, G. 7960.  
The cry of birds. 7594

鳴 *shé*, S. *s*, 758, G. 9901.  
Turtle dove. 7595

鳶 *yüēn*, S. *ioen*, 1133, G.  
13710. The kite, a paper  
kite. 7596

4 鳩 同 酖 *djèn*, S. *dzing*, 18, G. 632. A falcon, poison, deadly. 7597

鵠 *báo*, S. *pán*, 664, G. 8723. A bird allied to the goose, a bustard. 7598

鴉 *ya*, S. *ia*, c. *au*, 1063, G. 12808. The crow. 7599

鴈 同 雁 *yèn*, S. *yàn*, c. *ngán*, 1089, G. 13139. A wild goose. 7600

鴛 *chiang*, S. *tshiang*. Call of birds and beasts for food. 7600.1

5 鵠 見 鵠 *báo*, S. *pán*. 7600.2

鵠 *chí*, S. *tsh*, 63, G. 1950. An owl. 7601

鵠 *hsiao*, S. *hyan*, 192, G. 4327. A white owl. 7602

鵠 *gu*, S. *koo*, 432, G. 6203. A partridge. 7603

鵠 *ling*, S. *ling*, 545, G. 7217. The wagtail. 7604

鵠 *tō*, S. *doo*, 911, G. 11331. The ostrich. 7605

鵠 *yah*, S. *iah*, c. *ah*, 1068, G. 12826. A duck. 7606

鵠 *yang*, S. *yang*, *iang*, 1070, G. 12871. Mandarin female duck. 7607

鵠 *yuen*, S. *ioen*, 1132, G. 13719. Mandarin drake. 7608

6 鴻 *hūng*, S. *'ong*, 236, G. 5269. A wild swan, vast. 7609

鵠 *rū*, S. *zu*, 297, G. 5674. A quail. 7610

鵠 *giao*, S. *kyau*, 367, G. 1316. The egret. 7611

鵠 *goh*, S. *keh*, 428, G. 6060. A dove, pigeon. 7612

戴 *yǎn*, S. *yoen*. A place in Cochinchina. 7612.1

7 鸛 *M.*, S. *i*. Call of a bird. 7612.2

鵠 *ō*, S. *ngoo*, 627, G. 3318. A goose. 7613

鵠 同 鵠 See above. 7614

鵠 *gūh*, S. *ngauh*, 455, G. 4980. Snow goose.

鵠 *gūh*, S. *kauh*, *kok*. Venerable, a target. 7615

鵠 *guen*, S. *kyoen*, 450, G. 3138. The cuckoo. 7616

鵠 *bóh*, S. *béh*, 718, G. 9364. A wood pigeon. 7617

鵠 *tī*, S. *dī*, 882, G. 10990. A pelican, pheasant. 7618

鵠 *wū*, S. *yóo*, 1061, G. 12747. A parrot. 7619

8 鵠 *kuen*, S. *khung*, 494, G. 6526. Heath-cock. 7620

鵠 *an*, S. *en*, 621, G. 52. The quail. 7621

鵠 *pēng*, S. *bung*, c. *bang*, 661, G. 8885. A large bird. 7622

鵠 *bung*, S. *bang*. A large bird. 7622.1

鵠 *chwēn*, S. *dzung*, 783, G. 2866. A quail. 7623

鵠 *diao*, S. *tiau*, 835, G. 11055. Sea-eagle, bird of prey. 7624

鵠 *ging*, S. *tsing*, 993, G. 2139. Bird resembling the ibis. 7625

鵠 *tsiōh*, S. *tshiak*, 998, G. 1338. The pie, jackdaw, jay. 7626

鵠 *ih*, S. *nyih*, 1092, G. 13197. A heron. 7627

9 鵠 *hū*, S. *'oo*, 223, G. 4944. A pelican. 7628

## 鳥 鹵

196—197

- 鴛** *chuen*, *S. tshung*.  
A kind of bird. 7628.1
- 鶩** *mih*, *S. mok*, *voo*, 607, *G.*  
8085. Wild ducks. 7629
- 鵟** *oh*, *S. nganh*, 623, *G.* 3325.  
Fish-eagle. 7630
- 10 **鶴** *hòh*, *S. nganh*, 219, *G.*  
3888. Crane, stork, emblem of longevity. 7631
- 鵲** *hüh*, *S. kweh*, 231, *G.* 4993.  
Migratory lark or pigeon. 7632
- 鷄** 同 **雞** *gi*, *S. kyí*, 334, *G.*  
810. A fowl, hen. 7633
- 鷓** *gien*, *S. kyien*, : 82, *G.* 1367.  
Strange bird resembling a duck. 7634
- 鴿** *go*, *S. koo*, 423, *G.* 6048.  
A dove, pigeon. 7635
- 鶻** *gih*, *S. tsih*, 986, *G.* 897.  
A wagtail. 7636
- 鸕** *tsi*, *S. ts*, *dz*, 1033, *G.* 12409.  
A cormorant. 7637
- 鷺** 同 **鷺** See above. 7638
- 鵟** *yào*, *S. yàn*, 1078, *G.* 12926.  
A falcon, a paper kite. 7639
- 鷓** *yèn*, *S. ien*, 10 9, *G.* 13127.  
A quail, crow. 7640
- 鷓** *S. nyuh*, 1092, *G.* 5409.  
Bird, figure-head on junks. 7641
- 鶯** *yíng*, *S. iung*, 1105, *G.*  
13304. A thrush. 7642
- 11 **鷓** *djé*, *S. tsó*, 39, *G.* 533. The  
common partridge. 7643
- 鷓** *djé*, *S. tsó*, 61, *G.* 1802. Birds  
of prey, violent, to seize. 7644
- 鷓** *mā*, *S. mo*, 571, *G.* 7597.  
Bird like the wild goose. 7645
- 鷓** *sū*, *S. en*, 625, *G.* 8499.  
A gull. 7646
- 鶩** *dzih*, *S. zok*, 774, : 11848.  
A felicitous bird. 7647
- 12 **鶩** *liao*, *S. lian*, 528, *G.* 7061.  
Small bird like the wren. 7648
- 鷺** *szí*, *S. s*, 835, *G.* 10261.  
The white egret. 7649
- 鷓** *ciuo*, *S. tsian*, 970, *G.* 1328.  
Grass warbler, wren. 7650
- 鷓** *dzih*, *S. dzién*, 1030, *G.*  
2285. The condor. 7651
- 鷓** *yūh*, *S. ioch*, 1140, *G.* 13685.  
A water bird. 7652
- 13 **鷓** *djan*, *S. tsen*, 43, *G.* 292.  
The sparrow-hawk. 7653
- 鷓** *lo*, *S. loo*. Bird of the  
duck species 7653.1
- 鷓** *lò*, *S. lòo*, 558, *G.* 7370.  
The heron. 7654
- 鷓** *yíng*, *S. iung*, 1106, *G.*  
13297. Eagle, hawk. 7655
- 鷓** *yü*, *S. nyin*  
“Nine headed” bird. 7655.1
- 14 **鷓** *yóh*, *S. nganh*, 1118, *G.*  
13368. A felicitous bird. 7656
- 16 **鷓** *lū*, *S. loo*, 555, *G.* 7421. The  
fishing cormorant. 7657
- 17 **鷓** *yíng*, *S. iung*, c. *ang*, 1105,  
*G.* 13327. Parrot. 7658
- 18 **鷓** *gwán*, *S. kwén*, 476, *G.* 5056.  
Herons all kinds. 7659
- 19 **鷓** *lwan*, *S. loen*, 570, *G.* 6746.  
A fabulous bird, denotes  
a marriage. 7660

## 197 鹵

**鹵** *lù*, *S. lòo*, 556, *G.* 7423.  
Salt. 7661

## 197—200

## 鹵 鹿 麥 麻

- 9 鹹 *hsiēn*, S. *yan*, c. 'an, 198, 14504. Saltish, bitter. 7662
- 10 鹹 同 鹼 *giēn*, S. *kyán*, *kyien*, c. *kán*, 358, G. 1638. Impure carbonate of soda. 7663
- 藍 *ko*, S. *koo*. Salt. 7663.1
- 鹺 *tso*, S. *tshoo*, 1001, G. 1935. Briny, salt. 7664
- 13 鹼 *giēn*, S. *kyán*, *kyien*, c. *kán*, 385, G. 1663. Impure carbonate of soda. 7665
- 鹽 *yēn*, S. *yien*, 1086, G. 19112. Salt, saltsh. 7666
- 一 *yēn*, S. *yien*. To salt. 7666

## 198 鹿

- 鹿 *lūh*, S. *lok*, 562, G. 7431. A deer. 7667
- 2 麕 *qí*, S. *kyi*, 337, G. 971. A large deer. 7668
- 麀 *yū*, S. *ieu*, 1109, G. 13392. The female of the stag. 7669
- 4 麁 見 麁 *tsu*, S. *ts'oo*, 1008, G. 11865. Rough, rude, vulgar. 7670
- 5 麇 *djū*, S. *tsū*, 88, G. 2511. Large beast like a deer. 7671
- 麋 *gūn*, S. *chuin*, *kyuin*, 419, G. 3296. Hornless deer, to bind, seize. 7672
- 6 麋 *mī*, S. *mi*, 190, G. 7826. Large species of deer like the elk. 7673
- 8 麒 *chī*, S. *ji*, 344, G. 1041. The unicorn, a fabulous animal. 7674
- 麗 *lī*, S. *lī*, 524, G. 6911. Beautiful, elegant. 7675

- 麓 *lūh*, S. *lok*, 563, G. 7442. The declivity or bottom of a hill. 7676
- 9 鹹 *hsien*, S. *ngen*, 199, G. 4505. An elk. 7677
- 麇 *mī*, S. *mi*, 599, G. 7828. A fawn, new-born quadruped. 7678
- 10 麝 *shè*, S. *zè*, c. *zó*, 749, G. 9794. Musk. 7679
- 11 麇 *djang*, S. *tsang*, c. *tsaung*, 23, G. 407. Animal like a deer. 7680
- 12 麟 *lín*, S. *ling*, 541, G. 7186. Stag, splendor. 7681
- 22 麤 同 粗 *tsu*, S. *tshoo*, 1003, G. 11866. Rough, rude, vulgar. 7682

## 199 麥

- 麥 *mèh*, S. *muh*, c. *mak*, 583, 7602. Wheat. 7683
- 4 麸 *fu*, S. *foo*, 142, G. 3323. Bran. 7684
- 麪 *mièn*, S. *mièn*, 595, G. 7895. Flour. 7685
- 6 麴 *chūh*, S. *chok*, 458, G. 3066. Yeast. 7686
- 麯 *mān*, S. *meu*, 587, G. 8048. Barley. 7687
- 8 麴 *chūh*, S. *chok*, 458, G. 3110. Leaven, the mother on vinegar. 7688
- 9 麵 見 麴 *mièn*, S. *mièn*, 595, G. 792. Flour. 7689

## 200 麻

- 麻 *mā*, S. *mo*, 571, G. 7591. Hemp. 7690
- 3 麼 *mo*, S. *moo*, *mo*. Small, interrogation. 7691

## 麻 黃 黍 黑

200—203

麼 見 麼 G. 7599.  
See above. 7692

4 麾 *hwēi*, S., *hwe*, 861, G. 5161.  
To signalize. 7693

𦘒 *mō*, *mao*.  
To rub, polish. 7693.1

## 201 黃

黃 *hwāng*, S. *waun*, 252, G.  
5121. Yellow. 7694

6 𦘓 *tiēn*, S. *thien*.  
Light yellow. 7694.1

10 𦘔 *hwāng*, S. *waung*, 252, G.  
5135. The yolk of an egg.  
7695

13 𦘕 *hūng*, S. *wung*, 'oong, 236,  
G. 5262. A college or  
gymnasium. 7696

## 202 黍

黍 *shǔ*, S. *sǔ*, 776, G. 10070.  
Millet, pencilled wheat.  
7697

3 黎 *lī*, S. *li*, 515, G. 6942.  
Brown, black. The  
Chinese. 7098

5 黏 *niēn*, S. *nyien*, 634, G. 8300.  
Paste, sticky. 7699

11 𦘖 *chī*, S. *ish*, 63, G. 1975.  
Glutinous, sticky. 7700

## 203 黑

黑 *heh*, S. *huh*, 218, G. 3899.  
Black, dark. 7701

1 𦘗 *ih*, S. *i*.  
Deep black. 7701.1

4 黔 *chiēn*, S. *jiēn*, 390, G. 1701.  
Black. 7702

默 *mèh*, S. *muh*, 605, G. 8021.  
Dark, secret, silent. 7703

默 見 默 See above. 7704

5 黜 *chuh*, S. *tsheh*, 98, G. 2622.  
Degrade, dismiss from  
office. 7705

黛 *dài*, S. *dè*, 845, G. 10553.  
Painted eye-brows. 7706

黠 *chien*, S. *jiēn*.  
Name of a place. 7706.1

黝 *S. hwe*.  
Ashes color. 7706.2

點 *diēn*, S. *tiēn*, 895, G. 11170.  
To punctuate, a dot, spot,  
to count. 7707

點 見 點 See above. 7708

黝 *yū*, S. *iēu*, 1114, G. 13397.  
A color almost black, ashy.  
7709

6 黠 *hsiēh*, S. *kyah*, *kyih*, 186,  
G. 4325. Deep black,  
crafty, artful. 7710

黠 *dzai*, S. *tsè*.  
To dye black. 7710.1

黠 *gèn*, *nyien*.  
To dip in black. 7710.2

8 黠 *ching*, S. *jung*, 408, G.  
2201. To brand the face.  
7711

黠 *lī*, S. *li*, 515, G. 6941. Black-  
ish yellow, dun color. 7712

黨 *dāng*, S. *tāung*, 858, G.  
10731. A gang, band,  
clique. 7713

9 黯 *yén*, S. *én*, 1037, G. 13131.  
Dark, very black. 7714

15 黠 *dzh*, S. *dok*, 922, G. 12068.  
Dirty, moldy, black color.  
7715

## 204 甯

甯 *djē*, S. *té*, 58, G. 1891.  
Embroidery. 7716

4 𦵏 *fen*, S. *fung*.  
Court robes embroidered  
with colored spots. 7716.1

5 𦵑 *fuh*, S. *feh*, 155, G. 3702.  
Blue and black embroidery.  
7717

𦵒 *mī*, S. *mī*. Embroidered  
with grain-like spots. 7717.1

7 𦵓 *jū*, S. *fóo*, 146, G. 3630.  
Embroidery. 7718

8 𦵔 *dziui*, S. *sóe*. Bright colored  
silk garments. 7718.1

9 𦵕 *mīen*, S. *mien*. Embroidery  
of colored thread. 7718.2

𦵖 *bien*, S. *bien*.  
Shoe soles. 7718.3

11 𦵗 *chū*, S. *tshòo*. Bright  
blend of colors. 7718.4

## 205 鼈

鼈 *míng*, S. *míng*, 598, G. 7793.  
A toad, energy.

𦵙 *mín*, S. *míng*,  
To exert, strive. 7719

4 鼈 *yüēn*, S. *nyoen*, 1135, G.  
13751. A great sea-turtle.  
7720

5 鼈 *chāo*, S. *āzau*, 37, G- 526.  
A marine animal. 7721

6 鼈 蛙 *wa*, S. *'wo*, 1036,  
同 蛙 G. 12427. A  
green striped frog. 7722

11 鼈 *āo*, S. *ngau*, 524, G. 101.  
A sea monster, turtle. 7723

鼈 鰲 *bich*, S. *pih*, 685, G.  
同 鰲 9154. A turtle. 6724

12 鼈 *tō*, S. *doo*, 912, G. 11397  
A water lizard. 7725

## 206 鼎

鼎 *dīng*, S. *ting*, 9904, G.  
11268. A tripod, emblem  
of Imperial power. 7726

鼎 見 鼎 S. *ting*, 904, G.  
11269. tripod. 7727

2 鼎 *nái*, S. *uē*, *ué*, 613, G. 8117.  
Censer with three legs. 7728

3 鼎 *dzi*, S. *ts*, 1029, G. 12355.  
A round lid or cover of a  
tripod. 7729

鼎 員 *yüēn*, S. *yoen*,  
見 員 *yüēn*. Officer.  
7729.1

## 207 鼓

鼓 *gǔ*, S. *kóo*, 434, G. 6241.  
A drum, to arouse. 7730

鼓 G. 6243.

See above. 7731

5 鼗 *tung*, S. *doong*, *toong*, 935,  
G. 12298. The rattle of a  
drum. 7732

6 鼗 *tāo*, S. *dau*, c. *daung*, 870,  
G. 10812. Drum tied with  
strings. 7733

8 鼗 *gao*, S. *kau*, 325, G. 5948.  
A large, drum twelve feet  
long. 7734

## 208 鼠

鼠 *shǔ*, S. *sü*, c. *ś*, *tśh*, *tshü*,  
776, G. 10082. A rat. 7735

5 鼯 *shǔh*, S. *zak*, 270, G. 9968.  
Grayish yellow long tailed  
marmot. 7736

鼯 *wǔ*, S. *ngoo*, 1060, G. 12712.  
The flying squirrel. 7737



9 鼯 *tsɿ, S. tsh.*  
A bat.

7737.1

## 209 鼻

鼻 *bī, S. bì, c. bīh, 677, G.*  
8919. The nose. 7738

1 𪔐 *chiào, S. chàu, 375, G. 1430.*  
A turned up nose. 7739

2 𪔐 *chiào S. chàu.*  
A turned up nose. 7740

3 鼾 *han, S. 'oen, 162, G. 3795.*  
To snore. 7741

5 齁 *hou, S. heu, 174, G. 4004.*  
To snore, breathe hard.  
7742

7 𪔐 涕 *tì, S. thì, 884, G.*  
同 涕 11000. Tears,  
mucus. 7743

10 𪔐 *hsu, S. hyèu, c. chónq,*  
211, G. 4686. To smell. 7744

𪔐 *wèng, S. oong, 1046, G.*  
12679. Stoppage of nose,  
nasal tone. 7745

16 𪔐 *tì, S. tì, c. thì, 880, G.*  
10949. Sneeze, running  
at the nose. 7746

## 210 齋

齋 *tsi, S. dzi, zi, 666, G. 236.*  
Even, together. 7747

齋 *djai, S. ts. The vent or*  
slit at the side of a  
Chinese coat. 7747.1

3 齋 *dzi, S. tse, c. tsa, 10, G.*  
234. To respect, abstain  
from. 7748

7 齋 *dzi, S. tsi, 964, G. 835.*  
To offer, supply. 7749

齋 *gi, S. tsi, 964.*  
To compound. 7750

## 211 齒

齒 *chɿ, S. tsh, 65, G. 1689.*  
Teeth, age. 7751

3 齧 *hèh, S. chih, 'eh, 220, G.*  
3988. To bite, gnaw. 7752

4 齧 *yīn, S. nyung, 1101, G.*  
13256. The gums of the  
teeth. 7753

齧 *po, S. po, c. bo.*  
Projecting teeth. 7754

5 齧 *chùh, S. tshèh, 459, G. 2626.*  
Act of a play. 7755

齧 *līng, S. ling, 545, G. 7218.*  
Teeth, age. 7756

齧 *tiào, S. diau, 889, G. 11093.*  
To shed the teeth, childish.  
7757

齧 *gú, S. tsui, 1010, G. 2982.*  
Irregular, discordant. 7758

6 齧 *kén, S. khing, 318, G.*  
5985. To gnaw, bite. 7759

齧 同 咬 *yáo, S. yáu, c.*  
*ngáu, 1077, G.*  
12940. To bite, gnaw. 7760

齧 *nièh, S. nyih, 1080, G. 8295.*  
To gnaw, crunch. 7761

7 齧 *choh, S. tshauh, 85, G.*  
2941. Dirty, to grate the  
teeth, vile. 7762

齧 *yú, S. nyúi, 1127, G. 13627.*  
Row of irregular teeth,  
discordant. 7763

9 齧 同 腭 *òh, S. ngauh, c.*  
*hauh, 628, G.*  
8464. Roof of the mouth.  
7764

齧 *woh, S. auh, 1057, G.*  
12693. Small-minded,  
vile, dirty. 7765

15 齒 *chɿ, S. tsh, dzeh.*  
Teeth. 7765.1

## 211—214

## 齒 龍 龜 龠

- 20 齧 *yeh*, S. *nak*, 1069, G. 13002.  
A nick, flaw. 7766

## 212 龍

- 龍 *lūng*, S. *loong*, 567, G. 6479.  
The dragon. 7767
- 3 龐 *pāng*, S. *baung*, 659, G.  
8692. Palatial house, filled,  
crammed. 7768
- 6 龕 *kan*, S. *khen*, 314, G. 5866.  
A shrine. 7769
- 龕 *lūng*, S. *loong*. To collect,  
a muzzle. 7769.1
- 龕 *gung*, S. *koon*, c. *kyoong*,  
462, G. 6579. To give,  
present, reverential. 7770
- 16 龕 *tāh*, S. *deh*.  
Flying dragon. 7770.1
- 32 龕 *tāh*, S. *deh*.  
A moving dragon. 7770.2

## 213 龜

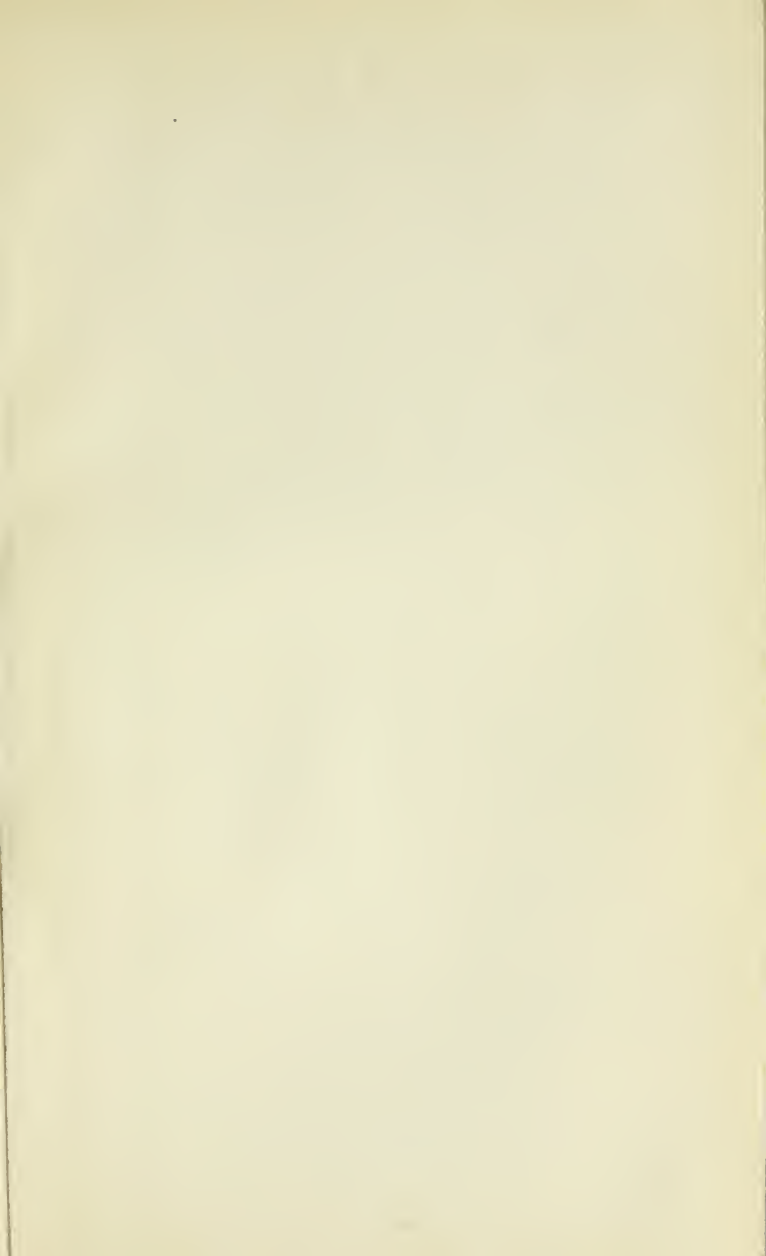
- 龜 *gwei*, S. *kwe*, c. *kyui*, 481,  
G. 6421. The tortoise,  
terrapin. 7771

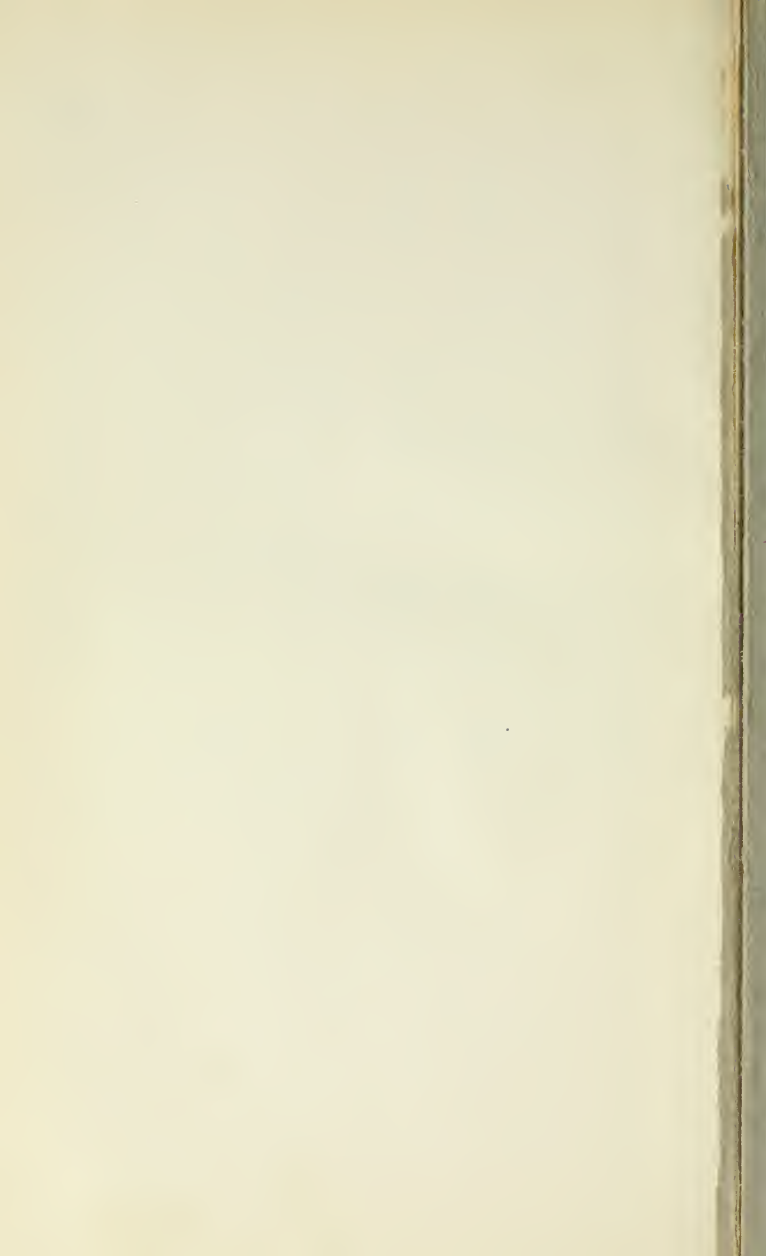
- 4 龜 見 龜 See above. 7772
- 12 鼈 同 鼈 *bieh*, S. *pih*.  
The turtle. 7773

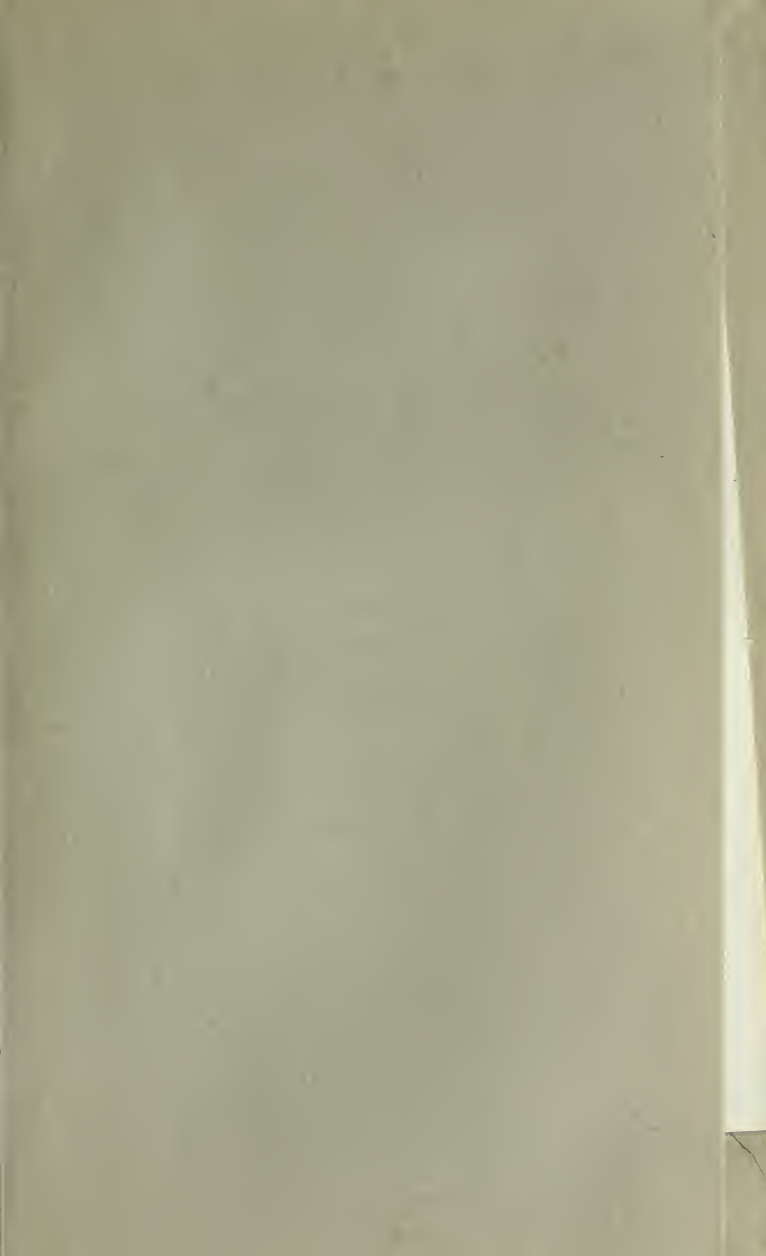
## 214 龠

- 龠 *yoh*, S. *yak*, 1117, G. 13358.  
A flute. 7774
- 1 吹 同 吹 *chui*, S. *tshoe*, c.  
*tsh*, 101, G. 2826.  
To blow, puff. 7775
- 5 龠 同 和 *hō*, S. 'oo, 254, G.  
3773. Harmony,  
concord. 7776
- 8 龠 同 唱 *chàng*, S. *tshaung*,  
28, G. 430.  
To sing, to call out. 7777
- 9 龠 同 諧 *hsiāt*, S. *ye*, 187,  
G. 4399. To  
harmonize, agree. 7778
- 龠 同 籲 *yók*, S. *yui*,  
1117, G. 13364.  
To pray, implore. 7779

— FIN —







# RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT 202 Main Library

1	2	3
HOME USE		
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS  
 1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405  
 6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk  
 Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

## DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK. DEC 10 1979 AUG 13 1981 SEP 2 1981	INTERLIBRARY LOAN	

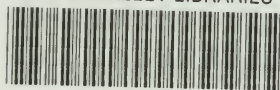
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY  
 FORM NO. DD6, 40m, 3/78 BERKELEY, CA 94720

Ps

LD 21-100m-7,'39(402s)



U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C046982777

832185

D261

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

